British Headquarters Papers New York City 1774-1783

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SABLE
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR;EXCHANGED BY LOYALISTS;CAPT BARBER'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (3)
IDCODE	S1
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SACKEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE SACKEN
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-8A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (51)
IDCODE	S2
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SACKEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/01/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE THE ASSAULT AND ROBBERY OF DAVID DOBSON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AIDE-DE-CAMP TO GEN BISCHAUSEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MARSTONS WHARF
PAGE	4063 (2)
IDCODE	S2
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SACKEN
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	DE SACKEN
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL & STAFF OFFICERS;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-8B
OCCUPATION	AIDE-DE-CAMP TO GEN BISCHAUSEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10079 (1)
IDCODE	S2
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SACKEN
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/20
SEEALSO	DE SACKEN
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GHC-8B
OCCUPATION	AIDE-DE-CAMP TO GEN BISCHAUSEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7121 (2)
IDCODE	S2
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SACKEN
GIVENNAME	J.F.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	DE SACKEN
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS;MUSTERED ON 1783/07/06
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GHC-8B
OCCUPATION	AIDE-DE-CAMP TO GEN BISCHAUSEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8397 (2)
IDCODE	S2
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SACKET
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSLES
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/10/20
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RISING SUN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (104)
IDCODE	S3
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SACKET
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (9)
IDCODE	S5
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SACKETT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE RECEIVING PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10352
IDCODE	S4
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SACKETT
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6963 (3)
IDCODE	S4
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SACKETT
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7510 (2)
IDCODE	S4
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SACKETT
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;MAJ MURRY'S CO.
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (2)
IDCODE	S4
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SACKWOOD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM THE CAPE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	"LITTLE DICK"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8481
IDCODE	S6
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SADAM
GIVENNAME	HENDRICK E.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	BEDFORD
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF INHABITANTS BILLETING PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10220 (1)
IDCODE	S7
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SADAM
GIVENNAME	LAMBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	BEDFORD
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF INHABITANTS BILLETING PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10220 (1)
IDCODE	S8
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SADDLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDERS WHO CAME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE RE-ASSIGNED
CONT	REGTS;DRAFTED FROM 20TH
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6876 (6)
IDCODE	S9
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SADDLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITION FROM EQUIRY ON CLAIMS BY SOLDIERS ESCAPED ENEMY AND RE-
CONT	ASSIGNED REGTS;DRAFTED FROM 20TH
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6884 (30)
IDCODE	S9
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SADLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/02/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM HAMILTION;WOUNDED;BLOWN UP IN ACCIDENT AFTER FORT ST VINCENNES
CONT	SURRENDERED;BRAVE, MAY RECOVER
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST VINCENNES
PAGE	9826 (2)
IDCODE	S10
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAFFARY
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5177 (1)
IDCODE	S11
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAFFORY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL & CANDELS;DUNLOP'S DRAGOONS;PROV OFFICERS' WIVES;WIFE
CONT	DREW 1 ROOM OF FUEL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (22)
IDCODE	S12
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAFFORY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL & CANDELS;DUNLOP'S DRAGOONS;PROV OFFICERS' WIVES;WIFE
CONT	OF DOCTOR SAFFORY;1 ROOM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (22)
IDCODE	S13
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAIGER
GIVENNAME	BARTHOLOMEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (7)
IDCODE	S14
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAILOR
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	SC
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL FROM LOYALISTS CONCERNING THE CARRYING AWAY OF NEGROES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	10008 (2)
IDCODE	S15
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAILY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CHADS LIST, COMY GEN DEPT;CARRYING PROVISIONS TO DIFFERENT POSTS AND
CONT	BRINGING FORAGE FOR THE USE OF THE GARRISON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"REFUGEE" (SCHOONER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3696 (3)
IDCODE	S16
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SALKINS
GIVENNAME	HENDRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL COMY GEN, PROVISIONS DEPT, STATEN ISLAND;EMPLOYED ONLY
CONT	TO BUILD THE STORE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MASON
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	S36
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SALKINS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL COMY GEN, PROVISIONS DEPT, STATEN ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	S37
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SALMON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	PRICE & SALMON
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	S38
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SALMON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF TROOP SHIPS EXPECTED FROM JAMAICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"UNION"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10052 (5)
IDCODE	R39
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SALMON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, HORSES AND WAGGONS WITH SOUTHERN ARMY;WITH 80TH;
CONT	WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	80TH (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3726 (2)
IDCODE	S40
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SALMON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, ETC UP THE CHESAPEAKE;ATTACHED TO 80TH;WITH 2
CONT	2 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	80TH (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3791 (2)
IDCODE	S40
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SALMON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;WITH PRICE & CO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5507 (7)
IDCODE	S41
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SALMOND
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/10/19 TO 1782/06/24;TAKEN PRISONER AND RETURNED
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4857
IDCODE	S42
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SALT
GIVENNAME	MAURICE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MASTER CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (4)
IDCODE	S43
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SALT
GIVENNAME	MAURICE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF ARTIFICERS IN QM GEN SHIPYARD, FOREMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MASTER CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3735 (10)
IDCODE	S43
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SALTER
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/08/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOUSES HIRED FOR BARRACKS AND HOSPITALS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	10403 (1)
IDCODE	S2259
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SALTERS
GIVENNAME	SOLOMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM JAMAICA IN 1783/10/09
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CATHERINE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (94)
IDCODE	S44
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SALTERS
GIVENNAME	SOLOMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR JAMAICA ON 1783/07/21
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CATHERINE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (41)
IDCODE	S44
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SALTERS
GIVENNAME	SOLOMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/11/01 TO 1783/11/15;FOR NS ON 1783/11/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FRIENDLY ADVENTURE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9627 (7)
IDCODE	S44
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SALTONSTALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/11/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED TO INSPECT CARGO OF "RENOWN";DISMISSED AT STATEN ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	326 (2)
IDCODE	S45
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SALTRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/02/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON PREVIOUS CORRESPONDANCE AND ASKING FOR RECOMMENDATIONS;TO BE
CONT	PLACED ON THE TWELVE PENNY LIST
RANK	SEGT MAJ
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6872 (1)
IDCODE	S46
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SALTRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1782/12/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATE IN FAVOUR OF HIM BEING PUT ON KING'S LIST FOR 1 SHILLING
CONT	A DAY
RANK	SGT MAJ
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6420 (3)
IDCODE	S46
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SALTZBURG
GIVENNAME	VOIT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	VON SALTZBURG
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GAN-5B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (56)
IDCODE	S47
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SALTZMANN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/01/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HESSIAN OFFICERS THAT ARE PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-16A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	864 (2,5)
IDCODE	S48
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SALTZMANN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-18A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (54)
IDCODE	S49
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SALVIN
GIVENNAME	A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF BRITISH REGT;IN EUROPE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10407 (1)
IDCODE	S50
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SALVIN
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (26)
IDCODE	S50
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAMCHILL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ENGLISH PRISONERS ON BOARD THE "TYGER" (TRANSPORT) AT
CONT	PHILADELPHIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5762 (1,3)
IDCODE	S51
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAMMIS
GIVENNAME	JESSE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (15)
IDCODE	S52
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAMMIS
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (12)
IDCODE	S53
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAMMIS
GIVENNAME	SILAS (SYRUS)
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/09/10 FOR ROBBERY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (42,44,47,49,51)
IDCODE	S54
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAMMON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SICK;CAPT BROWN'S COY, BERMUDA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9012 (5)
IDCODE	S55
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAMMONS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5965 (2)
IDCODE	S56
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAMMONS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5966 (2)
IDCODE	S56
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAMMS
GIVENNAME	TOBEY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF LABOURERS IN QM GEN DEPT, LONG ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	3735 (1)
IDCODE	S57
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAMPLE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF QUEEN ST, NYC;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (3)
IDCODE	S58
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAMPLE
GIVENNAME	PUGSLEY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NYC
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF WILLIAM ST, NYC;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (9)
IDCODE	S59
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAMPLE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF WILLIAM ST, NYC;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (9)
IDCODE	S60
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAMPLE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/09/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MARY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (73)
IDCODE	S61
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAMPSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1779/03/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF SHIPPING;BOUND FOR NY WITH GUNS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MINERVA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1835 (2)
IDCODE	S62
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAMPSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	EAST FL
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAID FOR SMITHS WORK FOR INDIANS;OF SMITH AND SAMPSON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2786 (1)
IDCODE	S67
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAMPSON
GIVENNAME	DONALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF BALANCE DUE TO SOLDIERS DRAFTED FROM THE CONVENTION ARMY;
CONT	DRAFTED FROM THE 21ST
RANK	
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9372
IDCODE	S64
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAMPSON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PILOTS THAT ARE IN CONSTANT PAY;STATIONED AT HALIFAX,
CONT	BOSTON BAY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6230 (2)
IDCODE	S65
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAMPSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYD'S NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;ALONE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (3,7)
IDCODE	S66
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAMPSON
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF CIVIL BRANCH WHO BEG SOME
CONT	LAND IN NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH IN ARTILLERY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (5)
IDCODE	S67
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAMPSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (2)
IDCODE	S68
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAMPSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM GEN DEPT;FOR SUPPLY OF GEN AND STAFF
CONT	OFFICERS ETC;126 HORSES, 44 WAGGONS FOR 47 DRIVERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (9)
IDCODE	S69
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON;COMMANDING A CORPS OF CAVALRY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3991 (5)
IDCODE	S70
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDERSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NORTHSTAR"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10210 (2)
IDCODE	S72
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDERSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NORTHSTAR"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10212 (1)
IDCODE	S72
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDFORD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH NEEDED TO PAY DISCHARGED MEN GOING TO ENGLAND
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9393
IDCODE	S80
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDFORD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/02/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOWE TO WASHINGTON;RE TREATMENT OF PRISONERS;SENT TO TAKE SUPPLIES
CONT	TO BRITISH AND HESSIAN PRISONERS BUT WAS DETAINED BY AMERICANS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	959 (8-10, 23-25)
IDCODE	S73
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDFORD
GIVENNAME	ELIJAH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS DESTINED FOR NS, ANNAPOLIS ROYAL
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9275 (2)
IDCODE	S74
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDFORD
GIVENNAME	EPHRAIM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;HAS A WIFE
CONT	AND 5 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (1)
IDCODE	S75
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDFORD
GIVENNAME	EPHRAIM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S76
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDFORD
GIVENNAME	EPHRAIM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	S76
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDFORD
GIVENNAME	EPHRAIM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9232 (2)
IDCODE	S76
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDFORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR MD ON 1783/08/21
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"TRIMMER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (61)
IDCODE	S78
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDFORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;WITH 5 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (4)
IDCODE	S79
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDFORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM VA ON 1783/08/13
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"TRIMMER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (56)
IDCODE	S78
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDFORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM VA ON 1783/05/21
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"POTOWMACK"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (17)
IDCODE	S77
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDFORD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR VA ON 1783/05/24;CARRYING
CONT	MERCHANDISE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"POTOWMACK"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (20)
IDCODE	S77
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDFORD
GIVENNAME	SILVANUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (4)
IDCODE	S80
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDFORD
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7505 (2)
IDCODE	S80
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDFORD
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7506 (3)
IDCODE	S80
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDFORD
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5398 (2)
IDCODE	S80
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDFORD
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5399 (2)
IDCODE	S80
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDFORD
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6959 (2)
IDCODE	S80
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDFORD
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8148 (3)
IDCODE	S80
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDFORD
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6493 (3)
IDCODE	S80
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDFORD
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (63)
IDCODE	S81
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDFORD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NANTUCKET ON 1783/09/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FRIENDSHIP"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (85)
IDCODE	S82
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDROCK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-19B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	S83
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORISED TO LEVY A REGT OF PROVINCIALS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8521 (1)
IDCODE	S87
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6497 (3)
IDCODE	S86
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDS
GIVENNAME	ABEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7505 (2)
IDCODE	S84
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDS
GIVENNAME	ABEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7506 (3)
IDCODE	S84
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDS
GIVENNAME	ABEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5398 (2)
IDCODE	S84
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDS
GIVENNAME	ABEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5399 (2)
IDCODE	S84
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDS
GIVENNAME	ABEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6959 (2)
IDCODE	S84
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDS
GIVENNAME	ABEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6493 (3)
IDCODE	S84
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDS
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OWNER OF PROPERTY IN QUEEN'S CO, LONG ISLAND, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (4)
IDCODE	S85
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDS
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS DESTINED FOR NS, TO ST. JOHN RIVER
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9275 (1)
IDCODE	S86
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDS
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/04/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS PAID BY T A COFFIN;FOR HIRE OF HORSES AND DRIVER TO DRAW
CONT	CANNON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7495 (3)
IDCODE	S86
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDS
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, MAJ UPHAM'S COY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (3)
IDCODE	S86
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDS
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED AT ST JOHN'S RIVER, NS ON
CONT	1783/09/09
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (8)
IDCODE	S86
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDS
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/06/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ASSOC LOYALISTS;OWNED 2 FARMS;HAS BEEN HERE SINCE 1781/03/28
CONT	80 POUNDS AWARDED
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4763 (1)
IDCODE	S87
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDS
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;WAS A COL
CONT	IN THE ASSOCIATION
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (8)
IDCODE	S87
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDS
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31;WAS A COL
CONT	IN THE ASSOCIATION
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (14)
IDCODE	S87
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDS
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S87
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDS
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8252 (8)
IDCODE	S87
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANDS
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9232 (6)
IDCODE	S87
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANGSTON & CO
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (1)
IDCODE	S88
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANGUTTER
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR MD ON 1783/05/06
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ST. JOSEPH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (5)
IDCODE	S89
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANNDERS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	LLOYD'S NECK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE WILLING TO GO FROM LLOYD'S NECK TO NS;WITH 1 WOMAN AND
CONT	3 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5649
IDCODE	S90
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANSOM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	MURRAY, SANSOM & CO
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	S91
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANTEE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;DESERTED 1783/05/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8148 (2)
IDCODE	S92
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANXAY
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/04/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETIRED ON OR BEFORE 1778/08/12
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	2676 (2)
IDCODE	S93
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANXAY
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1777/12/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE ENSIGN 1777/03/31
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	781
IDCODE	S93
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SANXIE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF FAIR ST;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (16)
IDCODE	S94
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGANT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;RESIDES AT 94 FAIR ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (8)
IDCODE	S528
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGANT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNS BILL FOR CONTINGENCY EXPENSES;1780/12/25 TO 1781/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3576 (1)
IDCODE	S528
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGEANT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST;PERIOD 1783/03/01 TO 1783/07/30
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10144 (71,83)
IDCODE	S528
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGEANT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1775/06/25
SEEALSO	SARJEANT
SUBJECT	HIS PROMOTION FROM ENS VICE LT JOHN? DUTTON, KILLED;1775/06/18;
CONT	BLAYNEY'S COY
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (22)
IDCODE	S528
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGEANT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST;PERIOD 1782/05/15 TO 1782/06/08
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10296
IDCODE	S528
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGEANT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10033 (15,16)
IDCODE	S528
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNTS
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	SARGENT, CHAMBERS & CO
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN ACCOUNTS OF THE ESTATE OF BARNABY BUYRN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10402
IDCODE	S95
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	SARGENT, CHAMBERS & CO
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5507 (2)
IDCODE	S95
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	SARGENT, CHAMBERS & CO
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4973 (6)
IDCODE	S95
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;PERIOD 1783/10/25 TO 1783/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9703
IDCODE	S528
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (5)
IDCODE	S529
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5988
IDCODE	S528
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8198
IDCODE	S528
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF JOHN MCQUEEN;HE OWNES MCQUEEN FOR CLOTHES
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10150
IDCODE	S529
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9473
IDCODE	S528
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;PAY PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (13,14,17-20,61)
IDCODE	S528
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	SERGENT
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/10/01 TO 1781/12/31
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY OF PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6666 (1)
IDCODE	S529
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6964 (3)
IDCODE	S529
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6965 (3)
IDCODE	S529
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7511 (3)
IDCODE	S529
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8157 (3)
IDCODE	S529
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8197
IDCODE	S528
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7512 (3)
IDCODE	S529
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF PAY FOR SUBSISTANCE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6214
IDCODE	S528
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6524
IDCODE	S528
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	BOSTON
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1775/11/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FORMATION OF 3 COYS
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	LOYAL AMERIAN ASSOC (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, BOSTON
PAGE	10473 (122)
IDCODE	S96
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8196
IDCODE	S528
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/05/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF PAY SUBSISTANCE OF REGT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4618
IDCODE	S528
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF PAY FOR SUBSISTANCE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5100
IDCODE	S528
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1783/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF PAY FOR SUBSISTANCE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8948
IDCODE	S528
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF PAY FOR SUBSISTANCE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4883 (1)
IDCODE	S528
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF PAY FOR SUBSISTANCE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4884
IDCODE	S528
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6523
IDCODE	S528
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;PERIOD 1782/04/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10296 (1)
IDCODE	S528
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1782/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7530
IDCODE	S528
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONTINGENCY BILL OF HOSPITAL EXPENSES
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3987
IDCODE	S528
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARJEANT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (61)
IDCODE	S529
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARJENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5758 (5)
IDCODE	S528
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARVINEAR
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8167 (3)
IDCODE	S97
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARVINEAR
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6503 (3)
IDCODE	S97
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARVINEAR
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6970 (3)
IDCODE	S97
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARVINEAR
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8822 (3)
IDCODE	S97
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARVINEAR
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7517 (3)
IDCODE	S97
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARVINEAR
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (3)
IDCODE	S97
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARVINEAR
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5406 (3)
IDCODE	S97
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARVINEAR
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8166 (3)
IDCODE	S97
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SARVINEAR
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9451 (3)
IDCODE	S97
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SASSMARSHAUSE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUBSISTENCE TO 1782/06/24;DIED 1782/02/19?
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4897 (2)
IDCODE	S98
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SASTARITSI
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	IN?
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	ST VINCENNES
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1779/04/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPORT OF ATTACK AND FALL OF FORT ST VINCENNES;ESCAPED INTO WOOD
CONT	WITH CAPT CHENE AND OTHER INDIAN CHIEFS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	KING OF THE HURONS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	I
SEX	M
PLACE	ST VINCENNES
PAGE	1932 (1)
IDCODE	S99
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SASTERASSEE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/04/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPAYSTER TO BROWN;RETURNED TO DETRIOT FROM NIGARA WITH ORDERS FOR
CONT	SOUTHERN INDIANS NOT TO MAKE PEACE WITH THE VIRGINIANS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	HURON CHEIF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	I
SEX	M
PLACE	DETROIT
PAGE	2672 (1)
IDCODE	S99
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAULS
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT FULTON'S TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (5)
IDCODE	S100
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUMAREZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ORDER OF MARCH OF BRITISH TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7643 (1)
IDCODE	S101
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESERTED 1783/05/18
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8816 (2)
IDCODE	S102
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROV FORCES IN NY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER OF DETACHMENT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10286 (1)
IDCODE	S107
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BALFOUR TO CARLETON;DETAINED AT GEORGETOWN WITH A SMALL DETACHMENT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3307 (2)
IDCODE	S107
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/07/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WRIGHT TO BALFOUR;CARRIED LETTER TO LT COL BALFOUR;TO WAIT FOR A
CONT	REPLY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PILOT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	3651 (7)
IDCODE	S112
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/01/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BALFOUR TO CARLETON;DETAINED AT GEORGETOWN WITH A SMALL DETACHMENT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3299 (5)
IDCODE	S107
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERS
GIVENNAME	C?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INCLUDED IN LIST OF SHIPS APPOINTED TO CARRY GERMAN TROOPS TO
CONT	ENGLAND;TO CARRY 244 MEN OF THE GHC-18B
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"AURORA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8644
IDCODE	S103
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1777/04/02?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF TRANSPORTS CARRING GERMAN TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"STAG"
RACE	
SEX	N
PLACE	
PAGE	473
IDCODE	S104
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BALANCES REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF THE PAYMASTER;DISCHARGED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	WAGGON
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8853 (1)
IDCODE	S108
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6974 (3)
IDCODE	S107
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BALANCES REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF THE PAYMASTER;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	WAGGON
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9429 (2)
IDCODE	S108
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5974 (3)
IDCODE	S107
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8178 (3)
IDCODE	S107
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6505 (3)
IDCODE	S107
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/11/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CAPT MCKENZIE;REGARDING REDUCTION IN RANK AND CONFINEMENT OF
CONT	JEREMIAH HOPKINS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6101
IDCODE	S107
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (58)
IDCODE	S107
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF ARTIFICERS IN QM GEN SHIPYARD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3735 (10)
IDCODE	S106
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (4)
IDCODE	S106
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7521 (3)
IDCODE	S107
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF ENG DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	S105
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERS
GIVENNAME	JOHN STRAFORD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/06/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSIONED FROM GENT 1779/05/26;IN AN ADDITIONAL COY, VICE SMITH
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	2038 (1)
IDCODE	S109
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERS
GIVENNAME	POWELL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS; MAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (4)
IDCODE	S110
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERS
GIVENNAME	ROGER PARKER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1782/10/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST MADE ON HIS BEHALF TO RESIDE IN CHARLESTON
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SC
PAGE	10020 (4)
IDCODE	S111
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERS
GIVENNAME	ROGER PARKER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1782/10/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARADING THE CARRYING AWAY OF NEGROES AT THE EVACUATION OF
CONT	CHARLESTON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	5931 (7,9)
IDCODE	S111
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERS
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PILOTS THAT ARE IN CONSTANT PAY, STATIONED AT CHESAPEAKE BAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6230 (2)
IDCODE	S112
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"GENOA GALLEY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10210 (2)
IDCODE	S113
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/11/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"GENOA GALLEY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10212 (1)
IDCODE	S113
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"INDIAN KING"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10210 (1)
IDCODE	S114
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERSON
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OWES MONEY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9093
IDCODE	S117
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERSON
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1779/03/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF SHIPPING;BOUND FOR NY WITH GUNS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HERO"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1835 (2)
IDCODE	S115
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUNDERSON
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (28)
IDCODE	S116
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC ATTACHED TO THE HESSIANS;ATTACHED TO LT GEN
CONT	KNYPHAUSEN AND SUITE;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-15 (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (1)
IDCODE	S118
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAUR
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC ATTACHED TO THE HESSIANS;ATTACHED TO THE
CONT	COMBINED BATTALLION;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (2)
IDCODE	S119
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	RI
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1780/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPARISON OF EXPENSES IN GOVT DEPTS;PERIOD 1780/01/01 TO 1780/12/31
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10254 (1)
IDCODE	S129
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTMENT TO BOARD OF POLICE IN SC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST JUDGE, SC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4092 (4)
IDCODE	S131
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CHARLESTON
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECY OF STATE TO CARLETON;TO BE PAID 300 POUNDS PER YEAR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST JUDGE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	4728 (5)
IDCODE	S131
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1781/12/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF CIVIL OFFICERS OF GOVT;RECIEVED ALLOWANCES FROM TREASURY IN
CONT	LIEU OF SALARY DURING "THE TROUBLES"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST JUDGE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3932
IDCODE	S131
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/01/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO LT COL A CAMBELL;MOST POPULAR OF JUDGES, WILL SAIL FROM
CONT	IRELAND IN ONE OF THE SHIPS FROM CORK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1680 (2)
IDCODE	S131
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	KING'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF HOUSE AND FARMS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (11)
IDCODE	S129
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LEASOR OF HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (13)
IDCODE	S129
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/11/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHARED FARM, GROUNDS AND HOUSE OF ENNIS UPAHAM? WITH MAJOR BRIEN;
CONT	TO REFUGEE FIEND ON LONG ISLAND
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6261 (3)
IDCODE	S129
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/09/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CROSBIE TO MAJ BRUEN;MENTIONED AS BEING CONDUCTOR OF WAGGON TRAIN ON
CONT	LI BRINGING WOOD TO NY IN WINTER OF 1779 AND 1780
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CONDUCTOR OF WAGGON TRAIN, LI
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3763 (2)
IDCODE	S129
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRUEN TO ROBERTSON;SERVED 1779 TO 1780
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QUARTERMASTER GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3694 (6)
IDCODE	S129
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1781/05?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN QM GEN DEPT MEMORANDUM;RE PROVISION TRAINS ETC
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3539 (1)
IDCODE	S129
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CHARLESTON
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECY OF STATE TO CARLETON;TO BE PAID 300 POUNDS PER YEAR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST JUDGE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	4730 (3)
IDCODE	S131
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS FOR COMMISSIONS;LIST OF OFFICERS SWORN IN BY
CONT	SAVAGE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ADJ GEN OFFICE -NY
PAGE	9625
IDCODE	S122
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1775/11/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FORMATION OF 3 COYS
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	LOYAL AMERICAN ASOC (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (122)
IDCODE	S121
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAID BY COL INNES, INSPECTOR GEN PROV FORCES;1781/07/01 TO
CONT	1782/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10299 (3,5,7,9,11)
IDCODE	S123
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF CONTINGENT EXPENSES;2ND CLERK;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO
CONT	1782/12/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STOREKEEPER (FORMER)
DEPARTMENT	INSP GEN OF PROV FORCES, NY
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6592 (1)
IDCODE	S123
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF CONTINGENT EXPENSES;2ND CLERK;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO
CONT	1783/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STOREKEEPER (FORMER)
DEPARTMENT	INSP GEN OF PROV FORCES, NY
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8262
IDCODE	S123
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF CONTINGENT EXPENSES;2ND CLERK;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO
CONT	1783/09/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STOREKEEPER (FORMER)
DEPARTMENT	INSP GEN OF PROV FORCES, NY
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9236
IDCODE	S123
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF ACCOUNTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	INSP GEN OF PROV FORCES
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7263
IDCODE	S123
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	BOSTON (1776?)
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1780/02/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYAL SUBJECTS OWNING HOUSES IN BOSTON OCCUPIED BY BRITISH
CONT	TROOPS TO WHOM RENT IS OWED;ON LIST DATED 1776/06/04?
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2569 (2)
IDCODE	S121
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROPOSAL
DATE	1783/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPARENT PLAN OF A REGIMENT COMMANDED BY ROBERT MOLLESON
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9536
IDCODE	S124
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	BARNET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INQUEST HELD AT HIS HOUSE;JUROR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9366
IDCODE	S125
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	BARTHOLOMEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1782/03/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN JAIL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10282 (1)
IDCODE	S126
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR VA ON 1783/10/18
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ROSE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (103)
IDCODE	S127
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM VA ON 1783/08/07;CARRYING OATS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY RAMBLER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (51)
IDCODE	S127
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM VA ON 1783/10/13
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ROSE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (110)
IDCODE	S127
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR VA ON 1783/08/15
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY RAMBLER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (57)
IDCODE	S127
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	EXTRA DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (5)
IDCODE	S129
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (28)
IDCODE	S128
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR JAMAICA ON 1783/06/13
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DROMELLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (35)
IDCODE	S130
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	JEREMIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	SC
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL FROM LOYALITS CONCERNING THE CARRYING AWAY OF NEGROES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	10008 (2)
IDCODE	S131
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	JEREMIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CHARLESTON
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROTESTING EVACUATION OF SAVANNAH;REQUESTING RELIEF;EXPRESSES
CONT	LOYALTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10036 (4)
IDCODE	S131
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	JEREMIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CHARLESTON
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BALFOUR;AUTHORITY OF BOARD OF POLICE;SIGNED WITH 109 OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3748 (7)
IDCODE	S131
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR VA ON 1783/06/11
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RESTORATION"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (54)
IDCODE	S133
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR VA ON 1783/08/06
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RESTORATION"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (50)
IDCODE	S133
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOUSES RENTED FROM LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1780/05/15 TO 1782/04/01
CONT	GENERAL HOSPITAL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (5)
IDCODE	S132
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM PHILADELPHIA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CATO"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8260
IDCODE	S134
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/07/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CATO"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8358
IDCODE	S134
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/09/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CATO"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (73)
IDCODE	S134
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	MARTHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOUSES RENTED FROM LOYALISTS;6,7,8 BERESFORD ST;PERIOD
CONT	1780/05/15 TO 1782/02/28;HESSIAN BARRACKS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (5)
IDCODE	S135
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	MARTHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOUSES RENTED FROM LOYALISTS;9 BERESFORD ST;PERIOD
CONT	1781/07/20 TO 1782/02/28;HESSIAN BARRACKS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (5)
IDCODE	S135
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, HORSES AND WAGGONS;WITH THE SOUTHERN ARMY;WITH
CONT	17TH (F);WITH 2 HORSES AND 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH (F) (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3726 (1)
IDCODE	S136
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC UP THE CHESAPEAKE;ATTACHED TO 17TH (F);WITH
CONT	2 HORSES AND 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH (F) (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3791 (1)
IDCODE	S136
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	WANNEY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM GEN DEPT;FOR SUPPLY OF GEN AND STAFF
CONT	OFFICERS ETC;126 HORSES, 44 WAGGONS FOR 47 DRIVERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (8)
IDCODE	S137
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MADE CPL FROM 1783/08/22;PERIOD 1783/08/24 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9448 (2)
IDCODE	S139
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/02/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOWE TO WASHINGTON;RE TREATMENT OF PRISONERS;TAKEN PRISONER ON THE
CONT	"SYMMETRY" (BRIG);AN INVALID;WAS LEFT TO GET FROSTBITE AND DIE
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	959 (12,26)
IDCODE	S138
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAVAGE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/02/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF THE TREATMENT OF THOSE CAPTURED ON "SYMMETRY" (BRIG);LEFT IN THE
CONT	LONG BOAT OVERNIGHT DUE TO SICKNESS;WAS FROST BITTEN, LATER DIED
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	945 (1,4)
IDCODE	S138
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAWDEY
GIVENNAME	HAMPHREY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF MASTERS & CREW UNDER TRUCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SEAMAN
DEPARTMENT	"EXCHANGE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5051
IDCODE	S140
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAWDEY
GIVENNAME	HAMPHREY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF MASTERS & CREW UNDER TRUCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SEAMEN
DEPARTMENT	"EXCHANGE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5059 (2)
IDCODE	S140
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAWDEY
GIVENNAME	HAMPHREY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PERSONS NOT PAID;DECEASED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8131
IDCODE	S140
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAWDEY
GIVENNAME	HAMPHREY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PERSONS NOT PAID;DECEASED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8130 (2)
IDCODE	S140
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAWISS
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF RECRUITS OF KAD;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7510 (3)
IDCODE	S143
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAWYER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHIPS CARRYING OATS TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PRINCE FREDERICK"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	291 (2)
IDCODE	S141
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAWYER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1777/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHIPS CARRYING OATS TO AMERICA;STILL EN ROUTE TO CORK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PRINCE FREDERICK"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	682 (2)
IDCODE	S141
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAWYER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	SAWYER, MORELL & KEAL
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF DISBURSEMENTS IN GA 1782/05/05 TO 1782/06/30;PAYMENT FOR
CONT	BOARDS ETC
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	9993 (1)
IDCODE	S142
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAXAY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/08/15;CARRYING FAMILY
CONT	EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CHANCE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (57)
IDCODE	S144
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAXTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (1)
IDCODE	S148
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAXTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF MEN OF ABSENT PROV REGTS;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10358 (1)
IDCODE	S148
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAXTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (4)
IDCODE	S148
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAXTON
GIVENNAME	ALSTON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXTRA EXPENSES IN INDIAN DEPT;ACTING WITH CHOCTAWS;
CONT	1780/04/01 TO 1780/05/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	9868 (2)
IDCODE	S145
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAXTON
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	S146
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAXTON
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (11)
IDCODE	S146
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAXTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS OF PROV FORCES WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS;
CONT	DATE OF APPOINTMENT 1782/09/19
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10031 (1)
IDCODE	S148
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAXTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1780/10/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;WISHES TO SERVE WITH ARMY;COL MORRIS UNCERTAIN OF
CONT	APPROPRIATE ACTION
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3070A (1)
IDCODE	S147
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAXTON
GIVENNAME	TIMOTHY
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMGIGRATORS TO NS;ALONE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (4,8)
IDCODE	S149
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAXTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	S150
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAXTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9232 (2)
IDCODE	S150
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAXTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S150
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAXTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (3)
IDCODE	S150
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;RECOMMENDS MALCOLM MCCOLUM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (3)
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS;APPOINTED
CONT	1783/06/10
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLIAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8390
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (4)
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8148 (3)
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	ICHABOD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (17)
IDCODE	S151
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (2)
IDCODE	S152
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;FUEL FOR I
CONT	ROOM FROM THE BARRRACK OFFICE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (2)
IDCODE	S152
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	DUTCHESS
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST LAND GRANT IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10398
IDCODE	S152
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING A TRACT OF LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8500 (4)
IDCODE	S152
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S152
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS FOR EXTAORDINARIES;FOR SERVICES RENDERED BY HIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (29)
IDCODE	S152
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR SERVICES RENDERED TO THE GOVT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5545
IDCODE	S152
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (5)
IDCODE	S152
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS;FOR GOV'T SECRET SERVICE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971 (41)
IDCODE	S152
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	S152
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOMINATED AS AGENT FOR LOYALISTS GOING TO NS TO SEEK LAND ON THIER
CONT	BEHALF
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8605 (1)
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8252 (6)
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES MEMORIAL OF ISRAEL HARDING
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7894 (3)
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (24)
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED TO RECEIVE ALLOWANCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8501
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING TRACT OF LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8500 (3)
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIED PETITION OF ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7416
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AS BEING AGENT FOR PERSONS GOING TO NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8682
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9748
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARLETON TO RICHARD FITZ PATRICK;ON HIS BEHALF;SUPERSEDED AS
CONT	CHAPLAIN
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8710
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	FAIRFIELD
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST LAND GRANT IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10398
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/03/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF JOHN KETCHUM;CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY AND NEED OF
CONT	PETITIONER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3400 (2)
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/08/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES PETITION OF WILLIAM LIVESAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2160 (2)
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/06/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CARLETON;RECOMMENDS ISRAEL HARDING & HIS MEMORIAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7952
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/10/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF JONATHAN KETCHUM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3078 (2)
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4327 (3)
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF JOSEPH LYON;CERTIFIES THAT MEMORIALIST IS A LOYAL AND
CONT	DESERVING SUBJECT;FORMERLY MEMORIALIST'S CHAPLIAN;DATED 1782/01/07
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9936 (2)
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF AGENTS FOR SETTLERS IN NS;AGENT FOR LLOYD'S NECK LOYALISTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6641 (3)
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF GEORGE SCADDIN;WITH OTHERS, CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY AND
CONT	NEED OF PETITIONER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4175 (2)
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF JEHIEL KETCHUM AND OTHERS;CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY AND
CONT	NEED OF PETITIONER;1782/03/21
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4370 (3)
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS MEMORIAL OF SARAH WHEELER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4461 (2)
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/03/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLERGYMEN OF NY TO CARLETON;REGARDING THE FORMATION OF AN
CONT	EPISCOPATE IN NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7182 (4)
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/03/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLERGY OF NY TO CARLETON;RECOMMENDING THE REV CHANDLER FOR THE
CONT	BISHOPRIC OF NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7225
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MISSIONARY TO FAIRFIELD, CT;CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY OF HENRY VAN DYKE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2327 (3)
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;HAS A
CONT	NUMEROUS FAMILY;DREW FUEL FOR 1 FIRE FROM THE BARRACK OFFICE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (6)
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (12)
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF JEHIEL KETCHUM AND OTHERS;CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY AND
CONT	NEED OF PETITIONER;1782/03/21
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4271 (3)
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRE
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1783/08/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	A CERTIFICATE AFFORDING HIM ASSISTANCE IN CAPTURING HIS NEGRO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8704
IDCODE	S154
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SAYRES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9450 (3)
IDCODE	S153
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCADDEN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, HORNS HOOK, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SAWYER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (1)
IDCODE	S155
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCADDIN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY?
ORIGIN2	ULSTER CO
ORIGIN1	GOSHEN
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/03/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO ROGER MORRIS;REQUESTING PROVISIONS FOR SELF AND FAMILY;CAME WITH
CONT	4 SONS TO NY 6 YEARS AGO;ALL ARE IN SERVICE;PROPERTY CONFISCATED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4175 (1)
IDCODE	S154
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCALLAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/03/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR ANTIGUA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HIBERNIA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7055
IDCODE	S156
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCALLAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM ANTIGUA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HIBERNIA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6391
IDCODE	S156
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCALLAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR ANTIGUA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HIBERNIA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7209
IDCODE	S156
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCANDRON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESERTED 1783/05/17
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8816 (2)
IDCODE	S157
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCANDRON
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;ENLISTED 1782/12/13
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6961 (2)
IDCODE	S157
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCARBOROH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED WITH SARAH EMMONS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	S158
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCARBOROUGH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITH MR COOKE, PAID SALARY DUE TO JAMES TORRY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6666 (2)
IDCODE	S159
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCARBOROUGH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOUSES RENTED FROM LOYALISTS;16 UNION ST;1780/10/09 TO
CONT	1782/02/28;BARRACK DEPT;OF SCARBOROUGH AND COOK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (4)
IDCODE	S159
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCARBOROUGH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CHARLESTON
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL SEEKING RELIEF AND PERMISSION TO REMAIN IN SC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10037 (5)
IDCODE	S159
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCARBROUGH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CHARLESTON
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF CHARLESTON AGENTS CONCERNING DEBTS AND PROPERTY;
CONT	MEMBER OF MERCHANTS' COMMITTEE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6626 (4)
IDCODE	S159
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCARBROUGH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CHARLESTON
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROTESTING EVACUATION OF SAVANNAH;REQUESTING RELIEF;EXPRESSES
CONT	LOYALTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10036 (4)
IDCODE	S159
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAACK
GIVENNAME	D
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	DUTCHESS CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/11/30
SEEALSO	VAN SCHAACK
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF NATHAM CLOSSON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3908 (2)
IDCODE	S160
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAACK
GIVENNAME	D V
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	ALBANY
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1782/05?
SEEALSO	VAN SCHAACK
SUBJECT	NY LOYAL REFUGEES TO CARLETON;DECLARATION OF LOYALTY;ADDRESS NOT
CONT	DATED BUT CARLETON'S REPLY DATED 1782/05/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9974 (1)
IDCODE	S160
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAACK
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	VAN SCHAACK
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OF PEOPLE COMPENSATED FOR FUEL;1782/05/27 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5739 (2)
IDCODE	S160
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAACK
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/02/07
SEEALSO	VAN SCHAACK
SUBJECT	DELANCY TO COL MORRIS;HE IS TO RECEIVE RATIONS FOR HIMSELF AND
CONT	SERVANTS;ON REFUGEE LIST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	3326
IDCODE	S160
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAACK
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	VAN SCHAACK
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4945 (6)
IDCODE	S160
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAACK
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	VAN SCHAACK
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SEVICES DONE FOR ARMY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (2)
IDCODE	S160
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAAK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/01/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAPERS ON TREATMENT OF GERMAN PRISONERS OF WAR;HAS BEEN RELEASED ON
CONT	PAROLE;NO OTHER INFORMATION ON HIS WHEREABOUTS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6766 (1)
IDCODE	S162
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAAK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERMISSION FOR HIM TO GO TO NY ON PAROLE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	57TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6538 (3)
IDCODE	S162
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAAK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/12/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISPATCH # 32 FROM CARLETON TO TOWNSHEND;MENTIONS THAT SCHAACK HAD
CONT	BEEN IN CLOSE CONFINEMENT BUT WAS NO LONGER
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6382
IDCODE	S162
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAAK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISPATCH #32 FROM CARLETON TO TOWNSHEND;MENTIONS THAT SCHAACK HAD
CONT	BEEN IN CLOSE CONFINEMENT BUT WAS NO LONGER
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6034 (2)
IDCODE	S162
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAAK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MILITARY CORESPONDENCE;STILL IN CONFINEMENT BUT HAS TRIED TO ESCAPE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5594 (4)
IDCODE	S162
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAAK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT H SINCLAR TO GEN SKINNER;DETAILS OF AN ENGAGEMENT WITH REBELS
CONT	UNDER HYLER;SCHAAK ENGAGED ENEMY AT SANDY HOOK;TAKEN PRISONER
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	57TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SANDY HOOK
PAGE	4675 (1,2)
IDCODE	S162
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAAK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARLETON TO EARL OF SHELBURNE;THE CUSTODY OF PRISONERS;ARRESTED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5335
IDCODE	S162
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAAK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CARLETON;REQUESTS HIS AID TO EXTRICATE HIM FROM CAPTIVITY;HAS
CONT	SPENT FIVE MONTHS IN CAPIVITY;NO REASON GIVEN
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEAR CHATHAM
PAGE	6182
IDCODE	S162
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAAK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (38)
IDCODE	S162
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAAKE
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	VAN SCHAAKE
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OF PEOPLE COMPENSATED FOR FUEL;1783/09/23 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6954 (1,2)
IDCODE	S160
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHABAKER
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYESS
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC ATTACHED TO THE HESSAINS;ATTACHED TO THE
CONT	COMBINED BATTALLION;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (2)
IDCODE	S163
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHACHTEN
GIVENNAME	ANTHON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE SCHACHTEN
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-12
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	S164
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHACHTEN
GIVENNAME	ANTON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/07/11;MUSTER OF FORIEGN TROOPS;MUSTERED ON
CONT	1783/06/30;SICK
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GHC-12
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLATBUSH
PAGE	8397 (6)
IDCODE	S164
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHACSTEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/05/03
SEEALSO	DE SCHACSTEN
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO WISH TO BE EXCHANGED;FOR FAMILY REASONS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1147
IDCODE	S165
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHADE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;HESSIAN TROOPS;PERIOD 1782/06/25
CONT	TO 1782/12/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WAGGON MASTER GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10079 (1)
IDCODE	S166
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHADE
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	SIX MILE STONE
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM GEN DEPT;ATTACHED TO GHC-5 FOR BAGGAGE;
CONT	WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-5 (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SIX MILE STONE
PAGE	3735 (9)
IDCODE	S167
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAEFER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN PRISONERS TAKEN BY SPANISH;1780/06/25 TO 1782/06/24;
CONT	DESERTED 1780/07/01
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (2)
IDCODE	S178
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAEFFER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;2 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-8A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (19)
IDCODE	S173
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAEFFER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;2 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (19)
IDCODE	S177
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAEFFER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (54)
IDCODE	S169
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAEFFER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-3B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (54)
IDCODE	S171
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAEFFER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-8A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	S173
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAEFFER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO COLONEL
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (90)
IDCODE	S177
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAEFFER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	S177
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAEFFER
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/01/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HESSIAN OFFICERS THAT ARE PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-8A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	864 (1,4)
IDCODE	S173
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAEFFER
GIVENNAME	HENRY HUGO
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-12
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	S175
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAEFFER
GIVENNAME	J A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/07/11;MUSTER OF FORIEGN TROOPS;MUSTERED ON
CONT	1783/06/30
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	8397 (8)
IDCODE	S177
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAEFFER
GIVENNAME	J A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS;SICK
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA, LI?
PAGE	7121 (6)
IDCODE	S177
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAEFFER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1782/06/24;DESERTED 1783/05/08
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8219 (3)
IDCODE	S176
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAFER
GIVENNAME	BERNARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR;EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (7)
IDCODE	S172
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAFFER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAFFER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (5)
IDCODE	S176
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHALCH
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (12)
IDCODE	S179
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHALLERN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE SCHALLERN
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-10B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	S180
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHALLERN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-19B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	S181
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHALLERN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ODRERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/18
SEEALSO	DE SCHALLERN
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO LT COL
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-19B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (90)
IDCODE	S181
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAN
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	SCHAW
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY & PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	S193
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHANCK
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (58)
IDCODE	S565
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAND
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	SCHAW
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (12)
IDCODE	S193
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHANK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/04/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE: COMPENSATION FOR 1 WAGON WHICH WAS SEIZED BY HM TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7445 (3)
IDCODE	S183
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHANTZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-20A
OCCUPATION	JUDGE ADVOCATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (54)
IDCODE	S184
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHANTZ
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS;ON COMMAND WITH THE GHC-19B
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-20B
OCCUPATION	AUDITOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLATBUSH
PAGE	7121 (6)
IDCODE	S185
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHANTZ
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/07/11;MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS;ON
CONT	COMMAND WITH GHC-19B;MUSTERD ON 1783/07/01
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-20B
OCCUPATION	AUDITOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WESTBURY
PAGE	8397 (7)
IDCODE	S185
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHARP
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS FOR NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5663 (1)
IDCODE	S187
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHARP
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;1778/06/25 TO 1778/08/24;RECEIVED 1.10.6
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1306 (1)
IDCODE	S188
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHARP
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;1778/06/25 TO 1778/08/24;RECEIVED 1.10.6
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1306 (1)
IDCODE	S189
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHARP
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS FOR NS;WITH 1 WOMAN AND 4 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5663 (3)
IDCODE	S191
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHARSCHMIDT
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (6)
IDCODE	S186
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAUMBERG
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6839 (2)
IDCODE	S192
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAW
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER DATED 1783/07/08 WHICH HE CERTIFIED TO BE TRUE;REGARDING BAT
CONT	AND FORAGE PROVISIONS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY & PAYMASTER, ARTILLERY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8363
IDCODE	S193
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAW
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS?
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNATURES OF PERSONS EMPLOYED IN THE CIVIL DEPTS OF ARMY WISHING
CONT	FOR AID IN SETTLING IN NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY & PAYMASTER, ARTILLERY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9755 (2)
IDCODE	S193
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAW
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS?
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNATURES OF PERSONS EMPLOYED IN THE CIVIL DEPTS OF ARMY WISHING
CONT	FOR AID IN SETTLING IN NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY & PAYMASTER, ARTILLERY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (2)
IDCODE	S193
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAW
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1775/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ENGAGED BY GOV MARTIN TO TRAVEL TO LONDON & INFORM MINISTERS ABOUT
CONT	CONDITIONS IN NC;ON LEAVE FROM CUSTOMS OFFICE, ST CHRISTOPHERS IS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT JOHNSTON N.C.
PAGE	18
IDCODE	S606
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHAW
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (40)
IDCODE	S606
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHEDDE
GIVENNAME	C L THEODORE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/09/25
SEEALSO	SCHEEDDE
SUBJECT	PROVOST TO CLINTON;WENT WITH A PARTY OF INDIANS TO GA;THEY ABANDONED
CONT	HIM;HE JOINED PARTY OF RANGERS;SAW ACTION;ESCAPED WITH CREE INDIANS
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	1399 (2)
IDCODE	S194
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHEEDDE
GIVENNAME	C L THEODORE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (40)
IDCODE	S194
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHEER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-18B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	S195
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHEER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1783/07?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAPERS SENT TO LT COL DRUMMOND;REGARDING EXPENSES INCURRED
CONT	BY SCHEER AND OTHERS
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-18B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8589
IDCODE	S195
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHEER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/05/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES INCURRED;REGARDING HESSIAN PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-18B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA, LI
PAGE	7812
IDCODE	S195
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHEER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/05/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATION OF LIST OF EXPENSES INCURRED IN TRANSPORTING
CONT	NECESSITIES TO PRISONERS
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-18B
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7716 (2)
IDCODE	S195
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHEER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/03/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN 1781/10;STILL PRISONERS IN MD
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-18B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7231 (2)
IDCODE	S195
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHEER
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION OF
DATE	1783/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM INQUIRY ABOUT HESSIANS SERVING ON REBEL SHIP "SOUTH CAROLINA";
CONT	HE WAS CAPTURED AND ESCAPED 1782/10;23 YEARS SERVICE;39 YEARS OLD
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	GHH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6705 (1,4)
IDCODE	S196
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHEFFER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS;SICK
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	GAN-2
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HUNTINGTON
PAGE	7121 (8)
IDCODE	S170
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHEFFER
GIVENNAME	GERHARD FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL;HESSIAN TROOPS ,NY;PERIOD
CONT	1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF CLERK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10079 (2)
IDCODE	S174
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHEIDER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC;ATTACHED TO THE HESSIANS;WITH GHC-8B;WITH 2
CONT	HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-8B
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (1)
IDCODE	S246
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHEIR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO MAJOR
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-18B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (90)
IDCODE	S195
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS;DIED 1783/03/09
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHH-2
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	OYSTER BAY
PAGE	7121 (9)
IDCODE	S197
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHEMMELPFONG
GIVENNAME	BERTHOLD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS;SICK
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA, LI?
PAGE	7121 (3)
IDCODE	S198
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHENCK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF 1/2 HOUSE AND FARM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (11)
IDCODE	S199
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHENCK
GIVENNAME	ANNE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	BEDFORD
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF INHABITANTS PROVIDING BILLETS FOR PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	10220 (1)
IDCODE	S200
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHENCK
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS;SICK
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	GHC-7C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GREENWICH
PAGE	7121 (1)
IDCODE	S202
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHENCK
GIVENNAME	MARTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	FLATLANDS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONEY DUE FOR BOARDING AMERICAN PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLATLANDS
PAGE	4010 (1)
IDCODE	S204
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHENCK
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	FLATLANDS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONEY DUE FOR BOARDING AMERICAN PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLATLANDS
PAGE	4010 (2)
IDCODE	S205
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHENCK
GIVENNAME	PETER M
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN EVIDENCE RE COUNTERFEITING OPERATION;INVOLVED IN ARREST
CONT	OF KEY PLAYERS;OF MESSRS ROYAL, FLINT, PEMBERTON, SCHENK & BETTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8587 (3,4)
IDCODE	S207
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHENK
GIVENNAME	ANN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (5)
IDCODE	S200
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHENK
GIVENNAME	CONRADT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FT KNYPHAUSEN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM GEN DEPT;ATTACHED TO GHC-17B;FOR BAGGAGE
CONT	WITH 2 HORSES, 1 SMALL WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-17B
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT KNYPHAUSEN
PAGE	3735 (4)
IDCODE	S201
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHENK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (5)
IDCODE	S203
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHENK
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASED WOOD FROM BM GEN DEPT, LONG ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (7)
IDCODE	S206
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHEUCH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-21A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	S208
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHIERMER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/05/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERSONS EMPLOYED IN ENG DEPT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-1
OCCUPATION	ASST ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4595 (1)
IDCODE	S209
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHIFFLIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/09/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO HALDIMAND;RECENT PRISONER OF REBELS;ESCAPED;GIVEN 100
CONT	GUINEAS;WILL DELIVER THESE DESPATCHES
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	DETROIT VOLUNTERS
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3005 (1)
IDCODE	S210
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHILLING
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION OF
DATE	1783/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM INQUIRY ABOUT HESSAINS SEVING ON REBEL SHIP "SOUTH CAROLINA" IN
CONT	1782;AGE 27;7 YEARS SERVICE
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GHH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6705 (16)
IDCODE	S211
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHIMMEL
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR;EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (6)
IDCODE	S212
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHIMMEL
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN PRISONERS TAKEN BY SPANISH;1780/06/25 TO 1782/06/24;
CONT	DESERTED 1782/03/25
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (2)
IDCODE	S212
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHIMMELPFENG
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS OF HESSIAN OFFICERS' LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7089 (3)
IDCODE	S213
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHIMMELPFENG
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS OF HESSIAN OFFICERS' LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7090 (1)
IDCODE	S213
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHIMMELPFENNIG
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	S213
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHINCK
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (16)
IDCODE	S214
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHINK
GIVENNAME	ADRIAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (2)
IDCODE	S215
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHINTZINS
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN PRISONERS TAKEN BY SPANISH;1780/06/25 TO 1782/06/24;
CONT	DESERTED 1780/07/12
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (3)
IDCODE	S216
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHIRMER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HESSIANS, HOSPITAL;BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (50)
IDCODE	S217
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHIRMER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (54)
IDCODE	S218
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHIRR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (6)
IDCODE	S219
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHLAESMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF HOUSE ON DOCK ST, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (2)
IDCODE	S220
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHLAGAL
GIVENNAME	GEORGE EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/09/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO ADJUTANT 1781/07/27
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3769
IDCODE	S221
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHLAGENTEUFFEL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/01/11
SEEALSO	DE SCHLAGENTEUFFEL
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN OFFICERS THAT ARE PRISONERS;CAPTURED 1777/08/16 AT
CONT	BENNINGTON AND HELD AT WESTMINSTER
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GBR-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	863 (1,3)
IDCODE	S222
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHLAGENTEUFFEL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RIEDESEL TO PHILLIPS;REGARDING A NUMBER OF HIS MEN WHO WISH TO BE
CONT	EXCHANGED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GBR-1
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1146
IDCODE	S222
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHLAGENTEUFFEL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PHILLPS TO CLINTON;EXTREMELY ILL;PERMISSION TO GO TO RHODE ISLAND
CONT	ATTENDED BY SURGEON'S MATE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GBR-1?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1599 (3)
IDCODE	S222
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHLAGENTEUFFEL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1779/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR STILL HELD BY REBELS AT THREE RIVERS, QUE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GBR-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TROIS-RIVIERES
PAGE	2288
IDCODE	S222
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHLATER
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1778/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BEGS CLEMANCY FOR TAKING THE "TEST OATH" TO THE STATE OF PA;WAS
CONT	IMPRISONED FOR 7 MONTHS;HAS LARGE FAMILY, AT LEAST 1 SON
RANK	
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1137
IDCODE	S223
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHLATER
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/05/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING HIS MEMORIAL;IMPRISONED FOR HIS POLITIAL CONDUCT;RELEASED
CONT	DUE TO BAD HEALTH
RANK	
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1154
IDCODE	S223
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHLEENSTEIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (54)
IDCODE	S224
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHLEIGER
GIVENNAME	LUCAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/06/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF GHC-19A;DESERTED AT RODEWALD 1776/05/22
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-19A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	RUTZENBUTTLE
PAGE	10208 (4)
IDCODE	S225
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHLUCKEBIER
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN PRISONERS TAKEN BY SPANISH;1780/06/25 TO 1782/06/24;
CONT	DIED 1781/09/08
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	GWA-1B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (4)
IDCODE	S226
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHMALTZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDELS;1/2 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GBR-2
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (20)
IDCODE	S227
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHMIDT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (54)
IDCODE	S228
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHMIDT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	GHC-3B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (49)
IDCODE	S229
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHMIDT
GIVENNAME	AUGUST
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-17A
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	S230
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHMIDT
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS;COMMISSARIAT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-3B
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (50)
IDCODE	S231
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHMIDT
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (4)
IDCODE	S232
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHMIDT
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC ATTACHED TO THE HESSAINS;WITH GHC-8B FOR
CONT	AGGAGE;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-8B (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (1)
IDCODE	S233
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHMIDT
GIVENNAME	CONRAD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (6)
IDCODE	S234
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHMIDT
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/03/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONERS OF WAR TO GEN LOSSBERG;REGARDING THEIR SITUATION AND
CONT	DESIRE TO RETURN TO THEIR REGTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MOUNT HOPE
PAGE	7174 (4)
IDCODE	S235
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHMIDT
GIVENNAME	KLEIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH FOR WOOD & CANDLES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7097 (2)
IDCODE	S236
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHMIDT
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS;WITH HOSPITAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PURVEYOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (50)
IDCODE	S237
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHMIDT
GIVENNAME	LUDWIG
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD UNKNOWN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER & PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (37)
IDCODE	S238
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHMIDT
GIVENNAME	LUDWIG
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER & PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6610A (7,8)
IDCODE	S238
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHMIDT
GIVENNAME	LUDWIG
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5889 (1)
IDCODE	S238
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHMIDT
GIVENNAME	LUDWIG
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF EXPENSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER & QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5325
IDCODE	S238
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHMIDT
GIVENNAME	LUDWIG
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;GRANTED ON 1782/10/16
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6059 (1)
IDCODE	S238
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHMIDT
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-11A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	S239
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHMIDT
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1/2 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-11B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (20)
IDCODE	S239
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHMIDT
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	GHC-11B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7121 (3)
IDCODE	S239
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHMIDT
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/07/11;MUSTER ROLL OF FOREIGN TROOPS;SICK;
CONT	MUSTERED ON 1783/06/30
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	GHC-11B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	8397 (4)
IDCODE	S239
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHMIDT
GIVENNAME	PHILIP PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-11A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	S2258
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHMIDTMAN
GIVENNAME	CHRISTIAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DIED 1782/10/03
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	6483 (3)
IDCODE	S240
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHMITS
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN PRISONERS TAKEN BY SPANISH;1780/06/25 TO 1782/06/24;
CONT	DESERTED 1780/07/11
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (2)
IDCODE	S241
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHMYSEE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1777/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILL FOR PRISONERS;FOR TRANSPORTING SICK PRISONERS FROM SOUTH AMBOY,
CONT	NJ? TO CANBURY, NJ?
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10274 (1)
IDCODE	S242
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHNABEL
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/06/24;DISCHARGED 1783/01/15
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8219 (3)
IDCODE	S244
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHNABLE
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESERTED 1782/08/27
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	GWA-1C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	6483 (3)
IDCODE	S243
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHNALLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN RECRUITS OF 8TH REGT EMBARKED FOR NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MONTSERRAT
PAGE	350
IDCODE	S245
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHNEIDER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/03/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONERS OF WAR TO LOSSBERG;REGARDING THEIR SITUATION;THEIR DESIRE
CONT	TO RETURN TO THEIR REGTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MOUNT HOPE
PAGE	7174 (4)
IDCODE	S247
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHNELLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/04/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS HELD PRISONER IN FREDERICKSTOWN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GAN-4B?
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	G
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7342
IDCODE	S248
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHNIDER
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS FOR NS;WITH 1 WOMAN AND 4 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5663 (2)
IDCODE	S249
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHNIDER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM GEN DEPT;ATTACHED TO GHC-8A;WITH 2
CONT	2 HORSES, 1 SMALL WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-8A
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT KNYPHAUSEN
PAGE	3735 (4)
IDCODE	S250
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHOEN
GIVENNAME	JOHN HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (15)
IDCODE	S251
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHOENEWALD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/09/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIPT FOR PRISONER EXCHANGE;KEPT FOR WANT OF A SUPERIOR OFFICER
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	GBR-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1395 (1)
IDCODE	S252
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHOENEWALD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARRIED DISPATCHES FROM CARLETON TO MAJ GEN DE RIEDESEL
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8116 (1)
IDCODE	S252
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHOENEWALD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARRIED DISPATCHES FROM CARLETON TO MAJ GEN DE RIEDESEL
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7903 (1)
IDCODE	S252
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHOENEWALD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABOUT TO EMBARK FOR CANADA FROM HALIFAX
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	GBR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	7558 (2)
IDCODE	S252
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHOENEWALD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABOUT TO EMBARK FOR CANADA FROM HALIFAX
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	GBR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	7641 (1)
IDCODE	S252
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHOENEWALD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1779/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR STILL HELD BY REBELS AT THREE RIVERS QUE?
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	GBR-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TROIS RIVIERES
PAGE	2288
IDCODE	S252
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHOENEWALD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/01/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN OFFICERS THAT ARE PRISONERS;CAPTURED 1777/08/16 AT
CONT	BENNINGTON AND HELD AT WESTMINSTER
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	GBR-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	863 (1,3)
IDCODE	S252
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHOENEWALD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARRIED DISPATCHES TO CARLETON;ANXIOUS TO RETURN TO CANADA
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	GBR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7440
IDCODE	S252
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHOENFILTZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	VAN SCHOENFILTZ
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	GAN-4B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (56)
IDCODE	S253
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHOENWOLF
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDATION OF BY CARLETON;PERMISSION TO RETIRE FROM SERVICE;
CONT	DESIRE TO BECOME BRITISH SUBJECT & SETTLE IN NS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-9B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8784
IDCODE	S255
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHOENWOLFF
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/03/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN IN 1781/10;STILL PRISONERS IN MD
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-10B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7231 (2)
IDCODE	S254
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHOENWOLFF
GIVENNAME	CARLL
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/25?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOING TO NS, WITH 2 SERVANTS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-8C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8876
IDCODE	S255
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHOENWOLFF
GIVENNAME	VALENTINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-10A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	S254
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHOFIELD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1779/01/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ROBINSON TO CLINTON;BOUND FROM CORK TO NY WITH MEAT AND FLOUR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"AID"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1703 (1)
IDCODE	S256
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHOFIELD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS OF COMY GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NED"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10430 (2)
IDCODE	S257
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHOFIELD
GIVENNAME	PAUL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONIES DUE TO SUNDRY REFUGEES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8283
IDCODE	S258
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHOMBERG
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISCHARGED FROM HESSIAN SERVICE;WISHES TO GO TO NS WITH WIFE
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GHC-3A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8737
IDCODE	S259
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHOTLE
GIVENNAME	CARL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION OF
DATE	1783/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM INQUIRY ABOUT HESSIANS SERVING ON REBEL SHIP "SOUTH CAROLINA"
CONT	IN 1782;AGE 36, 15 YRS SERVICE
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GHH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6705 (9)
IDCODE	S260
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHOTTE
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	GWA-1C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (7)
IDCODE	S261
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHRADER
GIVENNAME	CONRADT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC ATTACHED TO THE HESSIANS;ATTACHED TO MAJ GEN
CONT	DE HACKENBERG;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (1)
IDCODE	S262
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHRADER
GIVENNAME	HENRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN RECRUITS OF 8TH REGT EMBARKED FOR NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MONTSERRAT
PAGE	350
IDCODE	S263
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHRANTZ
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN PRISONERS TAKEN BY SPANISH;1780/06/25 TO 1782/06/24;
CONT	DESERTED 1780/10/05
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (4)
IDCODE	S264
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHRAUF
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN PRISONERS TAKEN BY SPANISH;1780/06/25 TO 1782/06/24;
CONT	DIED 1782/07/22
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (4)
IDCODE	S265
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHRAYDT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-17A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	S266
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHRECKER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS;WITH GERMAN HOSPITAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (50)
IDCODE	S267
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHRECKER
GIVENNAME	HENRY CONRAD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL;HESSIAN TROOPS, NY;1782/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/12/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10079 (2)
IDCODE	S267
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHREIBEN
GIVENNAME	ULRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (5)
IDCODE	S268
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHREIBER
GIVENNAME	BERNARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR, EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GWA-1C
OCCUPATION	FLAG CARRIER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (7)
IDCODE	S269
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHREIBER
GIVENNAME	BERNHARDT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO ENSIGN 1782/04/09;PAID TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	6483 (2)
IDCODE	S270
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHREIBER
GIVENNAME	GUILL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/07/11;MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS;SICK;
CONT	MUSTERED ON 1783/06/30
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GHC-11B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	8397 (4)
IDCODE	S271
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHREIBER
GIVENNAME	WILHELM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GHC-11A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	S271
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHREINER
GIVENNAME	JOHANNIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC ATTACHED TO THE HESSIANS;WITH THE GHC-8B FOR
CONT	BAGGAGE;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-8B (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (1)
IDCODE	S272
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHRIBER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGT PRESENTLY QUARTERED IN NYC;ORDERED INTO ENCAMPMENT
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GHC-11B
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8511 (1)
IDCODE	S271
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHRIEBA
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (6)
IDCODE	S273
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHRINER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFICERS OF GEN HOSPITAL;HESSIANS TROOPS, NY;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO
CONT	1783/12/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10079 (2)
IDCODE	S274
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHRIVENER
GIVENNAME	ELIAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31;HAS WIFE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (11)
IDCODE	S275
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHROEDER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/01/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HESSIAN OFFICERS THAT ARE PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-16A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	864 (2,5)
IDCODE	S276
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHRUEDER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-18A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (54)
IDCODE	S277
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHUETZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH FOR WOOD AND CANDLES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7097 (2)
IDCODE	S278
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHUHMAN
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUBSTENCE REPORT TO 1782/06/24;DESERTED FROM HOSPITAL SHIP AT
CONT	HAVANNAH 1781/10/01;PAY TO BE DEDUCTED
RANK	
REGIMENT	GWA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4897 (2)
IDCODE	S279
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHULER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE SCHULER
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-12
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	S280
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHULER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO COLONEL
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-12
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3443 (90)
IDCODE	S280
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHULER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-4
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (50)
IDCODE	S282
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHULER
GIVENNAME	JACOB CHRET.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS;LISTED AS SICK
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	GHC-4
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7121 (1)
IDCODE	S282
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHULTHEISS
GIVENNAME	DIETERICH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/03/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONERS OF WAR TO LOSSBERG;REGARDING THEIR SITUATION;DESIRE TO
CONT	RETURN TO THEIR REGTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MOUNT HOPE
PAGE	7174 (4)
IDCODE	S283
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHULTHEISS
GIVENNAME	HENRICH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/03/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONERS OF WAR TO LOSSBERG;REGARDING THEIR SITUATION;DESIRE TO
CONT	RETURN TO THEIR REGTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MOUNT HOPE
PAGE	7174 (4)
IDCODE	S284
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHULTZ
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC ATTACHED TO THE HESSIANS;WITH GHC-22 FOR
CONT	BAGGAAGE;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-22 (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (2)
IDCODE	S285
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHULTZ
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC ATTACHED TO THE HESSIANS;WITH THE GHC-9B FOR
CONT	BAGGAGE;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-9B (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (1)
IDCODE	S286
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHULTZE
GIVENNAME	ANDREAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUBSISTENCE TO 1782/06/24;DIED 1782/04/22?;MAJ PENTZEL'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4897 (2)
IDCODE	S287
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHULTZE
GIVENNAME	MICH.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUBSISTANCE TO 1782/06/24;DIED 1782/03/03?
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4897 (2)
IDCODE	S288
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHUTZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/07/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DECEASED BY 1781/03/22
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3593 (4)
IDCODE	S289
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHUTZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORNWALLIS TO GERMAIN;MORTALLY WOUNDED DURING BRITISH ACTION AGAINST
CONT	REBELS IN NORTH CAROLINA
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GUILFORD
PAGE	3403 (7)
IDCODE	S289
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHUTZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORNWALLIS TO GERMAIN;MORTALLY WOUNDED DURING BRITISH ACTION AGAINST
CONT	REBELS IN NORTH CAROLINA
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GUILFORD
PAGE	3405 (1)
IDCODE	S289
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHUTZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/04/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORNWALLIS TO GERMAIN;DIED A FEW DAYS AFTER ACTION AT GUILFORD
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WIMINGTON
PAGE	3451 (2)
IDCODE	S289
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHUTZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO SERVE AS MEMBER OF GENERAL COURT MARTIAL, NYC, 1780/09/15
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (29)
IDCODE	S290
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHUTZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/09/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SICK;UNABLE TO SIT ON GENERAL COURT MARTIAL 1780/09/15
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	FG
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (30)
IDCODE	S290
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHUTZ
GIVENNAME	ROBERT FRANCIS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/11/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO LT 1779/10/28, VICE HAMILTON
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	2407 (1)
IDCODE	S289
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHUTZ
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO COL IN THE ARMY
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (88)
IDCODE	S290
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHUTZ
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MADE COL IN ARMY 1780/11/17
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3172 (2)
IDCODE	S290
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHUTZ
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIR CHARLES GOULD TO CLINTON;TO REMAIN IN AMERICA AS A WITNESS IN
CONT	COURT MARTIAL OF LT COL CORDON
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	FG
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HORSE GUARDS
PAGE	3331 (2)
IDCODE	S290
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHUTZ
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/08/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMBER OF A COURT OF ENQUIRY TO MEET AT KINGSBRIDGE
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (17)
IDCODE	S290
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHUYLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIFE OF PHILIP SCHUYLER;GOING TO PHILADELPHIA TO VISIT DAUGHTER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	ALBANY
PAGE	8296
IDCODE	S292
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHUYLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/08/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM CARLETON;SOCIAL;MENTIONS WIFE
CONT	
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8665
IDCODE	S291
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHUYLER
GIVENNAME	DEREK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ALBANY
PAGE	9671 (6)
IDCODE	S293
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHUYLER
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING PASSPORT FOR HIS WIFE TO GO TO PHILADELPHIA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ALBANY
PAGE	8296
IDCODE	S294
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHUYLER
GIVENNAME	PHILIP A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (10)
IDCODE	S295
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHUYLER
GIVENNAME	PHILIP A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (08)
IDCODE	S295
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHWABE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/01/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HESSIAN OFFICERS THAT ARE PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-14
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	864 (1,4)
IDCODE	S296
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHWABE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-14
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	S296
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHWANER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/03/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN 1781/10;ON PAROLE ON LI
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-18B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7231 (3)
IDCODE	S297
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHWANER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-5
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (50)
IDCODE	S297
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHWART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	VON SCHWART
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	GAN-4B?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (56)
IDCODE	S299
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHWART
GIVENNAME	OTHO. WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	LUNENBERG
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL GIVING ACCOUNT OF PRIVATEER ATTACK ON LUNENBERG, NS;AND
CONT	REQUEST FOR MORE TROOPS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10041
IDCODE	S300
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHWARTZENBERG
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (54)
IDCODE	S301
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHWARZ
GIVENNAME	VALENTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/05/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENSES INCURRED IN TRANSPORTING ANSPACH REGIMENTAL STORES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7803 (2)
IDCODE	S302
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHWECKER
GIVENNAME	HENRICH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/03/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONERS OF WAR TO LOSSBERG;REGARDING THEIR SITUATION;DESIRE TO
CONT	RETURN TO THEIR REGTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MOUNT HOPE
PAGE	7174 (4)
IDCODE	S303
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCHWENKE
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN PRISONERS TAKEN BY SPANISH;1780/06/25 TO 1782/06/24;
CONT	DESERTED 1780/10/04
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (4)
IDCODE	S304
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCIDMORE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;OWNER OF PROPERTY IN QUEEN'S CO, LI,
CONT	NY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (4)
IDCODE	S305
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCIDMORE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;OWNER OF PROPERTY IN QUEEN'S CO, LI,
CONT	NY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (4)
IDCODE	S306
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCIDMORE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (17)
IDCODE	S307
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCIDMORE
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BALANCES REMAININ IN THE HANDS OF THE PAYMASTER;DISTRESSED LOYALIST;
CONT	NEVER APPLIED FOR PAY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9429 (1)
IDCODE	S308
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOBIE
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6839 (4)
IDCODE	S309
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOBY
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PARDONED FOR MURDER AND TO BE SENT TO WEST INDIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (2)
IDCODE	S310
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOBY
GIVENNAME	TIMOTHY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARLETON TO WASHIGNTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4814 (1)
IDCODE	S311
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOBY
GIVENNAME	TIMOTHY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARLETON TO LIVINGSTON;RECLAIMING FOUR PERSONS RECENTLY CONDEMNED BY
CONT	HIS STATE AT FREEHOLD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4780 (1)
IDCODE	S311
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOBY
GIVENNAME	TIMOTHY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOV LIVINGSTON TO CARLETON;ACCUSED OF BEING A TRAITOR TO NJ BECAUSE
CONT	HE WAS WAGING WAR AGAINST IT BY JOINING BRITISH ARMY;PARDONED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TRENTON, NJ
PAGE	4904 (1)
IDCODE	S311
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOBY
GIVENNAME	TIMOTHY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/06/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TAKEN PRISONER AT SANDY HOOK, NJ;TRIED BY REBELS AT FREEHOLD, NJ;
CONT	SENTENCED TO DEATH BY HANGING ON 1782/07/04;WILL FRANKLIN INTERVENE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4760 (1,2)
IDCODE	S311
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOBY
GIVENNAME	TIMOTHY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FRANKLIN TO CARLETON;REGARDING PRISONER SITUATION;TRUSTS CARLETON TO
CONT	TAKE CARE OF IT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4768 (1,2)
IDCODE	S311
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOFFIELD
GIVENNAME	ZEBULON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF CIVIL BRANCH WHO BEG SOME
CONT	LAND IN NS;WIFE AND 1 CHILD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (3)
IDCODE	S315
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOFFIL
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, STATEN ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	S316
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOFIELD
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (3)
IDCODE	S312
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOFIELD
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (12)
IDCODE	S312
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOFIELD
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	S312
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOFIELD
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYD'S NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 1 CHILD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (1,5)
IDCODE	S313
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOFIELD
GIVENNAME	PAUL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (3)
IDCODE	S314
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/10/24?
SEEALSO	SCOT, JAMES & CO
SUBJECT	2 000 DOLLARS IN THEIR FAVOUR FROM THE 71ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9483
IDCODE	S333
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1781/12/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF CIVIL OFFICERS OF GOVT;RECEIVED ALLOWANCE FROM TREASURY IN
CONT	LIEU OF SALARY DURING THE TROUBLES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY, MEMBER OF COUNCIL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3932
IDCODE	S318
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF BRITISH REGTS;MAJOR OF BRIGADE TO GEN MUSGRAVE;THE OFFICER
CONT	ON DUTY
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	MAJOR OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10407 (1)
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/06/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF HANNAH TOMLINSON FOR ASSISTANCE;PROMISSED AID WHEN IN
CONT	PHILADELPHIA
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2823 (1)
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF GEORGE DIEFENDORF;MEMORIALIST'S SONS IN HIS COY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3510 (1)
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXTRA STAFF OFFICERS;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	MAJOR OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4960
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	MAJOR OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9995 (5,6)
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/04 TO 1782/06/24?
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	MAJOR OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10305 (5)
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/04 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	BRIGADE MAJOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10310 (5)
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/11/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BURGOYNE TO HOWE;PROMISED A COMPANY BY BURGOYNE FOR VOLUNTEERING FOR
CONT	A DANGEROUS PIECE OF SERVICE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	760 (3)
IDCODE	S350
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	BRIGADE MAJOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10314 (1)
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	EXTRA MAJOR OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6603 (1)
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAID TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BRIGADE MAJOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (2)
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (62)
IDCODE	S339
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER OF CAPT DE WALDENFELS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BRIGADE MAJOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ON BOARD THE "CAROLINA"
PAGE	8564 (2)
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/12/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF MR RICHARD TOMLINSON;WITNESS TO DISTRESS AND NEED OF
CONT	MEMORIALIST WHILE IN PHILADELPHIA
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6372 (2)
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30;PAY LIST FOR EXTRA MAJORS OF BRIGADE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	EXTRA MAJOR OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9242
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST FOR EXTRA MAJORS OF BRIGADE;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	EXTRA MAJOR OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5269
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST FOR EXTRA MAJORS OF BRIGADE;PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	EXTRA MAJOR OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5743 (1)
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED FOR PROMOTION BY CARLETON, AS PER THE ENCLOSED MEMORIAL
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8379 (3)
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/02/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSIONS SENT TO THE ADJ GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6863
IDCODE	S322
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER MENTIONED
DATE	1778/03/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WOUNDED DURING THE CAPTURE OF FORT BARRINGTON
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KFR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ALTAMAHA
PAGE	1014 (2)
IDCODE	S319
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/02/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT GOV HAMILTON TO CAPT LERNOULT;WOUNDED;BROKE HIS JAW BUT LIKELY TO
CONT	RECOVER
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KING'S REGT
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST VINCENNES
PAGE	9826 (1)
IDCODE	S319
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON;TO SCCCEED CAPT BLUKE AS JUDGE ADVOCATE;THE BUFFS
CONT	REGT
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3926 (4)
IDCODE	S320
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/12/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALEXANDER CAMERON TO GERMAINE;MARCHED WITH CHEROKEES TO GA TO JOIN
CONT	KING'S TROOPS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2489 (2,3,9)
IDCODE	S321
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTANCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/08/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (2)
IDCODE	S324
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTANCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO
CONT	1782/12/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (3)
IDCODE	S324
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF GEORGE SCADDIN;HELPED MEMORIALIST GET FLAG OF TRUCE TO
CONT	BRING WIFE & DAUGHTERS TO NY
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4175 (1)
IDCODE	S325
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	CALEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF HOSPITALS
DATE	1783/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN HOSPITAL, NY;LIST OF PATIENTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8980 (1)
IDCODE	S324
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF CIVIL BRANCH OF ROYAL ARTILLERY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF HORSE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4607
IDCODE	S325
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4609
IDCODE	S325
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (6)
IDCODE	S326
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (18)
IDCODE	S326
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (11)
IDCODE	S326
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (12)
IDCODE	S326
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRODE WATSON TO MORRIS MORGAN;CONCERED WITH TYPES OF DRY MEASURE
CONT	USED IN COMY GEN DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4612
IDCODE	S327
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESSLIE TO JOHN SMITH ESQ;PROBLEM OF DIFFERENT SIZED MEASURERS;ASKS
CONT	FOR ADVICE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY TO GEN LESLIE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4575 (1,2)
IDCODE	S327
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/06/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO MAURICE MORGAN;ENCLOSES ESTIMATE OF RENTS DUE TO LOYAL
CONT	INHABITANTS FOR HOUSES OCCUPIED BY GOVERNMENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY TO LESLIE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4777
IDCODE	S327
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	WEST WARD, NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INQUEST HELD AT HER HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	8491 (1,3,5)
IDCODE	S328
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	WEST WARD, NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/08/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INQUEST HELD AT HER HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	8773
IDCODE	S328
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	FOLLIOTT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (16)
IDCODE	S329
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONTHLY RETURN;ABSENT, IN ENGLAND;ON PAROLE TO THE REBELS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RA (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10292 (2)
IDCODE	S330
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (13)
IDCODE	S330
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/09/11;CARRYING FAMILY
CONT	EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BULLDOG"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (76)
IDCODE	S331
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	J MORIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/11/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS FARM RENTED TO JOHN WILSON AND NAZARETH HILL;TO REFUGEE FUND ON
CONT	LI
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6261 (3)
IDCODE	S340
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;DECEASED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7508 (2)
IDCODE	S332
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	10 ELIOT ST;LIST OF HOUSES RENTED FROM LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1780/06/18
CONT	TO 1781/09/20;BARRACK DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (4)
IDCODE	S335
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/17 TO 1782/10/24;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6499 (2)
IDCODE	S334
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	ELIZABETHTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS COMPENSATION FOR LAND LOST;HAS FAMILY;APPEARS TO STILL
CONT	RESIDE "WITHOUT" THE LINES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9139
IDCODE	S337
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FL
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF LOYALISTS REQUESTING TRANPORTATION TO ANOTHER BRITISH
CONT	COLONY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9095 (3)
IDCODE	S336
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	JOHN B.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (3)
IDCODE	S339
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	JOHN B.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (2)
IDCODE	S339
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	JOHN B.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/26
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (2)
IDCODE	S339
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	JOHN B.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (2)
IDCODE	S339
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	JOHN B.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (3)
IDCODE	S339
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	JOHN B.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (2)
IDCODE	S339
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	JOHN B.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (2)
IDCODE	S339
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	JOHN B.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (3)
IDCODE	S339
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	JOHN B.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5411 (3)
IDCODE	S339
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	JOHN B.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (3)
IDCODE	S339
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	JOHN B.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (2)
IDCODE	S339
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	JOHN B.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;SECONDED FROM BL
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (3)
IDCODE	S339
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	JOHN B.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6506 (2)
IDCODE	S339
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	JOHN M
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OWNER OF PROPERTY, YORK ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9773 (8,13)
IDCODE	S340
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	JOHN MORIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/07/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS FARM SURVEYED BY TIMOTHY WETMORE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6261 (2)
IDCODE	S340
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	JOHN SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/06/04?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TRANSFERRED TO 17TH (F) 1783/05/21
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	82ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7886 (1,2)
IDCODE	S338
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	JOHN SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/06/04?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MADE CAPT OF A COY 1783/05/04;FORMERLY SUB LT, 2ND TROOP HORSE
CONT	GUARDS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	82ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7886 (2)
IDCODE	S338
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	1 BAY ST;LIST OF HOUSES RENTED FROM LOYALISTS;1780/05/15 TO
CONT	1782/02/28;QM GEN DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9970 (3)
IDCODE	S341
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	12 LIND ST;LIST OF HOUSES RENTED FROM LOYALISTS;1780/05/15 TO
CONT	1782/02/28;BARRACK DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (3)
IDCODE	S341
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DELIVERED ARCHIVES AND RECORDS OF STATE OF NY;SON OF JOHN MORIN
CONT	SCOTT ESQ
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7806
IDCODE	S342
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	S344
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (3)
IDCODE	S344
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NJ
PAGE	7258 (5)
IDCODE	S344
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, HEIGHTS OF BROOKLYN, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (5)
IDCODE	S343
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	PRIMUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	S345
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF BARLEY ST, NY;LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (17)
IDCODE	S347
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, COMY GEN DEPT, PROVISIONS, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	S346
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WORKING PARTY IN QM GEN SHIPYARD
CONT	
RANK	PTE?
REGIMENT	22ND
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3735 (11)
IDCODE	S346
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	EAST FL
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYLISTS REQUESTING TRANSPORTATION TO ANOTHER BRITISH
CONT	COLONY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9095 (3)
IDCODE	S348
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1777/10/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING STATE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CUSITAWS
PAGE	706
IDCODE	S349
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1777/10/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRESENT AT TALK OF HEAD MEN OF LOWER CREEKS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CUSITAWS
PAGE	707 (2)
IDCODE	S349
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER, PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8834
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER, PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8192
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER, PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8191
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER, PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7527
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER, PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6515
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;RETIRED FROM CHARLESTON
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER, PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6979 (1)
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1783/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER, PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6513
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	WALTER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF COMPANY;LIGHT HORSEMEN OF LOYAL REFUGEES
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	906
IDCODE	S350
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	WALTER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/07/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF EXTRA OFFICERS IN INDIAN AFFAIRS;COMY AND LT FOR
CONT	SUBSISTANCE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10140
IDCODE	S350
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	WALTER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/06/16?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING INDIAN AFFAIRS;INTENDED TO BE KILLED BY INDIANS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	587 (2)
IDCODE	S350
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MAJOR OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6610A (43,44)
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/07 TO 1783/08
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8952
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/25 TO 1783/01/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (15-17)
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/03/01 TO 1783/07/30
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10144 (75,81)
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (5,7)
IDCODE	S351
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/07/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING THE BREVET RANK OF MAJOR;RECOUNTS HIS MILITARY SERVICE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MORRISS HOUSE
PAGE	10134
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (5,7)
IDCODE	S351
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT?
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (20)
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10033 (21,22)
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6316
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO REIMBURSE HIM FOR SUM HE PAID FOR A CLERK AND STATIONARY WHILE
CONT	STATIONED ON LI;1781/11/10 TO 1782/10/12
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6614 (1)
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOTE OF PAYMENT FOR STATIONARY AND CLERK ON LONG ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MAJOR OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6681 (1)
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIVED VARIOUS VOUCHERS FOR PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8187
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/03/01 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	EXTRA MAJOR OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10144 (33)
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH?
OCCUPATION	MAJOR OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (4)
IDCODE	S352
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT & ALLINGHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (3)
IDCODE	S323
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT & ALLINGHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/11/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6306 (4)
IDCODE	S323
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT & ALLINGHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (7)
IDCODE	S323
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTT & ALLINGHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (7)
IDCODE	S323
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTTOWE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECY OF STATE TO CARLETON;TO BE PAID AS A CIVIL OFFICER OF SC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	4728 (4)
IDCODE	S897
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOTTOWE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECY OF STATE TO CARLETON;TO BE PAID AS A CIVIL OFFICER OF SC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	4730 (2)
IDCODE	S897
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOUIL
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CO-WROTE PETITION ON BEHALF OF SARAH NICHOLS;MISSIONARY AT WESTBURY
CONT	AND WATERBURY, CT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MISSIONARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WATERBURY, CT
PAGE	9191
IDCODE	S353
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCOW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM BERMUDA ON 1783/08/25
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"COMMERCE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (63)
IDCODE	S354
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCRIBER
GIVENNAME	HEZ.
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 1 CHILD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (3)
IDCODE	S356
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCRIBNER
GIVENNAME	ELIAS
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 5 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (2,6)
IDCODE	S355
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCRIBNER
GIVENNAME	ELIAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (13)
IDCODE	S355
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCRIBNER
GIVENNAME	ELIAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	S355
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCRIBNER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 2 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (3,7)
IDCODE	S357
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCRIBNER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (8)
IDCODE	S357
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCRIBNER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	S357
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCRIBNER
GIVENNAME	NEHEM.
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 1 CHILD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (3,7)
IDCODE	S358
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCROGEY
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/06/25 TO 1781/08/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10264 (1)
IDCODE	S359
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCROGEY
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/08/25 TO 1781/10/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10272 (1)
IDCODE	S359
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCROGEY
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1780/10/25 TO 1780/12/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY;ENLISTED
CONT	1780/08/26;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10253 (1)
IDCODE	S359
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCROGEY
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6493 (1)
IDCODE	S359
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCROGGY
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXAMINATION OF THE BRITISH LEGION ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN FERRY
PAGE	9296A (2)
IDCODE	S359
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCUDDER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/11/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH SUPPLIED HIM BY ORDER OF HALDIMAND;MENTIONED
CONT	REGARDING EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	DOBBS FERRY
PAGE	6249 (2)
IDCODE	S360
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCUDDER
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OWNER OF PROPERTY IN SUFFOLK CO, LI, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (7)
IDCODE	S361
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCUDDER
GIVENNAME	JESSEE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC UP THE CHESAPEAKE;ATTENDING THE GEN OFFICER
CONT	COMMANDING;WITH 5 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3791 (1)
IDCODE	S362
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCUDDER
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	HUNTINGTON
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JOINT MEMORIAL;BEGGING FOR A REDUCTION OF SENTENCE, 100 POUNDS OR
CONT	1 000 LASHES;IS A HUSBAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY PROVOST
PAGE	9413
IDCODE	S363
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCUDDER
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINDED 1783/09/10 FOR ROBBERY;TO PAY 100 POUNDS OF RECEIVE 1 000
CONT	LASHES;SEE ALSO PAGES 57,58
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (42,44,47,49,51,54)
IDCODE	S363
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCUDDER
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (19)
IDCODE	S364
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCUDDIN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF BECKMAN ST, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (9)
IDCODE	S365
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCULLY
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ENGLISH PRISONERS ON BOARD THE "TYGER" (TRANSPORT) AT
CONT	PHILADELPHIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5762 (1,3)
IDCODE	S366
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCULLY
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/10/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PARTY GOING BY LAND TO QUE
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	29TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1459
IDCODE	S366
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCULLY
GIVENNAME	JACK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	S368
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SCULTHORP
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF VANDERWATER ST, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (11)
IDCODE	S369
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABROOK
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	SC
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL FROM LOYALISTS CONCERNING THE CARRYING AWAY OF NEGROES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	10008 (2)
IDCODE	S370
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURN
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (3)
IDCODE	S371
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURN
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (3)
IDCODE	S371
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPERSEDED AS CHAPLAIN WHEN REGT PUT ON BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8710
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF AGENTS FOR SETTLERS IN NS;AGENT FOR BERGEN LOYALISTS;
CONT	PRESIDENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6641 (3)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	HEMPSTED
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1783/09/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WROTE CERTIFICATE WITH OTHERS;REQUESTING AID FOR STEPHEN CALACE AND
CONT	FAMILY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HEMPSTEAD
PAGE	9214
IDCODE	S373
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	NY
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST LAND GRANT IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10398
IDCODE	S374
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL REQUESTING A TRACT OF LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8500 (3)
IDCODE	S374
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1782/12/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED DECLARATION OF LOYALTY TO CROWN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6437 (1)
IDCODE	S374
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (9)
IDCODE	S374
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (4)
IDCODE	S374
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OWNER, WITH MARY AND JOHN SEABURY OF PROPERTY IN QUEEN'S CO, LI, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (5)
IDCODE	S375
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OWNER, WITH MARY SEABURY OF PROPERTY IN QUEEN'S CO, LI, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (5)
IDCODE	S376
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OWNER, WITH JOHN AND JAMES SEABURY OF PROPERTY IN QUEEN'S CO, LI, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (5)
IDCODE	S377
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	S
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/05/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF GEORGE DIEFENDORE;CERIFIES MEMORIALIST SENT TO
CONT	ALMSHOUSE WITH THROAT CUT WHERE HE REMAINED UNTIL RECOVERED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PHYSICIAN TO ALMSHOUSE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3510 (3)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (1)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;SECONDED FROM PROVINCIAL HOSPITAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (1)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/03/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PLAN FOR EPISCOPATE IN NS;ASKING FOR BISHOP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7225
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8157 (3)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1783/03/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PLAN FOR EPISCOPATE IN NS;ASKING FOR BISHOP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7182 (4)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (5)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (4)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF MARGARET WEYMAN;CERTIFIES TO TRUTHFULNESS OF PETITIONER
CONT	AND TO LOYALTY OF MOSES WEYMAN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	RECTOR OF WESTCHESTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9938 (2)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/26
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (1)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7512 (3)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7511 (3)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6965 (3)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6964 (3)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1782/12/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO GOOD CHARACTER OF REVEREND GERRIT LYDEKKER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6439
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1782/12/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNS DECLARATION OF LOYALTY TO CROWN;CERTIFIES TO GOOD CHARACTER
CONT	OF REV GERRIT LYDEKKER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6437 (1)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN TO PROV HOSPITAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (6)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/04/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF SAMUEL JARVIS;CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY TO CROWN;SUFFERING AT
CONT	HANDS OF REBELS AND DISTRESSED STATE OF PETITIONER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9859 (3)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY OF HENRY VAN DYKE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2327 (3)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (61)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (1)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1782/08/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYAL NY REFUGEES TO CARLETON;SIGNED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	5267
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (1)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (1)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (1)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (1)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5411 (1)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6506 (1)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATE SUPPORTING PETITION OF JOHN MEREW FOR AID
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7635 (1)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEABURY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (1)
IDCODE	S378
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEACORD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJ JOHN BUTLER TO LT COL M BOLTON;REGARDING REBEL ACTIVITY;TO BE
CONT	SENT WITH WHAT HORSES HE CAN GET AT NIAGARA TO ROUND UP INDIANS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CANADASAGOE
PAGE	2100 (1)
IDCODE	S379
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEACORD
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	WESTCHESTER CO
ORIGIN1	NEW ROCHEL
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKING FOR RELIEF;HAS WIFE AND 5 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10148
IDCODE	S426
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEACORD
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	WESTCHESTER CO
ORIGIN1	NEW ROCHELLE
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION OF
DATE	1783/08/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:FORCIBLE EVICTION FROM ESTATE;HAS WIFE AND FAMILY;FORCED TO GO TO
CONT	LONG ISLAND FOR 2 MONTHS IN 1777 FOR SAFETY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8661
IDCODE	S426
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEALE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/06/04?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TRANSFER TO 1ST DRAGOON GUARDS
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7886 (1)
IDCODE	S411
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEALS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/12/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CORK
PAGE	10212 (2)
IDCODE	S380
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEALY
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS FOR NS;WITH 1 WOMAN AND 3 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5663 (2)
IDCODE	S381
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEALY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/05/01 FOR ABUSING A CAPTAIN OF THE MILITA;STATE OF
CONT	THE PROVOST 1783/05/05
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (22)
IDCODE	S382
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MINUTES OF BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR SETTING DEBT;UNDERWRITER OF
CONT	THE "DIAMOND" (SLOOP);CHARGED WITH NON PAYMENT OF CLAIM;WON THE CASE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	"DIAMOND"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10184 (1)
IDCODE	S383
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNTS
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE, COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (3)
IDCODE	S384
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMAN
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;WITH 6 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (3)
IDCODE	S385
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMAN
GIVENNAME	ANTONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON FAIR STREET, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (16)
IDCODE	S386
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMAN
GIVENNAME	BEJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE, COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (1)
IDCODE	S387
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMAN
GIVENNAME	BEJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;OF BENJAMIN AND JOHN SEAMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (6)
IDCODE	S387
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMAN
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASED WOOD FROM BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (2)
IDCODE	S387
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMAN
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL REQUESTING A TRACT OF LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8500 (4)
IDCODE	S388
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMAN
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	RICHMOND
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST LAND GRANT IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10398
IDCODE	S388
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMAN
GIVENNAME	GILES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (16)
IDCODE	S389
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMAN
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE, COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (1,2)
IDCODE	S390
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMAN
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/09/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9179
IDCODE	S390
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMAN
GIVENNAME	JACOMIAH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	WEST CHESTER CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKS ASSISTANCE IN REACHING NS WITH HIS FAMILY;WIFE AND 4 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10114
IDCODE	S391
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMAN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (11)
IDCODE	S392
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;OF BENJAMIN AND JOHN SEAMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (6)
IDCODE	S393
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (15)
IDCODE	S394
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMAN
GIVENNAME	OBEDIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNTS
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE, COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (1,3)
IDCODE	S395
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMAN
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL REQUESTING A TRACT OF LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8500 (4)
IDCODE	S396
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMAN
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	RICHMOND
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST LAND GRANT IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10398
IDCODE	S396
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMAN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASED WOOD FROM BM GEN DEPT, LONG ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (8)
IDCODE	S397
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMAN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (11)
IDCODE	S397
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMAN
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (11)
IDCODE	S398
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMAN
GIVENNAME	SOLOMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (20)
IDCODE	S399
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMAN
GIVENNAME	WILLET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6306 (1)
IDCODE	S400
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (14)
IDCODE	S401
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASED WOOD FROM BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (1)
IDCODE	S401
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMAN
GIVENNAME	ZEBULON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (19)
IDCODE	S402
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMARK
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VOUCHER TO CROWN FOR PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2510 (1)
IDCODE	S403
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMARK
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT FOR TABACCO AND PORTER;CO-SIGNED BY HIM WITH ALEXANDER
CONT	CAMERON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	9858
IDCODE	S403
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMARK
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXTRA EXPENSES IN INDIAN DEPT;SUNDRIES FOR WAR PARTIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	9868 (1)
IDCODE	S403
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER, SAWYER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (3)
IDCODE	S405
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMEN
GIVENNAME	ISRAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION OF
DATE	1782/01/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS;CERTIFIES WITH OTHERS TO
CONT	CREDIBILITY OF DR ABRAHAM TELLER;1782/03/27
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (8)
IDCODE	S404
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FT KNYPHAUSEN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT KNYPHAUSEN
PAGE	3735 (3)
IDCODE	S406
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMONS
GIVENNAME	MONMOUTH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6957 (2)
IDCODE	S407
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMONS
GIVENNAME	MONMOUTH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/24 TO 1783/04/24;PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7503 (2)
IDCODE	S407
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMONS
GIVENNAME	MONMOUTH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5966 (2)
IDCODE	S407
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMONS
GIVENNAME	MONMOUTH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5965 (2)
IDCODE	S407
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEAMONS
GIVENNAME	MONMOUTH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6491 (2)
IDCODE	S407
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEANNON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (59)
IDCODE	S408
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEARING
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	HEMPSTEAD
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1783/09/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WROTE CERTIFICATE WITH OTHERS;REQUESTING ASSISTANCE FOR STEPHEN
CONT	CALACE AND FAMILY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HEMPSTEAD
PAGE	9214
IDCODE	S409
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEARING
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	LONG ISLAND
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER, NS;WITH 1 WOMAN,
CONT	1 CHILD, 3 SERVANTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (4)
IDCODE	S410
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEARLE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/03/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMBARKATION RETURN;ON "ELIZA"
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHATHAM TOWERS
PAGE	10232 (1)
IDCODE	S411
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEARLE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LEAVE OF ABSENCE;6 MONTHS FROM 1782/05/02;ILL HEALTH
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4744 (4)
IDCODE	S411
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEARLE
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/12/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSIONED FROM GENT VICE WATTS, 1778/03/15
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1589 (1)
IDCODE	S411
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEARLES
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED AT ST JOHN'S RIVER, NS ON
CONT	1783/09/26
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	S412
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEARS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON QUEEN STREET, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (6)
IDCODE	S413
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEARS
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (1)
IDCODE	S414
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEARS
GIVENNAME	THATCHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (14)
IDCODE	S415
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEARS
GIVENNAME	THATCHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	S415
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEARY
GIVENNAME	ABIGAIL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (12)
IDCODE	S416
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1782/03/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARDS OF OFFICERS SET UP TO ENQUIRE INTO ACCOUNTS BETWEEN COMY OF
CONT	ACCOUNTS AND HEADS OF DEPTS;TO ACT AS SECY OF BOARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4293 (3,4)
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/01/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ESTABLISHMENT OF ROYAL HIGHLAND EMIGRANTS, 1777/04/09
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1664 (3)
IDCODE	S417
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (57)
IDCODE	S417
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9671 (3)
IDCODE	S418
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COPY OF TESTIMOMIAL, 1782/06/26;SUPPORTS RICHARD HILL
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6126 (6)
IDCODE	S419
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/04/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED DOCUMENTS 7432,7459,7481,7497,8509,8514,8524,8115,8311,8335,
CONT	8349,8358,8376,8389,8417,8432,8443,8455,8469,8481,9509,9627
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SUPT OFFICE, NY
PAGE	7332
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/11/02 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	REGISTER & CLERK TO SUPT GEN
DEPARTMENT	POLICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6577
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/05/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	REGISTER & CLERK TO SUPT GEN
DEPARTMENT	POLICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6668 (19)
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/02 TO 1782/11/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	REGISTER & CLERK TO SUPT GEN
DEPARTMENT	POLICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6067 (1)
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/02/05 TO 1782/05/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	REGISTER & CLERK TO SUPT GEN
DEPARTMENT	POLICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4530 (1)
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR DISBURSEMENT OF FIREWOOD AND SUNDRY REPAIRS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5961 (1)
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5177 (8)
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (19)
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/04/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS ENTERED & CLEARED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SUPT OFFICE, NY
PAGE	7332
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/10/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TOOK SWORN STATEMENTS OF PERSONS RE:THE WRECK OF THE "MARTHA"
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	NOTARY PUBLIC AT NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9419
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/04/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED DOCUMENTS 7564,7579,7590,8126,8126,8143,8226,8235,8241,8260,
CONT	8302
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SUPT OFFICE, NY
PAGE	7552
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/05/02 TO 1782/08/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	REGISTER & CLERK TO SUPT GEN
DEPARTMENT	POLICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5195
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (10)
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1777/10/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAPER HEADED "EXPORTATION" OF GOODS PERMITTED OR PROHIBITED;
CONT	APPOINTED ASSISTANT WHAREHOUSE KEEPER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST WAREHOUSE KEEPER
DEPARTMENT	SUPT OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	724 (7)
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/05/24;OFFICE OF THE SUPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST WAREHOUSE KEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6668 (19)
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/31;OFFICE OF THE SUPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST WAREHOUSE KEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6579
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/25 TO 1782/10/24;OFFICE OF THE SUPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST WAREHOUSE KEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5961 (1)
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/25 TO 1782/07/24;OFFICE OF THE SUPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST WAREHOUSE KEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5135 (1)
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/25 TO 1782/04/24;PORT OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST WAREHOUSE KEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4463
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJ GEN O'HARA TO CLINTON;HAS DIRECTED SETON TO RETURN ALL PAPERS
CONT	RELATED TO BOARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4317
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/03/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF OFFICERS;RE:AUDIT OF DEPT HEADS BY DRUMMOND;TO ACT AS
CONT	SECRETARY OF BOARD SET UP TO INVESTIGATE AUDIT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4311
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF POLICE OFFICERS OF NY WITH SALARIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	REGISTER & PRIVATE CLERK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4021
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/05/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS MEMORIAL OF HENRY LOWNSBURY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2744
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1779/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO COL MORRIS;SEEKING RELEIF OF WILLIAM LOWNSBURY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2426
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITON (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNS RECOMMENDATION FOR HECTOR ST JOHN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1838 (1)
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/07/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPT'S OFFICE OF NY;SECY TO SUPT GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	REGISTRAR & PRIVATE SECY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5145 (1)
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT GOV ANDREW ELLIOT TO CARLETON;PROPOSED THAT BOOKS OF THE PORT
CONT	OFFICE BE LEFT IN HIS CARE, SINCE HE REMAINS HERE IN NY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9619 (2)
IDCODE	S541
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEBISTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HARLAEM HEIGHTS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, ETC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HARLAEM HEIGHTS
PAGE	3736
IDCODE	S420
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEBRA
GIVENNAME	JOHN JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OWNER, WITH MARY SEBRA, OF ROOMS AT JAMAICA, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (10)
IDCODE	S421
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEBRING
GIVENNAME	BARENT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON JOHN ST, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (15)
IDCODE	S422
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEBRING
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;OWNER OF PROPERTY IN KING'S COUNTY, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (2,11)
IDCODE	S423
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEBRING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	KING'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY LEASED TO LOYALISTS;TENANT OF 1/2 HOUSE AND FRAM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (11)
IDCODE	S424
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEBRING
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST;PRISONER IN PROVOST FOR DEBT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9273 (6)
IDCODE	S425
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEBRING
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	SEABRING
SUBJECT	CONFINED FOR DEBT 1783/07/24;SEE ALSO PAGES 44,47,49
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (32,34,36,39,41,42)
IDCODE	S425
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SECORD
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED AT NY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (4)
IDCODE	S427
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SECORD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED AT ST JOHN'S RIVER, NS ON
CONT	1783/06/01
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	S428
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEDGMOND
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6306 (2)
IDCODE	S429
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEEDS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (3)
IDCODE	S430
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEEDS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (2)
IDCODE	S430
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEEDS
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4875 (1)
IDCODE	S430
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEELEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1783/07/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9444 (2)
IDCODE	S431
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEELHORST
GIVENNAME	CARL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE SEELHORST
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (51)
IDCODE	S432
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEELIG
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-20A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (54)
IDCODE	S433
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEELY
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, CAPT STEWART'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4799 (4)
IDCODE	S434
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEELY
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (6)
IDCODE	S435
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEELY
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8254 (2)
IDCODE	S435
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEELY
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	S435
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEGAR
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FT KNYPHAUSEN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM GEN DEPT;ATTACHED TO GHC-17B;WITH 2
CONT	HORSES, 1 SMALL WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-17B
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT KNYPHAUSEN
PAGE	3735 (4)
IDCODE	S436
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEGER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DETAILS OF REPAIRS TO HOUSEAT 167 QUEEN ST;FOR WORK DONE ON 1779/02
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9740 (2)
IDCODE	S437
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEIBALT
GIVENNAME	DEDERICH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC ATTACHED TO THE HESSIANS;ATTACHED TO GHC-11B
CONT	FOR THEIR ARTILLERY;15 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-11B
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (2)
IDCODE	S438
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEIDEL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	GAN-5B?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (56)
IDCODE	S439
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEIDMORE
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (15)
IDCODE	S441
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEIDMORE
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S440
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEIDMORE
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (5)
IDCODE	S440
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEIDMORE
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (4)
IDCODE	S440
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEIFF
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	DE SEIFF
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS;SICK;MUSTERED ON 1783/06/25;VOLUNTEER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MCGOWAN'S PASS
PAGE	8397 (10)
IDCODE	S442
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEIGLAR
GIVENNAME	GOODHART
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (18)
IDCODE	S443
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEIGLAR
GIVENNAME	MARIA CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (18)
IDCODE	S444
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEILER
GIVENNAME	JOHANNES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION OF
DATE	1783/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM INQUIRY ABOUT HESSIANS SERVING ON REBEL SHIP "SOUTH CAROLINA"
CONT	IN 1782;AGE 27;7 YRS SERVICE
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GHH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6705 (15)
IDCODE	S445
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEILLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	SEELEY
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (4)
IDCODE	S434
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEILLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	SEELEY
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (6)
IDCODE	S434
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEILY
GIVENNAME	SETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (14)
IDCODE	S446
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEILY
GIVENNAME	SETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	S446
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEITZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/03
SEEALSO	DE SEITZ
SUBJECT	GOV SIR RICHARD HUGHES TO CLINTON;NOW IN HALIFAX
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GHC-19B
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2668 (1)
IDCODE	S448
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEITZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/07/04
SEEALSO	DE SEITZ
SUBJECT	FROM CLINTON;BRIG GEN CAMPBELL TO TAKE COMMAND OF TROOPS IN NS;UNTIL
CONT	HIS ARRIVAL THE RANK IS TEMPORARILY GIVEN TO BRUCE;CO MUST BE A BRIT
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3592 (1)
IDCODE	S448
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEITZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/06/12
SEEALSO	DE SEITZ
SUBJECT	COL BRUCE TO CLINTON;ASSUMED COMMAND ON DEATH OF BRIG GEN MCLEAN;
CONT	REQUEST MADE TO SUPPLY AN OFFICER SENIOR TO SEITZ TO HELP
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3555 (2)
IDCODE	S448
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEITZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/10/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO MASSEY;SENT WITH HIS REGT TO REPLACE THE MARINES AT
CONT	HALIFAX, WHO HAVE GONE TO ENGLAND
RANK	COL?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1446
IDCODE	S448
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEITZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/05/06
SEEALSO	DE SEITZ
SUBJECT	LT COL GOREHAM TO CLINTON;CONCERNED WITH MILITARY COMMAND STRUCTURE;
CONT	HE HAS BEEN PASSED OVER;AWAITS REDRESS
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER OF TROOPS IN NS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3497 (1)
IDCODE	S448
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEITZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/12/27
SEEALSO	DE SEITZ
SUBJECT	MAJ GEN PATTERSON TO CARLETON;COL DE SEITZ DIED ON THE 1782/12/19
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GHC-19B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	6555 (3)
IDCODE	S448
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEITZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/11/11
SEEALSO	DE SEITZ
SUBJECT	SPRY TO MACLEAN;AUTHORIZED WORKS AT GEORGE'S ISLAND, HALIFAX HARBOUR
CONT	IN MACLEAN'S ABSENCE
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3145 (7)
IDCODE	S448
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEITZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE SEITZ
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GHC-19B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	S448
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEITZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/11
SEEALSO	DE SEITZ
SUBJECT	LT COL J BRUCE TO CLINTON;SEITZ REPRESENTED BY BRUCE DUE TO HIS
CONT	DIFFICULTY WITH ENGLISH;70TH REGT TO ENCAMP BEHIND CITADEL HILL
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2109 (5)
IDCODE	S448
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEITZ
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/08/04
SEEALSO	DE SEITZ
SUBJECT	HAVE RECEIVED ORDERS TO MARCH TO UTRECHT TOMORROW
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SPRINGFIELD
PAGE	8629
IDCODE	S447
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEITZ
GIVENNAME	H E
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/07/10
SEEALSO	DE SEITZ
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;UPHOLDING HIS CONDUCT WHILE IN COMMAND IN NS;RESPONDING
CONT	TO COMPLAINTS BY BRIG GEN CAMPBELL
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3608 (1)
IDCODE	S448
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEITZ
GIVENNAME	H E
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/11/10
SEEALSO	VON SEITZ
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;COL BEBORK HAS LANDED FOR THE WINTER ON ISLAND OF ST JOHN
CONT	WITH 200 MEN;THEY ARE BUILDING HUTS FOR THE WINTER
RANK	GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9850 (1)
IDCODE	S448
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEITZ
GIVENNAME	H E
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/06/03
SEEALSO	VON SEITZ
SUBJECT	STATE OF REGT;SIGNS AS REGT COMMANDER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-19A
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	RUTZENBUTTLE
PAGE	10208 (4)
IDCODE	S448
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEITZ
GIVENNAME	H E
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/05/05
SEEALSO	DE SEITZ
SUBJECT	FROM GOREHAM;DISAPPROVES OF THE STATE OF AFFAIRS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER OF TROOPS IN NS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3499 (1)
IDCODE	S448
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEITZ
GIVENNAME	H E
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/06/13
SEEALSO	DE SEITZ
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;SECOND COPY OF LETTER;FEARS FIRST COPY WAS LOST;REGARDING
CONT	FORTIFICATION WORK
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3560 (1)
IDCODE	S448
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEITZ
GIVENNAME	H E
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/05/04
SEEALSO	DE SEITZ
SUBJECT	GOREHAM TO SEITZ;REGARDING RANK AND COMMAND STRUCTURE;HOPES THERE
CONT	WILL NOT BE COMPLICATIONS
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3494 (1)
IDCODE	S448
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEITZ
GIVENNAME	H E
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/05/05
SEEALSO	DE SEITZ
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;HAS TAKEN OVER COMMAND AT DEATH OF BRIG GEN MCLEAN;
CONT	ENCLOSES LETTER FROM LT COL GORMAN WITH HIS ANSWER
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ACTING COMMANDER IN NS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3493 (1)
IDCODE	S448
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEITZ
GIVENNAME	H E
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/05/04
SEEALSO	DE SEITZ
SUBJECT	TO LT COL GOREHAM;REGARDING LINE OF COMMAND AT DEATH OF BRIG GEN
CONT	MCLEAN;AUTHORIZED AS COMMANDER
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ACTING COMMANDER IN NS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3496 (1)
IDCODE	S448
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEITZ
GIVENNAME	H E
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/11/25
SEEALSO	DE SEITZ
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;HAS TURNED OVER COMMAND OF GARRISON TO BRIG GEN MCLEAN
CONT	THIS DAY
RANK	GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9852 (1)
IDCODE	S448
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEITZ
GIVENNAME	H E
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/05/04
SEEALSO	DE SEITZ
SUBJECT	TO HIM AND COL BRUCE REGARDING LINE OF COMMAND AT DEATH OF BRIG GEN
CONT	GEN MCLEAN
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER OF TROOPS IN NS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3498 (1)
IDCODE	S448
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEIX
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1777/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES ISSUED TO REBEL PRISONERS;PERIOD
CONT	1776/12/01 TO 1777/03/31
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BARRACK MASTER GEN, NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	469
IDCODE	S449
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEIZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GAN-5B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (56)
IDCODE	S501
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEIZ
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/03/25
SEEALSO	DE SEIZ
SUBJECT	RETURN OF REGT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GAN-5A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	456
IDCODE	S500
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SELEY
GIVENNAME	OBADIAH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF EMIGRATORS TO NS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 4 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (2,6)
IDCODE	S502
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SELICK
GIVENNAME	ABM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF WATER ST, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (8)
IDCODE	S503
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SELIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN DEPOSITION OF FIFTY GERMAN PRISONERS;TRANSLATED
CONT	AMERICAN PROPOSAL INTO GERMAN
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9722 (8)
IDCODE	S504
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SELKRIG
GIVENNAME	JAMES & CO.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (5,6,9)
IDCODE	S505
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASED WOOD FROM BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (1)
IDCODE	S506
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SELLARS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ENGLISH PRISONERS ON BOARD THE "TYGER" TRANSPORT AT PHILADELPHIA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5762 (1,3)
IDCODE	S507
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SELLECK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONERS REPORT
DATE	1783/09/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9220
IDCODE	S503
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SELLERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHIPS CARRYING OATS TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NANCY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	291 (1)
IDCODE	S508
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SELLICK
GIVENNAME	HINDMOND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISCHARGED 1783/09/03;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9445 (2)
IDCODE	S509
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SELLICK
GIVENNAME	NOAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5400 (2)
IDCODE	S510
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SELOVER
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	FLATLANDS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONEY DUE FOR BOARDING AMERICAN PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLATLANDS
PAGE	4010 (1)
IDCODE	S511
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SELTZAM
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF MAJ PINTZEL'S COY;RETIRED TO GERMANY AS INVALID;1782/12/19
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	6483 (3)
IDCODE	S512
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SELWYN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/05/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMENDED AND SENT HOME BY CARLETON TO ASSIST IN RECRUITING
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	7TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	QUEBEC
PAGE	189
IDCODE	S513
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SELWYN
GIVENNAME	HENRY CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (17)
IDCODE	S513
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SELWYN
GIVENNAME	HENRY CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM CAPT LT, 1780/08/10
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (81)
IDCODE	S513
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SELWYN
GIVENNAME	HENRY CHARLES?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO JENKINSON?;WITH LT CHARLES HELYAR OFFERED PURCHASE OF
CONT	CAPT PHILIP ANSTRUTHER'S COY
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	7TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2093 (1)
IDCODE	S513
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SELY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER INQUEST
DATE	1783/10/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	9401
IDCODE	S514
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEMINOLE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MEN OF 79TH DRAFTED ON ARRIVAL IN NY FROM 79TH TO 54TH;IN
CONT	1782/06
RANK	DRUMMER
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6149
IDCODE	S515
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEMLER
GIVENNAME	CASPER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/10
SEEALSO	SEMBLER
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8387
IDCODE	S516
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEMPILL
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/07/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM ENSIGN, 1781/02/26;VICE CAPT NASSAU THOMAS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	FG (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3593 (4)
IDCODE	S517
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEMPLE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;1 MAN, 1 WOMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (4)
IDCODE	S518
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEMPLE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (10)
IDCODE	S519
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEMPLE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (8)
IDCODE	S519
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEMPLE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (7)
IDCODE	S519
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEMPLE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (3,5,7,9)
IDCODE	S519
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEMPLE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (12)
IDCODE	S519
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEMPLE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;OF SEMPLE & CO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (1)
IDCODE	S520
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEMPLE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/05/17;
CONT	CARRYING MERCHANDISE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FRANKLIN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (14)
IDCODE	S521
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEMPLE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/06/16;
CONT	CARRYING FLOUR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CHARMING POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (37)
IDCODE	S521
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEMPLE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/06/19
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CHARMING POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (39)
IDCODE	S521
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1779/09/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUPPLIES;1779/07/01 TO 1779/09/21
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MISSISSIPPI
PAGE	2314
IDCODE	S522
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SENSBOUGH
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	S524
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SENSEBAUGH
GIVENNAME	C
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	S523
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SENSEBAUGH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	S525
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEPHAN
GIVENNAME	WILLHELM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN RECRUITS OF 8TH EMBARKED FOR NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MONTSERRAT
PAGE	350
IDCODE	S1637
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SERAGGY
GIVENNAME	FRANCES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PRISONERS OF UNITED STATES;SICK AND UNFIT FOR DUTY;DELIVERED
CONT	ON THE "SYMETRY"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5601 (1,2)
IDCODE	S526
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SERGEANT
GIVENNAME	WINWOOD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CAMBRIDGE
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1779/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECENTLY ARRIVED IN NY BY WAY OF BOSTON;HAS FAMILY;VERY SICK;COST OF
CONT	LIVING VERY HIGH;ASKS FOR RATIONS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1961 (1,2)
IDCODE	S530
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SERGENT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	SARGENT, SARGANT
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (3)
IDCODE	S529
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SERJEANT
GIVENNAME	H P
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	VI
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (62)
IDCODE	S527
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SERJEANT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (29)
IDCODE	S528
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SERON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF VANDERWATER ST, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (11)
IDCODE	S531
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SERVANIER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (59)
IDCODE	S532
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SERVICE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARRIVAL AT KINGSTON, JAMAICA, FROM ST THOMAS;REPORTS NAVAL
CONT	ENGAGEMENT;MENTIONED IN THE NY ROYAL GAZETTE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CONVERT" (SCHOONER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10373 (3)
IDCODE	S533
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SERVICE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/07/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITH ROBERT SERVICE IS A CREDITOR OF THE LATE CAPT DONALD CAMPBELL;
CONT	SEEKING A JUST DIVISION OF THE ESTATE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8452
IDCODE	S534
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SERVICE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5758 (2)
IDCODE	S535
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SERVICE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF UNDERWRITERS WHO PAID OR REFUSED TO PAY FOR LOSS OF A SHIP;
CONT	ONE OF THOSE WHO PAID
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10110
IDCODE	S535
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SERVICE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1782/12/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNS DECLARATION OF LOYALTY TO CROWN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6437 (1)
IDCODE	S535
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SERVICE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (9)
IDCODE	S535
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SERVICE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6839 (1)
IDCODE	S535
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SERVICE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5177 (3)
IDCODE	S535
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SERVICE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/07/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITH GEORGE SERVICE IS A CREDITOR OF THE LATE CAPT DONALD CAMPBELL;
CONT	SEEKING A JUST DIVISION OF THE ESTATE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8452
IDCODE	S534
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SERVICE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/01/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	175 (5,7,9)
IDCODE	S535
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SETON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/03/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO LT BY 1779/07/28
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3378 (1)
IDCODE	S539
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SETON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (3)
IDCODE	S536
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SETON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (3)
IDCODE	S536
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SETON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING AID;COMPLICATED MISFORTUNES;WOUNDED, TWICE IMPRISONED ETC
CONT	WIFE AND 4 CHILDREN
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	71ST (FORMERLY)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7386
IDCODE	S538
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SETON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/10/25 TO 1783/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6506 (3)
IDCODE	S536
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SETON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (3)
IDCODE	S536
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SETON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/24 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (3)
IDCODE	S536
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SETON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTACT OF SUBSISTANCE
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (3)
IDCODE	S536
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SETON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/24 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (3)
IDCODE	S536
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SETON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (3)
IDCODE	S536
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SETON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (3)
IDCODE	S536
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SETON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5411 (3)
IDCODE	S536
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SETON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (3)
IDCODE	S536
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SETON
GIVENNAME	HENRY?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:PROCURING A VACANT COMPANY IN THE LOYAL FENCIBLE AMERICANS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP
PAGE	7601 (1)
IDCODE	S537
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SETON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (36)
IDCODE	S539
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SETON
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1778?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS PERMISSION TO EXPORT FLAX SEED AND LUMBER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1650 (4)
IDCODE	S540
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEVIRN
GIVENNAME	VINCENT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;RETURNED FROM THE SOUTHWARD ON
CONT	1782/06/25
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (2)
IDCODE	S542
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEXTON
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, PROVISIONS DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	S543
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEXTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, PROVISIONS DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	S544
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEYBOTHEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/08/04
SEEALSO	VON SEYBOTHEN
SUBJECT	HAVE RECEIVED ORDERS TO MARCH TO UTRECHT TOMORROW
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SPRINGFIELD
PAGE	8629
IDCODE	S545
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEYBOTHEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	177/03/25
SEEALSO	DE SEYBOTHEN
SUBJECT	RETURN OF REGT
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GAN-5A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	456
IDCODE	S545
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEYBOTHEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	VON SEYBOTHEN
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GAN-5B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (56)
IDCODE	S545
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEYBOTHEN
GIVENNAME	FRANZ
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/30
SEEALSO	VON SEYBOTHEN
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES FREDERICK ARNOLD AS BEING DESERVING OF GRANT OF LAND
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8558
IDCODE	S545
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEYMOUR
GIVENNAME	G
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF BRITISH REGTS;IN EUROPE ON LEAVE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10407 (1)
IDCODE	S546
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEYMOUR
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (20)
IDCODE	S546
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEYMOUR
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING AID FOR LOYALISTS FROM GA NOW SETTLED IN EAST FL;MEMBER
CONT	OF HM COUNCIL FOR THE PROVINCE OF GA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	6708 (3)
IDCODE	S547
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SEYMOUR
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING AID FOR LOYALISTS FROM GA NOW SETTLED IN EAST FL;MEMBER
CONT	OF HM COUNCIL FOR THE PROVINCE OF GA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10047 (2)
IDCODE	S547
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6390 (2)
IDCODE	S160
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/11/11
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	HENRY VAN SHAACK (BROTHER) TO MAJ MACKENZIE;DESIRE TO LIVE IN CT AS
CONT	BRITISH SUBJECTS;REQUEST AID
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	49 QUEEN ST, NY
PAGE	9591
IDCODE	S160
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/30
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	COMPENSATION FOR FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM;PERIOD 1782/09/23 TO
CONT	1783/03/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7248 (3,4)
IDCODE	S160
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31?
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6584 (1)
IDCODE	S160
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1783/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6585 (3)
IDCODE	S160
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8253 (10)
IDCODE	S160
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (3)
IDCODE	S160
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9232 (3)
IDCODE	S160
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	S160
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	ALBANY
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/07/04
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL BY ISAAC VANDERPOEL;CERTIFIES THAT VANDERPOEL WAS LOYAL
CONT	TO THE CROWN
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5010 (3)
IDCODE	S161
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	DUTCHESS CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/11/30
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF NATHAN CLOSSON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3908 (2)
IDCODE	S161
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	H V
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	ALBANY
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1782/05?
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	NY LOYAL REFUGEES TO CARLETON;DECLARATION OF LOYALTY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9974 (1)
IDCODE	S161
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (3)
IDCODE	S161
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1783/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6585 (3)
IDCODE	S161
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31?
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6584 (1)
IDCODE	S161
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/30
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/09/23 TO 1783/03/30
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7248 (3,4)
IDCODE	S161
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	S161
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/09/13
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	RE LUMBER DISPUTE IN BERGEN;WANTS COMPENSATION;WITH GEN ROBERTSON'S
CONT	COMMENTS FROM A PREVIOUS MEMORIAL;LEAVING FOR CANADA SHORTLY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9122
IDCODE	S161
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/23
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	COMPENSATION FOR FUEL AND CANDELS;1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8797 (1)
IDCODE	S161
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/09/16
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	REQUESTS FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE;WISHES TO GO TO THE NORTHERN PART OF
CONT	MASSACHUSETTS BAY OR CANADA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WATER ST, NY
PAGE	9148
IDCODE	S161
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/11/11
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	TO MAJ MACKENZIE;DESIRES, WITH HIS BROTHER DAVID VAN SHAACK, TO LIVE
CONT	IN CT AS BRITISH SUBJECTS;REQUESTS AID
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	49 QUEEN ST, NY
PAGE	9591
IDCODE	S161
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/09/17
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	LISTING PAPERS CONCERNING BERGEN CLAIMS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9155
IDCODE	S161
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6390 (2)
IDCODE	S161
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (3)
IDCODE	S161
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	PEOPLE COMPENSATED FOR FUEL;PERIOD 1782/05/27 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5739 (2)
IDCODE	S161
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/02/23
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	PEOPLE COMPENSATED FOR FUEL;PERIOD 1782/09/23 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6954 (1,2)
IDCODE	S161
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SERVICES DONE FOR ARMY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (2)
IDCODE	S161
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	KINDERHOOK CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	REQUESTING AID;WAS A JUDGE FOR THE COUNTY;SUFFERED FOR LOYALTY TO
CONT	TO CROWN;SEPARATED FROM FAMILY
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5023
IDCODE	S161
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4945 (6)
IDCODE	S161
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDELS;1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (24)
IDCODE	S161
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/02/07
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	DELANCY TO COL MORRIS;HE IS TO RECEIVE RATIONS FOR HIMSELF AND
CONT	SERVANTS;ON REFUGEE LIST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	3326
IDCODE	S161
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/04/14
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	LIVES AT 193 WATER ST, NYC;RE LOST MEMORIAL AND ENCLOSING DUPLICATE;
CONT	TAKING MEASURES FOR SAFETY IN MASSACHUSETTS BAY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7424
IDCODE	S161
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	HENRY?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1783/09/24
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	RECEIVED FROM MAJ MACKENZIE HIS OWN MEMORIAL OF 1783/02/24 AND OTHER
CONT	PAPERS RELATING TO IT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9197
IDCODE	S161
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAACK
GIVENNAME	HENRY?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/30
SEEALSO	VAN SHAACK
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES MEMORIAL OF JOHN HUYCK;KNEW HIM FROM INFANCY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8552 (2)
IDCODE	S161
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAADE
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, ETC UP THE CHESAPEAKE;WITH GHC-10B;WITH 2 HORSES,
CONT	1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-10B
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3791 (2)
IDCODE	S548
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAADE
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, HORSES AND WAGGONS WITH SOUTHERN ARMY;WITH THE
CONT	GHC-10B;WITH 3 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-10B (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3726 (2)
IDCODE	S548
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAAKE
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/23
SEEALSO	VAN SHAAKE
SUBJECT	COMPENSATION FOR FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8797 (1)
IDCODE	S160
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAAP
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;ENLISTED 1782/11/06
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6966 (2)
IDCODE	S549
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHACKERLY
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	ELIZABETHTOWN
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1780/04/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING AID;WIDOW WITH 5 CHILDREN, ONE CRIPPLED;SCHOOL TEACHER;
CONT	LEFT NJ 1777/02;RENTED HOUSE FROM MR WALTER FRANKLIN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NJ
PAGE	2700
IDCODE	S550
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHACKERLY
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	ELIZABETHTOWN
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1779/11/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING AID;WIDOW WITH 5 CHILDREN, ONE CRIPPLED;SCHOOL TEACHER;
CONT	LEFT NJ 1777/02;RENTED HOUSE FROM MR. WALTER FRANKLIN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NJ
PAGE	2452 (2)
IDCODE	S550
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHACKERLY
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ENCLOSES ACCOUNT AGAINST MR TARBELL;SHE BOARDED HIS DAUGHTER;HAS NOT
CONT	RECEIVED PAY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7523
IDCODE	S550
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHACKERLY
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:HER COMPLAINT AGAINST MR TARBELL;BOARD OF INQUIRY HAS NOT HAD
CONT	TIME TO EXAMINE IT YET
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	CITY HALL
PAGE	7565
IDCODE	S550
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHADDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISCHARGED 1783/08/25;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9444 (2)
IDCODE	S551
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHADDEN
GIVENNAME	CONKLIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PERSONS NOT PAID;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8131
IDCODE	S552
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHADDEN
GIVENNAME	CONKLIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PERSONS NOT PAID;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8130 (2)
IDCODE	S552
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHADDEN
GIVENNAME	CONKLIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/02/28?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PERSONS NOT PAID;DESERTED 1783/01/24?
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7026 (1)
IDCODE	S552
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHADE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISCHARGED AND SENT TO ENGLAND;RECOMMENDED TO ROYAL BOUNTY OF
CONT	CHELSEA HOSPITAL
RANK	
REGIMENT	QR (FORMERLY)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1141
IDCODE	S553
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHADWELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/05/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR COMPENSATION, HAS FAMILY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA
PAGE	7663
IDCODE	S554
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHADWELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/11/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF LT COL DONKIN;REGARDING PROMOTIONS IN RGB
CONT	
RANK	ENSIGN
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	6151
IDCODE	S554
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHADWELL
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/05/12?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING RECOMPENSE FOR EXPENSES INCURRED DURING SAFE KEEPING OF
CONT	PRISONER THOMAS POOLE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA?
PAGE	7664
IDCODE	S554
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHADWELL
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS OF PROV FORCES WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS;
CONT	DATE OF APPOINTMENT 1782/09/16
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10031 (1)
IDCODE	S554
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHADWELL
GIVENNAME	EDMUND?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WOUNDED AT MINDEN 1759;OLDEST ENSIGN, IS TO SUCCED TO LIEUTENANCY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5791
IDCODE	S554
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHADWELL
GIVENNAME	EDMUND?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/05/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FORWARDED TO CARLETON BY GOV WILLIAM BROWNE;CAPT OF FORTRESS AT
CONT	BERMUDA;INCURRED EXPENSES FOR PRISONER THOMAS POOLE;HAS FAMILY
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA
PAGE	7663
IDCODE	S554
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHADWELL
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783 ?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;OMMISSIONED AT ST JOHN'S RIVER, NS ON
CONT	1783/06/01
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (2)
IDCODE	S555
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAFER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTERY HOUSES;TENANT NEAR THE POWDER HOUSE GROUND TENTS?
CONT	NYC
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (18)
IDCODE	S556
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAFER
GIVENNAME	MARTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	HARNESS MAKER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (3)
IDCODE	S558
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAFFER
GIVENNAME	JOHANNES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	SIX MILE STONE, NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM GEN DEPT;ATTACHED TO GHC-5 FOR BAGGAGE;
CONT	WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-5 (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SIX MILE STONE
PAGE	3735 (9)
IDCODE	S557
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAIRP
GIVENNAME	GIDEON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/10/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING A BREVET TO RANK OF CAPT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9316
IDCODE	S559
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAIRPE
GIVENNAME	GIDEON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (20)
IDCODE	S559
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAKESPEAR
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (4)
IDCODE	S560
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAKESPEAR
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDS JOHN MILLER FOR CUSTOMS COLLECTION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SHELBOURNE, N.S.
PAGE	9040
IDCODE	S561
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAKESPEAR
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED AT PORT ROSEWAY, NS;ON
CONT	1783/04/04
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (1)
IDCODE	S561
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAKESPEAR
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1779/09/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUPPLIES;1779/07/01 TO 1779/09/21
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MISSISSIPPI
PAGE	2314
IDCODE	S561
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAKLIN
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	ALBANY OR TRYON
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR RELIEF FROM PERSECUTION AND FOR ASSISTANCE IN MOVING
CONT	FAMILY TO CANADA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8736 (1)
IDCODE	S567
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHALER
GIVENNAME	EPHRAIM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (6)
IDCODE	S562
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHALER
GIVENNAME	EPHRAIM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (12)
IDCODE	S562
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHALER
GIVENNAME	EPHRAIM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8254 (3)
IDCODE	S562
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHALER
GIVENNAME	EPHRAIM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	S562
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHALER
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SALARIES FOR BM GEN DEPT;CLERK TO JOSEPH CHEW
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (4)
IDCODE	S563
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHALLERN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERS
DATE	1781/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXTRACT OF GARRISON ORDERS;LISTED, WITH OTHER FIELD OFFICERS ON
CONT	DUTY ROSTER
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3474 (1)
IDCODE	S564
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANK
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (5)
IDCODE	S565
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANK
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5974 (3)
IDCODE	S565
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANK
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6505 (3)
IDCODE	S565
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANK
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (7,16)
IDCODE	S565
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANK?
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MEN OF 79TH;DRAFTED ON ARRIVAL IN NY FROM 79TH TO 54TH ON
CONT	1782/07/29
RANK	
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6149
IDCODE	S566
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANKLIN
GIVENNAME	GILBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	ALBANY OR TRYON
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR RELIEF FROM PERSECUTION AND FOR ASSISTANCE IN REMOVING
CONT	FAMILY TO CANADA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8736 (1)
IDCODE	S568
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANKLIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	ALBANY OR TRYON
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST RELIEF FROM PERSECUTION AND FOR ASSISTANCE IN REMOVING
CONT	FAMILY TO CANADA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8736 (1)
IDCODE	S569
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANKS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/10/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMBER OF GENERAL COURT MARTIAL HELD AT NYC, 1780/10
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (44)
IDCODE	S565
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANKS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1781/04/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JOURNAL OF BLOCKADE;FORT WATSON, SCOTT'S LAKE;REPORTED KILLED DURING
CONT	ENEMY ACTION
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT WATSON, SCOTT'S LAKE
PAGE	9915 (2)
IDCODE	S570
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANKS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7520 (3)
IDCODE	S571
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANKS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9456 (3)
IDCODE	S571
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANKS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9457 (3)
IDCODE	S571
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANKS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6973 (3)
IDCODE	S571
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANKS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8176 (3)
IDCODE	S571
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANKS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (61)
IDCODE	S571
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANNAN
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PRISONERS OF UNITED STATES;SICK AND UNFIT FOR DUTY;DELIVERED
CONT	ON THE "SYMETRY"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5601 (1,2)
IDCODE	S572
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANNON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS FOR OFFICERS' LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7089 (2)
IDCODE	S575
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANNON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS OF OFFICERS FOR LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	4OTH
OCCUPATION	SURGEON'S MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7089 (1)
IDCODE	S573
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANNON
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6969 (3)
IDCODE	S575
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANNON
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7516 (3)
IDCODE	S575
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANNON
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8164 (3)
IDCODE	S575
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANNON
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9450 (3)
IDCODE	S575
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANNON
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF EMIGRATORS TO NS;ALONE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (2,6)
IDCODE	S573
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANNON
GIVENNAME	HUGH L
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISCHARGED 1783/09/03;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9445 (2)
IDCODE	S576
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANNON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, PAULUS HOOK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	S577
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANNON
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID FOR SALARY AND OTHER ITEMS;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO
CONT	1783/02/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6953A (3)
IDCODE	S578
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANNON
GIVENNAME	ROGER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CHAD'S LIST;BRINGING WOOD FOR USE OF THE TROOPS IN CAMP;30 TONS, 4
CONT	MEN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SIR JAMES WALLACE" SLOOP
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3696 (1)
IDCODE	S579
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANNON
GIVENNAME	ROGER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT;BRINGING WOOD FOR USE OF
CONT	TROOPS IN CAMP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SIR JAMES WALLACE" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3656 (2)
IDCODE	S5798
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHANNON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXAMINATION OF THE BRITISH LEGION ACCOUNTS;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN FERRY
PAGE	9296A (12)
IDCODE	S580
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAPCOTE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF TRANSPORTS;AGENT DIRECTING TROOP SHIPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10136 (3)
IDCODE	S581
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAPCOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF TRANSPORTS;AGENT FOR ARMY VICTUALLERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10052 (3)
IDCODE	S581
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAPE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EVACUATION OF CHARLESTON, SC;BOUND FOR NY;48 VESSELS;15 406 TONS
CONT	TOTAL
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	"BRITON", OFF NY
PAGE	10277 (1)
IDCODE	S582
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAPRE
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE, COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (3)
IDCODE	S590
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHARER
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1783/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING TREATMENT WHILE IMPRISONED, SIGNED BY HIS JAILER;REFUSED
CONT	TO BE INDENTED FOR 3 YS IN RETURN FOR HIS RELEASE;CONFINED 8 MONTHS
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	9722 (16, 25)
IDCODE	S583
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHARKEY & ROCHE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5177 (3)
IDCODE	S584
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHARMAN
GIVENNAME	AMBROSE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	SURGEON'S MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	N.S.
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	S683
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHARMON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPLAINED THAT HIS CORNFIELD DESTROYED BY KING'S HORSES;IS SAID TO
CONT	BEAR BAD CHARATER FOR STEALING HORSES & SELLING THEM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	KINGSBRIDGE
PAGE	9270
IDCODE	S585
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHARP
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1783/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING CASE OF THURMAN VS MATHEWS;ADVISED CATHERINE KIRBY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9007 (1)
IDCODE	S587
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHARP
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, HEIGHTS OF BROOKLYN, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (5)
IDCODE	S588
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHARP
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/08/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER ON HOUSE ON WIILIAM ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8901
IDCODE	S591
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHARP
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT OF CROWN STREET, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (14)
IDCODE	S592
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHARP
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT STEWART'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (4)
IDCODE	S593
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHARP
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF A PARTY OF RECRUITS EMBARKED FOR NY FROM MONTSERRAT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MONSERRAT
PAGE	348
IDCODE	S595
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHARP
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/12/22?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF RECRUITS DRAFTED AT NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	349
IDCODE	S595
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHARPE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/09/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO HALDIMAND;RE:VICTUALLING TRANSPORTS, 17781/07/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3531 (86)
IDCODE	S586
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHARPE
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (5)
IDCODE	S289
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHARPE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTING OVERSEERS OF THE POOR OF NY;APPOINTED OVERSEER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	978 (1)
IDCODE	S190
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHARPE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1781/04/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF GOV JAMES ROBERTSON;HIS APPOINTMENT, WITH OTHERS AS COMMISSIONER
CONT	TO MANAGE FUNDS RAISED TO SUPPORT THE POOR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3442 (2)
IDCODE	S594
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHARPLESS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8181 (2)
IDCODE	S596
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHARPLESS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8180 (2)
IDCODE	S596
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHARPLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:CLAIM FOR PAYMENT FOR HIRE OF WAGONS TO TRANSPORT CLOTHING TO
CONT	PRISONERS AT LANCASTER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8663
IDCODE	S597
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHARWIN
GIVENNAME	ANN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1783/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT FOR SADDLERY REPAIRS;ADMINSTRATOR OF THE ESTATE OF
CONT	RICHARD SHARWIN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8872
IDCODE	S598
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHARWIN
GIVENNAME	ANN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS ASSISTANCE IN RECVERING DEBTS OWNED TO HER LATE HUSBAND
CONT	RICHARD SHARWIN;SHE IS ADMINISTRATOR OF HIS ESTATE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9093
IDCODE	S598
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHARWIN
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAYMENT FOR SADDLERY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10299 (1)
IDCODE	S599
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHARWIN
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAYMENT FOR SADDLERY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10299 (3)
IDCODE	S599
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHARWIN
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN UPON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;1782/05/11
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (14)
IDCODE	S599
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHARWIN
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1783/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT FOR SADDLERY REPAIRS;SIGNED BY ANN SHARWIN, ADMINISTRATRIX
CONT	OF HIS ESTATE;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8872
IDCODE	S599
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHARWIN
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN WIFE, ANN SHARWIN'S MEMORIAL;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SADDLER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9093
IDCODE	S599
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHARWIN
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENSES FOR SADDLERY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	INSP GEN, PROV FORGES
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10256 (1)
IDCODE	S599
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHATTUCK
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RESOLUTION
DATE	1782/12/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:RESTITUTION OF ESTATES AND PROPERTY BY THE NEW INDEPENDENT STATE
CONT	OF VERMONT?
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6338
IDCODE	S600
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	THOMAS BROWN TO CARLETON;BROWN ORDERED SHAW TO JOIN LT GOV GRAHAM IN
CONT	MEMORIAL FOR WARRANT OF IMPRESS FOR 3000 POUNDS TO DEFRAY EXPENSES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT PICKOLATA, ST JOHN RIVER
PAGE	6175 (4)
IDCODE	S606
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	GA
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	SAVANNAH
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	ST AUGSTINE
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TONYN TO CLINTON;MOVED TO SAVANNAH
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY OF INDAIN SUPPLIES
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2707 (1)
IDCODE	S606
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TONYN TO CLINTON;FORWARDS LETTER FROM CLINTON FOR ALEX? CAMERON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN AGENT AT SAVANNAH
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2116 (3)
IDCODE	S606
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETIRED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7628 (1,5)
IDCODE	S606
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/07/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN PREVOST TO CLINTON;HIS APPIONTMENT REQUESTED;LONG SERVICE AND
CONT	ABILITY MENTIONED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)?
OCCUPATION	DEPY QUARTERMASTER GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	1275 (3)
IDCODE	S606
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;LIVES AT 33 BROADWAY, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ORDNANCE PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (1)
IDCODE	S603
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO GOV TONYN;HE REPORTS ON ACTION AND CAUALTIES AT ALLEGATOR BRIDGE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	COWFORD
PAGE	1255 (4)
IDCODE	S606
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN PREVOST TO CLINTON;INDUCED BECAUSE OF ILL HEALTH TO REQUEST
CONT	LEAVE TO TAKE A SEA VOYAGE;CAPABLE AND INTELLIGENT OFFICER
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	1408 (2)
IDCODE	S606
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/01/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJ GEN MASSEY TO GEN HOWE;HIS COMMISION RETURNED TO HOWE BY GEN
CONT	MASSEY
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	830 (3)
IDCODE	S633
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	HALIFAX
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;OLD DESERVING OFFICER;APPOINTED UNTIL CLINTON'S
CONT	WISHES ARE KNOWN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PROVOST MARTIAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3978 (3)
IDCODE	S633
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ANDREW FINUCANE TO CAPT J SMITH;AN OLD OFFICER WITH A LARGE FAMILY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PROVOST MARTIAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4449 (1)
IDCODE	S633
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PATERSON TO CARLETON;MEMORIAL UNANSWERED;PATERSON BELIVES SHAW'S
CONT	SERVICE AS HIGH SHERIFF OF THE CO IS INCOMPATIBLE WITH MILITARY DUTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY PROVOST MARTIAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6181
IDCODE	S633
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARLETON TO PATTERSON;MEMORIAL LACKING AUTHORITY;HIS COMMISSION
CONT	CANCELLED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6469 (1)
IDCODE	S633
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PATERSON TO CARLETON;MENTIONED AS THE LATE PROVOST MARTIAL IN
CONT	HALIFAX
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	7421 (2)
IDCODE	S633
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PREVOST TO CLINTON;MENTIONED REGARDING PRMOTION OF CAPT BIRD
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	1221
IDCODE	S606
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (1)
IDCODE	S2255
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	LUDLOW & SHAW
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	S601
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTANCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGT;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/08/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (2)
IDCODE	S604
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT YET RECIEVED COMMISSIONS;DEAD ON
CONT	DOCUMENT
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NCV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9382
IDCODE	S602
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WOUNDED AT CAMDEN, SC
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	RNCR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMDEN
PAGE	2968 (2)
IDCODE	S602
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	AENEAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6974 (3)
IDCODE	S605
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	AENEAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7521 (3)
IDCODE	S605
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	AENEAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENTLEMAN;TO BE ENS, 1783/02/17
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7063 (1)
IDCODE	S605
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	AENEAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (58)
IDCODE	S605
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	AENEAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6505 (3)
IDCODE	S605
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	AENEAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5974 (3)
IDCODE	S605
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	AENEAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8178 (3)
IDCODE	S605
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	AENEAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/01/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE CAPT IN ROYAL GEORGIA VOLUNTEERS;EFFECTIVE 1779/01/09
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	9822 (2)
IDCODE	S605
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	AENEAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/03/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PREVOST TO CLINTON;CARRIES DISPATCHES;YOUNG MAN OF MERIT;FAMILIAR
CONT	WITH COUNTRY;RECOMMENDED FOR LTCY IN ANY OF HM REGULAR REGTS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	1813
IDCODE	S605
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	AENEAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/03/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;CARRIES DISPATCHES;RETURNING TO NY TO JOIN HIS
CONT	CORPS;RECOMMENDED FOR MILITARY ADVANCEMENTS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	QR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	1819 (1)
IDCODE	S605
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	AENEAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO PREVOST;TO BE CONTACTED BY DEPY INSP GEN OF PROV FORCES;
CONT	RESPECTING ACCOUTREMENTS, SADDLES, SWORDS, ETC
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1970 (2)
IDCODE	S605
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/03/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PREVOST TO CLINTON;A PROVINCIAL RANK FOR HIM IS REQUESTED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)?
OCCUPATION	DEPY INSPECTOR GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	1813
IDCODE	S606
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY INSEPECTOR OF CLAIMS
DEPARTMENT	REFUGEE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6589 (1)
IDCODE	S608
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY INSPECTOR OF REFUGEES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4326
IDCODE	S608
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/02/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY INSPECTOR OF REFUGEES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6943
IDCODE	S608
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPENSATION DESIRED FOR FORAGE DELIVERED TO GOVT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10021
IDCODE	S608
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY INSEPECTOR OF CLAIMS
DEPARTMENT	REFUGEE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5740
IDCODE	S608
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY INSEPECTOR OF CLAIMS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10144 (34,35)
IDCODE	S608
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY INSEPECTOR OF CLAIMS
DEPARTMENT	REFUGEE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8411A (39)
IDCODE	S608
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY INSEPECTOR OF CLAIMS
DEPARTMENT	REFUGEE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6668 (9)
IDCODE	S608
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LISTS OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY REFUGEE INSEPECTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10314 (5)
IDCODE	S608
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY REFUGEE INSEPECTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4946 (1)
IDCODE	S608
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1781/04/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF GOV JAMES ROBERTSON;HIS APPIONTMENT, WITH OTHERS AS COMMISSIONER
CONT	TO MANAGE FUNDS RAISED TO SUPPORT THE POOR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMISSONER OF THE POOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3442 (2)
IDCODE	S606
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTING OVERSEERS OF THE POOR IN NY;APPOINTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	OVERSEER OF POOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	978 (1)
IDCODE	S608
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIG GEN MCARTHUR TO CARLETON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY SUPT
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN AFFAIRS?
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	7717
IDCODE	S607
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FL
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1781
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR TROOPS AND AID FROM LOYALISTS AROUND ST MAY'S RIVER;
CONT	SIGNED FOR HIMSELF AND FOR COL THOMAS BROWN AND WM OGILVY & CO.
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EAST FL
PAGE	10275 (2)
IDCODE	S607
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/06/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM W KNOX;RE: MANAGENT OF INDIANS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY SUPT OF INDIANS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3547 (1,2)
IDCODE	S607
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY INSEPECTOR OF CLAIMS
DEPARTMENT	REFUGEE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8259
IDCODE	S608
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SALARIES FOR BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST BM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (11)
IDCODE	S609
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	DONALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS NOMINATED FOR NCH REGT;ON HALF PAY SINCE
CONT	EVACUATION OF WILMINGTON;AT CHARLESTON
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NCH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4206
IDCODE	S610
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1781/04/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF GOV JAMES ROBERTSON;HIS APPIONTMENT WITH OTHERS AS COMMISSIONER
CONT	TO MANAGE FUNDS RAISED TO SUPPORT THE POOR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3442 (2)
IDCODE	S611
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITH OTHERS, CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY AND NEED OF CATRENA HOMES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2133 (1)
IDCODE	S611
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS ADAM BERGH'S PETITION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3949 (2)
IDCODE	S611
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1782/12/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED DECLARATION OF LOYALTY TO CROWN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6437 (1)
IDCODE	S611
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO PETITION OF PATRICK COMMINS;KNOWN PETITIONER 18 YEARS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4972 (2)
IDCODE	S611
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO PETITION OF JOHN KELLY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8372
IDCODE	S611
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES THAT SAMUEL HAKE HAD BEEN SELECTED TO REPRESENT A GROUP OF
CONT	LOYALISTS GOING TO ABACO
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9519 (1)
IDCODE	S611
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITON
DATE	1782/01/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS;CERTIFIES WITH OTHERS TO
CONT	CREDIBILITY OF DR ABRAHAM TELLER, 1782/03/27
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (8)
IDCODE	S611
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1782/12/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED DECLARATION OF LOYALITY TO CROWN
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6437 (1)
IDCODE	S612
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (58)
IDCODE	S613
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITNESSED MEMORIAL FROM 500 LOYALISTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9519 (1)
IDCODE	S614
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (17)
IDCODE	S615
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	KING'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;5 WOMAN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (2)
IDCODE	S619
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONTHLY RETURN OF TROOPS IN EAST FL;ONE OF THE OFFICERS PRESENT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NCR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10329 (2,4)
IDCODE	S621
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (9)
IDCODE	S620
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (12)
IDCODE	S618
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	S617
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4890
IDCODE	S616
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6535
IDCODE	S616
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT FOR SUBSISTANCE OF REGT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	ACTING PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5001
IDCODE	S616
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (13,14)
IDCODE	S616
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	S620
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	DUTCHESS CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER, NS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 2
CONT	CHILDREN, I SERVANT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHOEMAKER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (1)
IDCODE	S622
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;WITH 5 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (3)
IDCODE	S623
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	MURDOCK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1777/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONEY EXPANDED IN NC;PAID FOR "EXPRESS" FROM CAPE FEAR
CONT	TO THE BACK COUNTIES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	567 (2)
IDCODE	S624
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISCHARGED AT NY;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (4)
IDCODE	S625
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (30)
IDCODE	S626
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF BRITISH AND GERMAN PRISONERS EXCHANGED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	80TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5192
IDCODE	S627
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;OF THOMAS SHAW & CO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (2)
IDCODE	S629
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/07/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITNESSES ACCOUNT FOR WAGES OF Y WIER?
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3626
IDCODE	S628
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, COL'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (1)
IDCODE	S630
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS & CO.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (5)
IDCODE	S629
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS & CO.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (10)
IDCODE	S629
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS & CO.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5177 (3,4)
IDCODE	S629
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS & CO.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7254 (1)
IDCODE	S629
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS & CO.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (3,4,9)
IDCODE	S629
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS & CO.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (1,2,5,10)
IDCODE	S629
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS & CO.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4913 (7)
IDCODE	S629
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	THOMAS & CO.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5758 (2)
IDCODE	S629
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES 1781/12/31 TO 1782/03/31;HIRE OF SCHOONER AS
CONT	EXPRESS TO NY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9959 (1)
IDCODE	S631
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN RIVER, NS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 4
CONT	CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHOEMAKER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (4)
IDCODE	S632
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/11/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING COMPENSATION AND RECOGNITION;FORMER CAPT IN ROYAL NOVA
CONT	SCOTIA VOLUNTERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	10025
IDCODE	S633
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAW
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANT;WARRANT ISSUED 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY PROVOST MARTIAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	N.S.
PAGE	10156 (3)
IDCODE	S633
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAWBANK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	STRAWBANK
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	S634
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAWBANK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	STRAWBANK
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/25;ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF
CONT	ABSENT REGTS
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (1)
IDCODE	S2041
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAWBRIDGE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/10/19 TO 1782/06/24;TAKEN PRISONER AND RETURNED
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4857
IDCODE	S635
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAWBRIDGE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;ACCOUNT OF BROKEN PERIODS;RETURNED
CONT	FROM ENEMY
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8153 (2)
IDCODE	S635
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAWE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/04/02?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED ON LIST AS HAVING REGISGNED AS ADJ
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	7292 (1)
IDCODE	S616
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHAWE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/04/02?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED ON LIST AS HAVING REGISGNED AS ADJ
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	7296
IDCODE	S616
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEA
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PERSONS NOT PAID;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8131
IDCODE	S636
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEA
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PERSONS NOT PAID;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8130 (2)
IDCODE	S636
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEA
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/28?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PERSONS NOT PAID;DESERTED 1783/01/06
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7026 (1)
IDCODE	S636
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEA
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5177 (4)
IDCODE	S637
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEA
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (5)
IDCODE	S637
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEA
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;1 MAN, 1 WOMAN, 2 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (2)
IDCODE	S638
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEAFF
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM HENNERY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNATORY TO THE PETITION OF JAMES MCBETH
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9658
IDCODE	S639
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEAR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;RETURNED FROM IMPRISONMENT
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8160
IDCODE	S640
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEAR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1779/07/16 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4858
IDCODE	S640
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEARMAN
GIVENNAME	ADRIAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, FORT KNYPHAUSEN, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (1)
IDCODE	S641
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEARMAN
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SOUGHT BY REBELS IN MATHEW ROBINSON'S HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SOUTH KINGSTON, RI
PAGE	8435 (2)
IDCODE	S642
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEDDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/06/13
SEEALSO	SHEDDEN & GOODRICH
SUBJECT	INVOLVEMENT IN LEGAL CONTROVERSY WITH UNDERWRITERS OF THE "VENUS"
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8016
IDCODE	S643
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEDDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	SHEDDEN & GOODRICH
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (12)
IDCODE	S643
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEDDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/08/04
SEEALSO	SHEDDEN & GOODRICH
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS FOR RUM;SOLD 100 CASKS FOR USE OF TROOPS, 1783/05/12
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10404
IDCODE	S643
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEDDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	SHEDDEN & GOODRICH
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/03/31 TO 1783/07/31;FOR RUM;DATE PAID 1783/05/20
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8129
IDCODE	S643
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEDDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/07/31
SEEALSO	SHEDDEN & GOODRICH
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/03/31 TO 1783/07/31;FOR RUM;DATE PAID 1783/05/20
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10144 (33)
IDCODE	S643
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEDDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	SHEDDEN & GOODRICH
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS OF THE COMMISSARY GENERAL;LISTED IN ACCOUNT #5;FOR RUM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10433 (1,2)
IDCODE	S643
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEDDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	SHEDDEN & GOODRICH
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS OF THE COMMISSARY GENERAL;LISTED IN ACCOUNT #5;FOR RUM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10432 (3)
IDCODE	S643
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEDDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/06/19
SEEALSO	SHEDDEN & GOODRICH
SUBJECT	MERCHANTS SHIPPING AT WHARFS;RECOMMENDS ANTHONY KENDALL AS PORT
CONT	MASTER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANTS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8090
IDCODE	S643
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEDDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/06/06
SEEALSO	SHEDDEN & GOODRICH
SUBJECT	SEEKING RESPONSE TO MEMORIAL OF 1783/05/22
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7912
IDCODE	S643
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEDDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	SHEDDEN & GOODRICH
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30;PAYMENT DATE 1783/05/20
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10396 (2)
IDCODE	S643
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEDDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/12
SEEALSO	SHEDDEN & GOODRICH
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8411A (36)
IDCODE	S643
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEDDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06
SEEALSO	SHEDDEN & GOODRICH
SUBJECT	WARRENT FOR RUM;PAYMENT MONTH OF 1783/06
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8288 (3)
IDCODE	S643
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEDDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/22
SEEALSO	SHEDDEN & GOODRICH
SUBJECT	RELATING THE DISPUTE OF THE UNDERWRITERS OVER THE LOSS OF A CUTTER;
CONT	CAPTURED BY THE "VIRGINIA"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANTS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10109
IDCODE	S643
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEDDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/05
SEEALSO	SHEDDEN & GOODRICH
SUBJECT	IN POSSESION OF BILLS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7333
IDCODE	S643
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEDDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	SHEDDEN & GOODRICH
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (6)
IDCODE	S643
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEDDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/10
SEEALSO	SHEDDEN & GOODRICH
SUBJECT	SETTLEMENT OF DISPUTE WITH UNDERWRITERS OF "VENUS" (SLOOP)
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7964 (1)
IDCODE	S643
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEDDEN
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/08/06?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NEWSPAPER CUTTING ANNOUNCING SALE OF ESCHEATED PROPERTY IN VA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3289
IDCODE	S644
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEDDEN
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/01/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF EUNICE MORGAN;RECCOMMENDED BY HIM WITH OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3288
IDCODE	S645
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEDDS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARRYING DISPATCHES FROM CLINTON TO PREVOST, WITH MAJ SHERIDAN
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2625
IDCODE	S645
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEDDS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COURIER;SIR HENRY CLINTON TO GOV TONYN
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2623 (1)
IDCODE	S645
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEDGILL
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	SKEDGILL
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/10/07 TO 1782/06/24;RETURN FROM IMPRISONMENT
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4858
IDCODE	S647
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEDGILL
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	SKEDGILL
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;RETURN FROM IMPRISONMENT
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8160
IDCODE	S647
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEDON
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (2)
IDCODE	S646
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/07?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING BALANCE OF WAGES;SERVED 2 YEARS ON ARMED BOATS;DESIRE TO GO
CONT	TO EUROPE
RANK	
REGIMENT	AB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8594
IDCODE	S636
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/09/20 FOR ROBBERY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10420 (47,49,51,54,57,58)
IDCODE	S648
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1782/03/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WOUNDING A SOLDIER OF THE ROYAL ARTILLERY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10282 (1)
IDCODE	S649
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1782/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WOUNDING A SOLDIER OF THE ROYAL ARTILLERY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10283 (1)
IDCODE	S649
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEERARD
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	YORK ISLAND
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;WITH 8 WOMAN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (8)
IDCODE	S650
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEERMAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISPUTE WITH CAPT DE WALDEFELS REGARDING THEFT OF 3 COWS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ON BOARD THE "CAROLINA"
PAGE	8564
IDCODE	S651
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEERMAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/07/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING TO RECOVER THREE COWS;HAS LARGE FAMILY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8559
IDCODE	S651
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEETS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESERTED 1783/06/12
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8816 (2)
IDCODE	S652
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEFFIELD
GIVENNAME	AMOS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/09/18;CARRYING FAMILY
CONT	EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LEAH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (82)
IDCODE	S653
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEFFIELD
GIVENNAME	IAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR RI ON 1783/05/10
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NABBY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (8)
IDCODE	S654
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEFFORD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE RECEIVING PROVISIONS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 2 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10352
IDCODE	S655
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEILDS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1775/11/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON TRIAL BEFORE GENERAL COURT MARTIAL FOR LEAVING HIS POST, BREAKING
CONT	AND ENTENNG INTO A STORE, STEALING GOODS;SENTENCED TO DEATH
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (111,114)
IDCODE	S713
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHELDON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;ESCAPED FROM THE REBELS
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5968 (2)
IDCODE	S658
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHELDON
GIVENNAME	BENONS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESERTED 1783/07/30;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (2)
IDCODE	S656
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHELDON
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/08/24
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (3)
IDCODE	S657
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHELDON
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO
CONT	1782/12/24
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (6)
IDCODE	S657
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHELDON
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, HORNS HOOK, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (1)
IDCODE	S659
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHELHASSE
GIVENNAME	MARTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, HORSES AND WAGGONS WITH THE SOUTHERN ARMY;WITH
CONT	THE GHC-10B;WITH 4 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-10B (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3726 (2)
IDCODE	S660
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHELHASSE
GIVENNAME	MARTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, ETC UP THE CHESAPEAKE;ATTACHED TO GHC-10B;WITH 2
CONT	2 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-10B (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3791 (2)
IDCODE	S660
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/05/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;CLINTON DID NOT ANSWER HIS MEMORIAL
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2736 (6)
IDCODE	S661
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHELL
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MD
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/07/04?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASE OF SUFFERING ON ACCOUNT OF LOYALTY;PRISONER OF REBELS;ESCAPED
CONT	WITH OTHERS AND PARTED WITH THEM IN PENNSYLANIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5006
IDCODE	S662
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHELL
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID FOR SALARY AND OTHER ITEMS FOR NECESSARIES
CONT	SUPPLIED HIM;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1783/02/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6953A (1)
IDCODE	S663
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHELTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/12/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETIRED PRIOR TO 1778/11/21
CONT	
RANK	LT CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1589
IDCODE	S664
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHELTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE RECEIVING PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10352
IDCODE	S665
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHELTON
GIVENNAME	JERMIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDS JOHN MCDONALD FOR ASSISTANCE;HE WAS POW AT LANCASTER JAIL
CONT	JOHN MCDONALD HELP HIM ESCAPE
RANK	SGT MAJ
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8928 (2)
IDCODE	S665
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHELTON
GIVENNAME	JERMIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS;DATE OF
CONT	APPOINTMENT 1783/09/0;COMMISION RECIEVED 1783/09/14
RANK	
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9074
IDCODE	S665
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHELVY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY TO SUNDRY NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHILE PRISONERS;RETURNED
CONT	1783/11/20;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24
RANK	DRUMMER
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8180 (1)
IDCODE	S666
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHELVY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY TO SUNDRY NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHILE PRISONERS;PERIOD TO
CONT	1783/06/24
RANK	DRUMMER
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8181 (1)
IDCODE	S666
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHENAFIELD
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;RETURNED FROM THE SOUTHWARD
CONT	1782/06/25
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (2)
IDCODE	S667
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHENAFIELD
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;DISCHARGED 1783/08/25
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9451 (2)
IDCODE	S667
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEON
GIVENNAME	TIMOTHY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;PERIOD 1780/10/25 TO 1780/12/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY;
CONT	ENLISTED 1780/08/26;DEAD 1780/10/15
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10253 (1)
IDCODE	S668
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEPARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	SHEPHERD,SHEPPARD
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	S669
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEPARD
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;1 MAN, 1 WOMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (3)
IDCODE	S673
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEPHERD
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (3)
IDCODE	S674
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEPHERD
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FT KNYPHAUSEN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT KNYPHAUSEN
PAGE	3735 (3)
IDCODE	S674
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEPHERD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT FULTON'S TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (6)
IDCODE	S675
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEPHERD
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;ENLISTED 1782/07/06
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5042 (2)
IDCODE	S675
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEPHERD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	JAMAICA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF FORAGE MAGAZINE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST COMY
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA, LI
PAGE	3742 (1)
IDCODE	S676
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEPPARD
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID TO MEN OF ABSENT BRITISH REGT;1783/04/25 TO
CONT	1783/06/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	82ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8131A (5)
IDCODE	S670
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEPPARD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS CARRYING TOBACCO;FOR LIVERPOOL ON 1782/05/09
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NEW YORK PACKET"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6703 (1)
IDCODE	S672
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEPPARD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS CARRYING TOBACCO;FOR LIVERPOOL ON 1782/05/09
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NEW YORK PACKET"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10046 (1)
IDCODE	S672
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEPPERD
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN CERFICATE ATTCHED TO CORONER'S REPORT ON JAMES JONES
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	"EMERALD"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7933 (3)
IDCODE	S671
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEPPERDSON
GIVENNAME	ELISHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR RI ON 1783/05/16
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"KENT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (13)
IDCODE	S677
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERBROOK
GIVENNAME	MILES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1781/04/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF GOV JAMES ROBERTSON;HIS APPOINTMENT, WITH OTHERS AS COMMISSIONER
CONT	TO MANAGE FUNDS RAISED TO SUPPORT THE POOR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3442 (2)
IDCODE	S678
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERBROOK
GIVENNAME	MYLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER APPOINTING OVERSEERS OF THE POOR IN NY;APPOINTED OVERSEER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	978 (1)
IDCODE	S678
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERBROOKE
GIVENNAME	MILES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	KING'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY LEASED BY LOYALISTS;TENANT OF HOUSE AND ACREAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (11)
IDCODE	S678
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERIDAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARRYING DISPATCHES FROM CLINTON TO PREVOST;WITH LT SHEDDS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	60TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2625
IDCODE	S679
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERIFFE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/12/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CATHCART TO CLINTON;ALL WARRANTS, WAGONS AND HORSES SUPPLIED BY HIM
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2487 (1)
IDCODE	S731
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERIFFE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LEON MORSE TO B THOMPSON;IF HE HAS RESIGNED, MAJOR BRUEN MAY BE
CONT	APPOINTED
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORMERLY DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3256 (3)
IDCODE	S731
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERLOCK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1777/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHIPS CARRYING OATS TO AMERICA;HAS YET TO SAIL FROM CORK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LAWRENCE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	682 (1)
IDCODE	S681
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERLOCK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHIPS CARRYING OATS TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LAWRENCE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	291 (1)
IDCODE	S681
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERLOCK
GIVENNAME	FOSTER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/04/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COVERING LETTER TRANSMITTING A MEMORIAL;MENTIONED AS RECEIVING 70
CONT	POUNDS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	481
IDCODE	S682
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESERTED 1783/05/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8816 (2)
IDCODE	S684
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERMAN
GIVENNAME	AMBROSE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (57)
IDCODE	S682
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERMAN
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL FORCES IN NY;DESERTED FROM FLATBUSH 1782/04/26
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10286 (2)
IDCODE	S684
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERMAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;DESERTED 1782/02/21
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (3)
IDCODE	S685
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERMAN
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, MAJ UPHAM'S COY;TRANSFERRED TO NAVY 1781/09/16
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (3)
IDCODE	S686
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERMERHORN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON QUEEN ST, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (6)
IDCODE	S687
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERMERHORNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/08/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON BECKMAN STREET, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8901
IDCODE	S687
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERRALL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/05/22
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ACTIVE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (18)
IDCODE	S688
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERRALL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR CHARLESTON ON 1783/06/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ACTIVE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (29)
IDCODE	S688
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERRIDAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/09/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPIONTED AS MEMBER OF GENERAL COURT MARTIAL, NYC, 1780/09/04
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (20)
IDCODE	S680
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERRIDAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED AS MEMBER OF COURT MARTIAL, NYC, 1781/02/19
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (85)
IDCODE	S680
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERRIDAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/12/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPIONTED AS MEMBER OF COURT MARTIAL, NYC, 1780/12/28;TRIAL DATE
CONT	POSTPONED
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (69)
IDCODE	S680
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERRIDAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/12/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPIONTED AS MEMBER OF COURT MARTIAL, NYC, 1780/12/28,
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (68)
IDCODE	S680
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERRIDAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/10/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEN OF BRITISH REGT AND DISCHARGED MEN OF BRITISH AMERCIAN REGTS
CONT	EMBARKED FOR EUROPE ON "DIOMED" WERE UNDER HIS CARE
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9313
IDCODE	S680
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERRIDAN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9452 (3)
IDCODE	S680
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERRIDAN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7518 (2)
IDCODE	S680
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERRIDAN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/24 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8169 (3)
IDCODE	S680
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERRIDAN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/24 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8170 (3)
IDCODE	S680
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERRIDAN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6971 (3)
IDCODE	S680
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERRIDAN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8823 (2)
IDCODE	S680
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERRIDAN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/10/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARLETON? TO FITZPATRICK;ENCLOSES A LIST OF PROMOTIONS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9313
IDCODE	S680
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERRIDAN
GIVENNAME	HENRY F.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (58)
IDCODE	S680
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERRIDAN
GIVENNAME	HENRY FORTICK?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO JENKINSON;RESIGNED FROM 31ST TO BE MAJOR TO NYV
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	31ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1994 (2)
IDCODE	S680
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERRIFF
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1780/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPARISON OF EXPENSES IN VARIOUS GOV DEPTS;1775/12/31 TO 1777/12/31
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10254 (1)
IDCODE	S731
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERRIFF
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WINTHOP & KEMBLE TO MAJ GEN O'HARA;TERMS RE:SUPPLYING HORSES AND
CONT	WAGONS WITNESSED BY HIM WITH MAJ BRUEN
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4309 (1)
IDCODE	S731
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERRIFF
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1782/03/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WINTHOP & KEMBLE TO MAJ GEN O'HARA;TERMS RE:SUPPLYING HORSES AND
CONT	WAGONS WITNESSED BY HIM WITH MAJ BRUEN;ATTACHED TO BOARD MINUTES
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4311 (10)
IDCODE	S731
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERRIFF
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONTHLY RETURN OF TROOPS IN EAST FL;STAFF OFFICERS;ABSENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORT ADJUTANT, BARRACKMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE, FL
PAGE	10329 (1,3)
IDCODE	S729
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERRIFF
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT COL WM HANDFIELD TO CAMPBEL;HE PURCHASED "GAGE" (SLOOP) IN BOSTON
CONT	BY ORDER OF GEN GAGE
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QUARTERMASTER GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4424 (1)
IDCODE	S731
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERRINGTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, HORSES AND WAGGONS WITH THE SOUTHERN ARMY;WITH
CONT	THE 43RD;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	43RD (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3726 (1)
IDCODE	S689
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERRINGTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, ETC UP THE CHESAPEAKE;ATTACHED TO 43RD WITH 2
CONT	HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	43RD (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3791 (1)
IDCODE	S689
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERRY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8181 (2)
IDCODE	S690
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERRY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8180 (2)
IDCODE	S690
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERWIN
GIVENNAME	R.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (5)
IDCODE	S691
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERWOOD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJ THOMAS MURRAY TO COL MORRIS;JUST ARRIVED WITH KIRKLAND AND HOYT;
CONT	ARE TO RECEIVE A WEEK'S RATIONS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2618
IDCODE	S692
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERWOOD
GIVENNAME	ABIGAL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIPT FOR NURSE'S WAGES;1782/12/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	NURSE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8185
IDCODE	S693
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERWOOD
GIVENNAME	GERSHOM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	SINKSING
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/10/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JOHANNES MEDLER'S MEMORIAL EXCHANGED FARMS TO AVOID PERSECUTION;
CONT	DID NOT WORK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3847 (1)
IDCODE	S694
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERWOOD
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PORTSMOUTH ON 1783/08/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (68)
IDCODE	S695
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERWOOD
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR VA ON 1783/09/29
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DORTHY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (89)
IDCODE	S695
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERWOOD
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/11/01 TO 1783/11/15;FROM VIRGINIA ON 1783/11/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DORTHY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9627 (7)
IDCODE	S695
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERWOOD
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESERTED 1783/05/07
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8817 (1)
IDCODE	S696
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERWOOD
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT OF BOWRY LANE, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (19)
IDCODE	S697
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERWOOD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VERSTRY TENANTS OWNING RENT TO 1783/02/01;LIVES AT 18 BOWREY LANE,
CONT	NORTH WARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7153 (2)
IDCODE	S697
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERWOOD
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	WESTCHESTER
ORIGIN1	CORTLAND MANOR
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/10/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING RELIEF;TOOK REFUGE IN NY 1781/03/27 WITH WIFE, NINE
CONT	CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9337
IDCODE	S698
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERWOOD
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (3)
IDCODE	S698
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERWOOD
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/05/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS RATIONS;CERTIFIED BY WEEDEN FOWLER WITH OTHERS;RATIONS
CONT	GRANTED UNTIL 1782/05/01
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4155
IDCODE	S698
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERWOOD
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8254 (7)
IDCODE	S698
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERWOOD
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;HAS A WIFE
CONT	AND 9 CHILDREN;POSSESSES 15 ACRES DERILICT LAND AT HARLEM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (1)
IDCODE	S698
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERWOOD
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	S698
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERWOOD
GIVENNAME	JUSTUS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM GEN HALDIMAND;PROBLEM WITH VERMONT;ADDRESSED AS MR A, FOR
CONT	SECURITY REASONS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF OF INTELLIGENCE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	QUEBEC
PAGE	3690 (1,5)
IDCODE	S699
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERWOOD
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	CANADA
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS ON "INDUSTRY";ACCOMPANIED BY 1 WOMAN, 6 CHILDREN
CONT	AND 1 SERVANT;RECOMMENDED BY MR. ELIAS? SMITH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MARINER
DEPARTMENT	"INDUSTRY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8641
IDCODE	S700
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERWOOD
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR HALIFAX ON 1783/05/09
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LYDIA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (7)
IDCODE	S701
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERWOOD
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM HALIFAX ON 1783/06/16
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LYDIA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (37)
IDCODE	S701
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERWOOD
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/11/01 TO 1783/11/15;FROM PHILADEPHIA ON 1783/11/04
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9627 (3)
IDCODE	S702
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERWOOD
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/11/01 TO 1783/11/15;FOR PHILADEPHIA ON 1783/11/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9627 (7)
IDCODE	S702
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHERWOOD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISCHARGED AT NY;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (4)
IDCODE	S703
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEVER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/05/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY WHILE PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8181 (2)
IDCODE	S704
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEVER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/05/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD;1782/12/25 TO 1783/05/09
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8180 (3)
IDCODE	S705
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEVER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/05/09
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8180 (2)
IDCODE	S704
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEVER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY WHILE PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8181 (3)
IDCODE	S705
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEVRARD
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/07/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASH PAID HIM FROM REFUGEE FUND ON LONG ISLAND BY PHILP J.
CONT	LIVINGSTON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONG ISLAND
PAGE	6261 (1)
IDCODE	S706
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHEWEL
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS FOR PRISONERS, FOR AXES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10274 (2)
IDCODE	S707
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIELDS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITIONS FROM ENQUIRY ON CLAIMS BY SOLDIERS ESCAPED ENEMY AND
CONT	RE-ASSIGNED REGTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MATE OF GEN HOSPITAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6884 (3)
IDCODE	S710
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIELDS
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF VACANT PAY;PERIOD 1782/05/25 TO 1782/06/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4871 (2)
IDCODE	S708
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIELDS
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;"FROM DESERTION" ON 1783/04/06
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	QR (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8178 (2)
IDCODE	S709
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIELDS
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT GEN HOSPITAL;WARRANT FOR HIS PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6356
IDCODE	S710
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIELDS
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF;ABSENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTD MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6759 (3)
IDCODE	S710
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIELDS
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;RENDERED SERVICES TO GOVT;PERIOD
CONT	1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6610A (39,40)
IDCODE	S710
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIELDS
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTD MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4844
IDCODE	S710
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIELDS
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/09/24;AT HOSPITAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTD MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5676
IDCODE	S710
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIELDS
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/09/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTD MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6486 (1)
IDCODE	S710
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIELDS
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;FOR SERVICES RENDERED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (47,48)
IDCODE	S710
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIELDS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;DEAD 1783/06/19
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8821 (2)
IDCODE	S711
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIELDS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN DEPT, YORK ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER, DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (1)
IDCODE	S712
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIELDS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, STATEN ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	S714
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIELS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR JAMAICA ON 1783/10/03;CARRYING
CONT	LUMBER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"REVENGE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (70)
IDCODE	S715
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHILDS
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF HOUSE ON BECKMAN ST, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (9)
IDCODE	R716
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHILLIMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDELS;1/2 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (4)
IDCODE	S717
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHILLING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FT KNYPHAUSEN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM GEN DEPT;ATTACHED TO GHC-11B
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-11B (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT KNYPHAUSEN
PAGE	3735 (4)
IDCODE	S718
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIMERS
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED WITH BARNARDUS RYDER
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	S719
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHINE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF CHATHAM ST, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (18)
IDCODE	S720
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHINNICK
GIVENNAME	LAWRANCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN DEPT, YORK ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER, DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (1)
IDCODE	S721
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIPLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	HOLLAND
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL FORCES IN NY;DESERTED FROM NY 1782/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10286 (2)
IDCODE	S722
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIPMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1783/08?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOTES REGARDING THE DRAWNING UP OF A WARRANT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8937
IDCODE	S723
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIPMAN
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CASHIER, EXAMINER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6521
IDCODE	S723
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIPMAN
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF BOUNTY MONEY PAID TO SOLDIERS WHO ESCAPED THE REBELS;
CONT	COUNTERSIGNED AS CASHIER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7380
IDCODE	S723
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIPMAN
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/10/25 TO 1783/12/24;FOR THIS PERIOD SEE ALSO DOCS 9701
CONT	TO 9710
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CASHIER, EXAMINER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9700 (10)
IDCODE	S723
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIPMAN
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;FOR THIS PERIOD SEE ALSO DOCS 7526
CONT	TO 7545 AND 9421
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CASHIER, EXAMINER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7525
IDCODE	S723
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIPMAN
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CASHIER, EXAMINER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6600
IDCODE	S723
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIPMAN
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CASHIER, EXAMINER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6525
IDCODE	S723
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIPMAN
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CASHIER, EXAMINER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6496 (1)
IDCODE	S723
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIPMAN
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CASHIER, EXAMINER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6601 (1)
IDCODE	S723
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIPMAN
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACTS OF HOSPITAL VOUCHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CASHIER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6487 (2)
IDCODE	S723
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIPMAN
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CASHIER, EXAMINER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6513
IDCODE	S723
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIPMAN
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/10/25 TO 1783/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CASHIER, EXAMINER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9702
IDCODE	S723
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIPMAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/10/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER STATING THAT COMMISSION RECEIVED
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KFR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9386
IDCODE	S723
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIPMAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (14)
IDCODE	S723
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIPMAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT YET RECEIVED COMMISSIONS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KFR
OCCUPATION	CASHIER
DEPARTMENT	PAYMASTER GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9382
IDCODE	S723
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIPMAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDELS;1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CASHIER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (4)
IDCODE	S723
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIREFF
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRUEN TO ROBERTSON;QM GEN 1775-1776
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORMERLY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3694 (1)
IDCODE	S731
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIREFF
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/05/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ADDITIONAL ALLOWANCE GRANTED IN CONSIDERATION OF DOUBLE DUTY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORT ADJUTANT, BARRACK MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	510
IDCODE	S729
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIREFF
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/06/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL ON HIS BEHALF;COMMENDED BY AUGUSTINE PREVOST WHO
CONT	RECOMMENDS AN INCREASE IN HIS SALARY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORT ADJUTANT, BARRACK MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	208
IDCODE	S729
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIREFF
GIVENNAME	CHARLES?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/11/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORIZATION OF ADDITIONAL PAY, AS PER MEMORIAL FROM PREVOST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORT ADJUTANT, BARRACK MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	324
IDCODE	S729
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIRES
GIVENNAME	MARTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESERTED;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8150 (2)
IDCODE	S724
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIRINGTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (2)
IDCODE	S725
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIRLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1783/09/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COL DONKIN'S COY, BERMUDA;LIST OF SICK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9012 (4)
IDCODE	S726
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIRLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONTHLY RETURN OF TROOPS IN EAST FL;STAFF OFFICERS;ABSENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY GEN OF STORES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AGUSTINE, FL
PAGE	10329 (1,3)
IDCODE	S727
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIRLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1778/05/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CIRCULAR LETTER FROM SIR W HOWE;HOWE RETIRING;REPLACED BY SIR H
CONT	CLINTON
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOV OF DOMINICA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1149
IDCODE	S727
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIRLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	ST AUGUSTINE
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GARRISON OFFICERS IN AMERICA;SENT FROM WAR OFFICE;IS ABSENT;
CONT	DUTY DONE BY DEPUTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF STORES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10328 (1,3)
IDCODE	S727
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIRLEY
GIVENNAME	WASHINGTON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM ENSIGN VICE BOSCAWEN, PROMOTED;1781/03/08
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3434
IDCODE	S728
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIRREFF
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL ACCOUNT WITH BRIG GEN PREVOST;ACTING ASSITANT ENGINEER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	826
IDCODE	S729
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIRREFF
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/04/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING FINANCIAL MATTERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	1135 (1)
IDCODE	S729
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIRREFF
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	ST AUGUSTINE
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/05/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INCREASE IN PAY FOR DOUBLE DUTY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORT ADJUTANT, BARRACK MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	553 (1)
IDCODE	S729
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIRREFF
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	FL
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	ST AUGUSTINE
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL REQUESTING TRANSPORTATION TO ANOTHER BRITISH COLONY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9095 (4)
IDCODE	S730
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIRREFF
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING STATE OF THE INDIAN STORES IN HIS POSSESSION
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1057 (1)
IDCODE	S731
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIRREFF
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QUARTERMASTER GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (5)
IDCODE	S731
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIRREFF
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (1-5,7,9)
IDCODE	S731
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIRREFF
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1775/10/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF STORES, SIGNED BY HIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, BOSTON
PAGE	65
IDCODE	S731
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIRREFF
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/08/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING REPAYMENT FOR OFFICER'S TENTS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QUARTERMASTER GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	643
IDCODE	S731
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIRRIFF
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	ST AUGUSTINE
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GARRISON OFFICERS IN AMERICA;SENT FROM WAR OFFICE;IS ABSENT;
CONT	HIS DUTY DONE BY DEPUTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORT ADJUTANT, BARRACK MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10328 (1,3)
IDCODE	S729
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIRTLIFFE
GIVENNAME	LEVI
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	1781/10/19 TO 1782/06/24;TAKEN PRISONER AND RETURNED
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4857
IDCODE	S732
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHIRTLIFFE
GIVENNAME	LEVI
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;RETURNED FROM ENEMY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8153 (2)
IDCODE	S732
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILADELPHIA
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/11/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARLETON? TO NORTH?;RECOMMENDING HIM AS A GENTLEMAN OF CHARACTER;
CONT	FORMERLY MAGISTRATE OF POLICE OF PHILADELPHIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9595
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF WALL ST, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (3)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILADELPHIA
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/02/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF MARY THOMPSON;WITH OTHERS, RECOMMENDS THAT MEMORIALIST
CONT	RECEIVE RATIONS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4139
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PREPARTION OF RETURN OF REFUGEES EMBARKED FOR NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7837
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOTATIONS AND MEMORANDA ATTACHED TO PETITION OF JOHN JONES;REPORTS
CONT	ON THEIR CLAIM FOR MONEY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7961
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILADELPHIA
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RESIDES AT 18 WALL ST, NYC;LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (6)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1778/02/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROCLAMATION AS TO DONATIONS FOR THE RELIEF OF THE POOR IN
CONT	PHILADELPHIA;AUTHORIZED TO RECEIVE DONATIONS FROM MIDDLE WARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADEPHIA
PAGE	939 (3)
IDCODE	S733
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/14?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL;REFERRED TO SHOEMAKER ON 1783/09/27;
CONT	RECOMMENDED HIM FOR 10 POUNDS
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7416 (2)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF JOHNATHON CLAWSON;WISHES TO GO TO NS;ASKS RELIEF;NOTES
CONT	MADE ON THE CASE BY SHOEMAKER
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8369 (4)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE PAID BY WARRANT
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LATE MAGISTRATE OF POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	14 (2)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF ANN SLOTT;BEGS RELIEF;HAS FAMILY;REFERRED TO SHOEMAKER;
CONT	ISSUED 7 POUNDS 10 SHILLINGS
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9075
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1783/04/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:DISTRESSED LOYALISTS;MEMBER OF BAOARD TO EXAMINE CLAIMS AND
CONT	RECOMMEND ALLOWANCES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7551
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1783/05/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMBER OF BOARD TO EXAMINE CLAIMS OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7729
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/06/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING ALLOWANCES FOR REFUGEES GOING TO NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8014
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR SERVICES RENDERD TO THE GOVT;WARRENT ISSUED 1783/11/07
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9692A (1)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES FOR SERVICES RENDERED TO GOVT
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7285 (3)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7259 (1)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/28?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR SERVICES RENDERD TO THE GOVT;WARRENT ISSUED 1783/08/17
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8913A (31)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AN ALLOWANCE FOR HIS SUPPORT;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6610A (5)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AN ALLOWANCE FOR HIS SUPPORT
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9692A (1)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILADEPHIA
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF ALLOWANCES GRANTED TO THOSE REQUIRING SUPPORT AS THEY HAD
CONT	TO LEAVE PROPERTY;LATE MAGISTRATE OF POLICE IN PHILADELPHIA
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10416 (2)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPARENTLY LIMITED THE AMMOUNT OF AID AVAILABLE TO NORTHROP MARPLE
CONT	AND FAMILY
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9255 (1,2)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6610A (7)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRENT ISSUED 1783/08/17
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10409
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1783/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPORT ATTACHED TO LIST OF PERSONS RECOMMENDED FOR SUPPORT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8873
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;FOR 92 DAYS PAY 1782/07/01 TO
CONT	1782/09/30
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (37)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/06/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:THE OMISSION OF A DISTRESSED LOYALIST'S NAME FROM LIST OF THOSE
CONT	RECOMMENDED FOR SUPPORT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8067
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;FOR SERVICES RENDERED TO GOVT;100
CONT	POUNDS
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7268A (49)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFERS MEMORIAL OF NEIL(L) MC NEIL(L) TO CARLETON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8561
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING ELIGIBITY OF JOHN ALLEN MARTIN FOR SUPPORT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8728
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES THAT WILLIAM JOHNSON HAD BEEN RECOMMENDED FOR AN ALLOWANCE
CONT	AND THAT UPON HIS DEATH IT HAD BEEN PAID TO HIS WIFE ABIGAIL JOHNSON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8701 (2)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES THAT NAMED PERSONS HAVE BEEN RCOMMENDED TO RECEIVE
CONT	ALLOWANCES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8501
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/06/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING PETITIONS OF LOYALISTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	8121
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/03/01 TO 1783/07/30;WARRANT ISSUED 1783/03/29
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10144 (7)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ROBINSON TO CLINTON;PROVISON TO BE FOR HIM;SUFFERED FOR LOYALTY;
CONT	FORMER MAGISTRATE IN PA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MAGISTRATE OF POLICE, PHILA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TREASURY CHAMBERS
PAGE	2184
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILADELPHIA
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1782/04/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO INFORMATION GIVEN IN MEMORIALS OF ROBERT AND CHARLES
CONT	COOKE;APPOINTED BY HOWE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	OFFICER OF POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9962 (10)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS FOR EXTRA ORDINARIES, PERIOD 1782/03/18-
CONT	1782/06/30
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (35,36)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/11/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS MEMORIAL OF HANNAH LEWIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3160 (2)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/05/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF MARY SPANGLER;CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY OF GEORGE SPANGLER
CONT	AND THAT MEMORIALIST IS A WIDOW
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9862 (2)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/04/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS DORCAS BROWN'S PETITION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2689 (3)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD;1781/10/28? TO 1782/06/10?
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10305 (3)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO AUTHENTICITY OF PETITION OF JOSEPH GALLOWAY RE LOYALITY
CONT	OF JAMES SMITHER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2223 (4)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILADELPHIA
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS;100 POUNDS ON 1782/04/28 FOR HIS SUPPORT;OBLIGED TO
CONT	FLY FROM HIS ESTATE AND PROPERTY FOR HIS ATTACHMENT TO GOVENMENT
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MAGISTRATE OF POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4544A (3,4)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/04/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CAPT MURRAY;REQUSTING RATIONS FOR MARY DONNELLY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1940
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1779/04/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WRITES TESTIMONIAL SUPPORTING FREDERICK VENER FOR RATIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1923 (1)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED0
DATE	1779/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM DORCAS BROWN;KNOWS ARTHUR THOMAS, ABRAHAM PESTORIUS & WILLIAM
CONT	JOHNSON TO BE LOYAL SUBJECTS AND RECOMMENDS THEIR CERIFICATES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1780 (2)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1779/01/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO COL MORRIS;CERTIFIES TO CHARACTER AND DESERVED NEED OF SAMUEL
CONT	GILLBODY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1714
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DRAFT CIRCULAR;TESTIMONIAL TO HIS SERVICES WITH OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MAGISTRATE OF POLICE, PHILA.
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	1648
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AN ALLOWANCE FOR HIS SUPPORT
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5886
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES MEMORIAL OF WILLIAM MORRIS TO CLINTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2205 (2)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6059 (1)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD;1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10345 (1)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD;1781/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10344 (2)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD;1781/10/28 TO 1782/04/28
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9995 (3,4)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCE FOR SUPPORT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LATE MAGISTRATE OF POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (18)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/04/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ANN EVE TO CLINTON;HIS CERTIFICATION TO LOYALTY AND
CONT	SERVICE OF MEMORIALIST'S HUSBAND OSWELL EVE;RECOMMENDS HER AS WORTHY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3445 (3)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;PERIOD 1782/03/18 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (31,32)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS MEMORIAL OF JOHN MORGAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4812 (2)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1782/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5889 (1)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCE FOR SUPPORT;PERIOD 1782/03/18 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LATE MAGISTRATE OF POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5645
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCE FOR SUPPORT;PERIOD 1782/03/18 TO 1782/06/30;OBLIGED TO
CONT	LEAVE HIS ESTATE AND PROPERTIES FOR LOYALTY TO HM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LATE MAGISTRATE IN PHILA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971 (2,45)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILADELPHIA
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF ALLOWANCE FOR SUPPORT;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;
CONT	LATE MAGISTRATE OF POLICE FOR CITY OF PHILADELPHIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10080 (3)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILADELPHIA
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1783/01/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF ALLOWANCE FOR SUPPORT;PERIOD TO 1782/09/30;LATE
CONT	MAGISTRATE OF POLICE FOR CITY OF PHILADELPHIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10055 (2)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILADELPHIA
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF ALLOWANCE FOR SUPPORT;PERIOD TO 1782/03/17;LATE
CONT	MAGISTATE OF POLICE FOR CITY OF PHILADELPHIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10313 (2)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILADELPHIA
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF ALLOWANCE FOR SUPPORT;PERIOD FROM 1782/04/29 LATE
CONT	MAGISTRATE OF POLICE FOR CITY OF PHILADELPHIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10308 (2)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED LIST OF SUFFERING LOYALISTS AND THEIR RECOMMENDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6390 (6)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AN ALLOWANCE FOR HIS SUPPORT;PERIOD 1782/03/18 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (31)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES THAT JOHN WATSON OF RI HAS BEEN RECOMMENDED FOR A
CONT	QUARTERLY ALLOWANCE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9745
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AN ALLOWANCE FOR HIS SUPPORT
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5753 (1)
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF LOYALIST WISHING TO BE PUT BACK ON THE REFUGEE LIST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9167
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOEMAKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/10/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFYING THAT AMOS BOTSFORD IS ON REUGEE LIST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9397
IDCODE	S734
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOESMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (7)
IDCODE	S735
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOLLS
GIVENNAME	FERD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, COMY GEN DEPT, PROVISIONS DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	S736
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHONEWOLF
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, HORSES AND WAGGONS WITH THE SOUTHERN ARMY;WITH
CONT	GHC-10B;WITH 3 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-10B (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3726 (2)
IDCODE	S737
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHONEWOLF
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC UP THE CHESAPEAKE;ATTACHED TO GHC-10B;WITH 2
CONT	HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-10B (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3791 (2)
IDCODE	S737
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOOLBRED
GIVENNAME	H Y
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CHARLESTON
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR HELP TO REMOVE POSSESSIONS INTO BRITISH LINES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9717
IDCODE	S738
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOOLBRED
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CHARLESTON
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITH OTHERS, REQUESTING ARRANGEMENTS BE MADE TO COLLECT OUTSTANDING
CONT	DEBTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9717 (2)
IDCODE	S738
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOOLBRED
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING RELIEF AND PERMISSION TO REMAIN IN SC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10037 (5)
IDCODE	S738
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOOLBRED
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CHARLESTON
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF CHARLESTON MERCHANTS CONCERNING DEBTS AND PROPERTY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MEMBER OF MERCHANT COMMITTEE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6626 (4)
IDCODE	S738
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOOLBRED
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF BEHALF OF BRITISH MERCHANTS AT CHARLESTON AND ST AUGUSTINE;SEEKS
CONT	REPAYMENT OF DEBTS OWED BY BRITISH OFFICERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8874
IDCODE	S738
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOOLBRED
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (13)
IDCODE	S739
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHORES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, MAJ MURRAY'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (2)
IDCODE	S740
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHORT
GIVENNAME	ELH.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	S741
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHORT
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF CASUALTIES;DESERTED 1782/08/28;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO
CONT	1782/10/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5971 (2)
IDCODE	S742
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHORT
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	S743
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHORT
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/06/16;
CONT	CARRYING FLOUR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FRANKLIN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (37)
IDCODE	S744
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHORTLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ARMY VICTUALLERS ARRIVED AT NY 1782/12/07 FROM HALIFAX IN
CONT	CONVOY OF HMS "RENOWN";UNDER HIS DIRECTION
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6399
IDCODE	S745
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHORTLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF TRANSPORTS;AGENT FOR ORDANCE AND ENGINEER'S STORES
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10052 (3)
IDCODE	S745
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHORTLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSEELS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF TRANSPORTS;AGENT DIRECTING ARMY VICTUALLARES AND OAT SHIPS
CONT	AT ST AUGUSTINE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10136 (4)
IDCODE	S745
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHORTS
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PRISONERS OF UNITED STATES;SICK AND UNFIT FOR DUTY;DELIVERED
CONT	ON THE "SYMETRY" (SIC)
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5601 (1,2)
IDCODE	S746
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOTWELL
GIVENNAME	EADEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PERSONS THAT CAME TO NY;APPEARED AT COMMANDANT'S OFFICE;
CONT	KNOWN TO JAMES CROMWELL AND REBECCA HUNT;OF QUEEN ST, NY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10370 (2)
IDCODE	S748
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOTWELL
GIVENNAME	EDEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;WITH HENRY SHOTWELL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (12)
IDCODE	S747
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHOTWELL
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (12)
IDCODE	S749
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHREADY
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF CHATHAM ST, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (18)
IDCODE	S750
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHREEVE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7520 (3)
IDCODE	S753
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHREEVE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/24 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9456 (3)
IDCODE	S753
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHREEVE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/24 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9457 (3)
IDCODE	S753
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHREEVE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/24 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6973 (3)
IDCODE	S753
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHREEVE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8176 (3)
IDCODE	S753
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHREEVE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8826 (3)
IDCODE	S753
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHREIVE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND?) FORMERLY
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (17)
IDCODE	S754
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHREVE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASA SHRIVE, SHREEVE, SHREIVE, SHRIEVE(S)
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	S751
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHREVE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/08/24
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (2)
IDCODE	S753
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHREVE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (60)
IDCODE	S754
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHREWBRIDGE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (19)
IDCODE	S755
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHREWE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/10/22
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ABIGAIL"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (99)
IDCODE	S756
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHRIEVE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RESIGNED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEPY BARRACK MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (27)
IDCODE	S752
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHRIEVES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COL LUDLOW'S REGT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	DB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7829
IDCODE	S754
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHRIVE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RESIDES AT 73 CHERRY ST, NYC;LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY
CONT	GARRISON
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (5)
IDCODE	S753
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHRIVER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CONDUCTOR
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	S757
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHUCKBURG
GIVENNAME	STUKELEY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTION TO LT EFFECTIVE 1782/08/10;VICE BROWNE, PROMOTED
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6337 (1)
IDCODE	S758
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHUCKSSES
GIVENNAME	MATHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;REJOINED FROM RGB 1783/02/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8157 (2)
IDCODE	S759
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHULE
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM BRISTOL ON 1783/10/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ST JAMES"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (111)
IDCODE	S760
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHUTE
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/08/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY LIST;OWNEROF HOUSE ON CHATHAM ST, NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8901
IDCODE	S761
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHUTER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF CHATHAM ST, NY;LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (18)
IDCODE	S762
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHUTTLESMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1775/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS HOUSE BURGLED
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (100)
IDCODE	S763
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHUTTLEWORTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JENKINSON TO CLINTON;HAS SUCCEEDED TO CAPT OWEN'S COY BY PURCHASE,
CONT	1778/06/10
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	2166 (1)
IDCODE	S765
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHUTTLEWORTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASE OF CANNON FROM AMERICANS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER, AT PENOBSCOT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	7421 (3)
IDCODE	S764
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHUTTLEWORTH
GIVENNAME	ASHTON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (13)
IDCODE	S764
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHUTTLEWORTH
GIVENNAME	ASHTON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONTHLY RETURN;ABSENT;ON COMMAND IN HALIFAX
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10292 (2)
IDCODE	S764
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHUTTLEWORTH
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (17)
IDCODE	S765
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHUTTLEWORTH
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SOLICITED AND RECEIVED PERMISSION TO DISPOSE OF HIS COMMISSION
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8961
IDCODE	S765
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHUTTLEWORTH
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/02/15;CHARGED WITH MURDER
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (12,16,19)
IDCODE	S765
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHUTTLEWORTH
GIVENNAME	EDMUND?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/10/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT LAYARD SHOULD BE PROMOTED TO CAPT VICE SHUTLEWORTH;LAYARD IS
CONT	SENIOR AND HAS MONEY LODGED FOR PURCHASE OF CAPTAINCY
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1440
IDCODE	S765
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHUTTLEWORTH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/10/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISIONED AS LT 1778/07/21, VICE JOHN ASHTON SHUTTLEWORTH
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	2345 (1)
IDCODE	S766
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHUTTLEWORTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (17)
IDCODE	S767
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHUTTLEWORTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:PERMISSION TO RETURN TO ENGLAND ON PRIVATE AFFAIRS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	675
IDCODE	S767
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHUTTLEWORTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN ASHTON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/10/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM LT 1778/06/18, VICE OWENS, WHO RETIRED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	2345 (1)
IDCODE	S767
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHUTTLEWORTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LORD AMHERST TO CLINTON;SALE OF CAPT BRICE'S COY INTENDED FOR HIM;
CONT	TO BE PURCHASED BY LT LAYARD;KING TO DECIDE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	7TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1752 (1)
IDCODE	S767
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHUTTLEWORTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LORD RAWDON TO CLINTON;ADMITTED TO PURCHASE OF A COMPANY OVER LT A.
CONT	LEWIS LAYARD;2ND SENIOR LT IN REGT BEFORE PROMOTION
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1626 (1,2)
IDCODE	S767
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHUTTLEWORTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/12/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LORD RAWDON TO CLINTON;ADMITTED TO PURCHASE OF A COMPANY OVER LT A.
CONT	LEWIS LAYARD;2ND SENIOR LT IN REGT BEFORE PROMOTION
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1625
IDCODE	S767
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHUTTS
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	S768
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SHWIND
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC UP THE CHESAPEAKE;ATTACHED TO GHC-10B;WITH 2
CONT	HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-10B (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3791 (2)
IDCODE	S769
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIBBET
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ENGLISH PRISONERS ON BOARD THE "TYGER" TRANSPORT AT
CONT	PHILADELPHIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5762 (1,3)
IDCODE	S770
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIBRELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1780/12/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLIAM CROSBIE TO LT CHARLES BLUNDELL;BOUND FOR BERMUDA FROM NY
CONT	WITH CANDLES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"UNION"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3207
IDCODE	S771
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SICKLES
GIVENNAME	DAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT, NEAR THE POWDER HOUSE AND GROUND
CONT	TENTS?, NYC
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (18)
IDCODE	S772
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SICKLES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	S773
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SICKLES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	BERGEN CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/07/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING AID;HAS WIFE AND 3 SMALL CHILDREN;LOYAL TO CROWN;WAS
CONT	WORKING IN ENGINEER'S DEPT;ILL AND CANNOT WORK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5028
IDCODE	S773
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SICKLES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (7)
IDCODE	S773
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SICKLES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;OWNER OF PROPERTY YORK ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (8)
IDCODE	S773
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SICKLES
GIVENNAME	ZACHARIAH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	S775
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SICKLES
GIVENNAME	ZACHARIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR THE HIRE OF TOWN CARTS;FOR ENG DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4701A (3)
IDCODE	S774
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIDEBECK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT OF BARLEY ST, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (17)
IDCODE	S776
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIDOW
GIVENNAME	DENNIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;ENLISTED AND THEN DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5969 (2)
IDCODE	S777
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIEDEN
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH;LT COL DICKSON'S COY
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (1)
IDCODE	S778
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIEMON
GIVENNAME	CHRIST.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF LT COL DE HORN'S COY;DIED 1782/10/02
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	6483 (2)
IDCODE	S779
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIGEE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATEMENT OF ILL TREATMENT AT HANDS OF THE REBELS;SON OF A SOLDIER
CONT	IN LAR;LOST ONE ARM AT AGE OF 12
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7623 (4)
IDCODE	S780
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIGERNEY
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED 1783/08/25
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9451 (2)
IDCODE	S781
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIGLER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;ALONE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (3,7)
IDCODE	S782
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIGWALD
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOUSES RENTED FROM LOYALISTS;6 GEORGE ST 1781/09/14 TO
CONT	1782/05/01;BARRACKS DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (5)
IDCODE	S783
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIHALGIE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING ROLE PLAYED IN THE CAPTURE OF FORT BARRINGTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	I
SEX	M
PLACE	ALTAHAMMA
PAGE	1014 (3)
IDCODE	S784
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIKES
GIVENNAME	LEVI
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1779/05/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PERSONS FROM VIRGINA;WITH GEN MATTHEW, IN FLEET
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10235 (1)
IDCODE	S785
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SILK
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS ADJUNTANCY SOLD TO LT NICOLSON
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	80TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8476 (1)
IDCODE	S786
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SILK
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JENKINSON TO CLINTON;HIS DEATH NOTED
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	80TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3254
IDCODE	S786
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SILK
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/01/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF RANGERS AND VOLUNTEERS BELONGING TO INDIAN DEPT;OUT OF NYC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3276
IDCODE	S787
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SILLAS
GIVENNAME	SOLOMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF CORPS 1780/05/15 TO 1781/03/05;DELIVERED TO LT EB. BROWN;
CONT	UNDER COMMAND OF LT ANGUS MCDONALD
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HILLSBOROUGH, NC
PAGE	9902 (1)
IDCODE	S788
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SILLECK
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MINUTES OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS 1782/06/20;PRISONER OF WAR TO REBELS;
CONT	HIS EXCHANGE OUTLINED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	4974 (6)
IDCODE	S789
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SILLIK
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	SUFFOLK CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;WITH 9 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (7)
IDCODE	S790
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SILLOCK
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	STAMFORD
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1780/03/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING AID;NOW LIVING ON NASSAU ISLAND HAS WIFE AND NINE CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2631 (1,3)
IDCODE	S791
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SILLS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	21 FAIR ST, NYC;LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (8)
IDCODE	S792
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SILVAUGH
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (29)
IDCODE	S793
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SILVERTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (2)
IDCODE	S794
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SILVERTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RCV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	S794
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SILVERTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1783/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6506 (2)
IDCODE	S794
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SILVERTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (2)
IDCODE	S794
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SILVERTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (2)
IDCODE	S794
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SILVERTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (2)
IDCODE	S794
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SILVERTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (2)
IDCODE	S794
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SILVERTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (2)
IDCODE	S794
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SILVERTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/26
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (2)
IDCODE	S794
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SILVERTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/24 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (2)
IDCODE	S794
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SILVERTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;SECONDED FROM RCV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (2)
IDCODE	S794
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SILVERTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5411 (2)
IDCODE	S794
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIM
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETUNR OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLEARED FOR DEPARTURE;BOUND FOR ANTIGUA WITH LUMBER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"JENNIE AND POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6409
IDCODE	S795
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/08/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO CORNWALLIS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3659 (13)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7063 (1)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ESTABLISHMENT OF QUEEN RANGERS;FROM 1782/12/25
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6547
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/12/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON? TO CORNWALLIS;SENT WITH TROOPS TO THE CHESAPEAKE TO SUPPORT
CONT	CORNWALLIS;RECEIVES BLANK COMMISSION TO BE USED IN CASE ARNOLD DIES
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3203 (2)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/12/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON? TO CORNWALLIS;SENT WITH TROOPS TO THE CHESAPEAKE TO SUPPORT
CONT	CORNWALLIS;RECEIVES BLANK COMMISSION TO BE USED IN CASE ARNOLD DIES
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3204 (2)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/12/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON? TO CORNWALLIS;SENT WITH TROOPS TO THE CHESAPEAKE TO SUPPORT
CONT	CORNWALLIS;RECEIVES BLANK COMMISSION TO BE USED IN CASE ARNOLD DIES
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3205
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/01/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;HE IS TO COMMAND ONE OF THREE COPR;GUARANTEED
CONT	PERMANENT RANK IN AMERICA AND HALF PAY WHEN REDUCED
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2435 (4)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;MENTIONED AS LEADING TROOPS DURING ACTION AT
CONT	CHARLOTTEVILLE;ACTION DESCRIBED
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WILLIAMSBURGH
PAGE	3582 (1,3)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;KING GEORGE COMMENDS HIS CONDUCT AND THAT OF HIS
CONT	FELLOW OFFICERS;FOR DEFENCE OF COUNTRY WEST OF JAMES RIVER
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	QR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3428 (2)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL FORCES;PRISONERS TO THE FRENCH AND REBELS LISTED
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10287 (1)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;HIS LOSS LAMENTED, LED LOYALISTS IN PAST
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2467 (6)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/11/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMANDED QUEEN RANGERS ON RESIGNATION OF LT COL FRENCH
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	2420 (4)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/11/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;RECOMMENDED FOR PROMOTION TO MAJOR;NOT SANCTIONED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	2411 (2)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1779/11/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDATION THAT QR BE ORGANIZED AS A PROV CORPS UNDER HIS
CONT	COMMAND;LATER REMOVED TO BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT;FORMERLY OF 40TH
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	8128 (15,23)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/10/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED FOR PERMANENT RANK AND HALF PAY IN PROVINCIAL FORCES
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2366 (1)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED FOR BRAVE CONDUCT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	2230
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	J. GRAVES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1780/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEETING OF GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS RESPECTING CAPTURED PROPERTY
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	2792 (1)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	J? GRAVES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMANDANT OF REGT AT TIME OF DOCUMENT
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6282
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	JOHN G.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (16)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	JOHN GRAVES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9458
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	JOHN GRAVES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4867 (1)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	JOHN GRAVES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4869
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	JOHN GRAVES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4871
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	JOHN GRAVES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8827
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	JOHN GRAVES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7851
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	JOHN GRAVES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7853 (1,3)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	JOHN GRAVES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRENT OF PAY FOR BROKEN PERIODS EXTENDING FROM 1781/01/02 TO
CONT	1782/06/24
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7852 (1-3)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	JOHN GRAVES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRENT OF PAY FOR BROKEN PERIODS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	9081
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	JOHN GRAVES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1783/05/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRENT OF PAY FOR BROKEN PERIODS EXTENDING FROM 1781/01/02 TO
CONT	1782/06/24
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7682
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	JOHN GRAVES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5974 (3)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	JOHN GRAVES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7521 (1)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	JOHN GRAVES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS IN THE ARMY;GONE HOME
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10017 (1)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	JOHN GRAVES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EFFECTIVE 1781/12/19
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4537 (2)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	JOHN GRAVES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO MAJOR IN THE ARMY
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (26)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	JOHN GRAVES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO MAJOR IN THE ARMY 1780/08/07
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3000 (2)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	JOHN GRAVES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (58)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	JOHN GRAVES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (30)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	JOHN GRAVES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS PROMOTION FROM LT IN 35TH REGT, VICE GREEN
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (174)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	JOHN GRAVES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6974 (1)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	JOHN GRAVES?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS CORPS TO BE DISBANDED IN NS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	QR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	8040 (3)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMCOE
GIVENNAME	JOHN GRAVES?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS CORPS TO BE DISBANDED IN NS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	QR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	7941 (1)
IDCODE	S796
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIME
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1777/03/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INVOICE OF STORE SHIP'S CARGO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ADVENTURE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10215 (1)
IDCODE	S7976
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMM
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;SECONDED FROM ROYAL AMERICAN
CONT	REFORMERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (3)
IDCODE	S798
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMM
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (3)
IDCODE	S798
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMM
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (3)
IDCODE	S798
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMM
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5411 (2)
IDCODE	S798
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMM
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (2)
IDCODE	S798
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMM
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/26
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (2)
IDCODE	S798
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMM
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (3)
IDCODE	S798
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMM
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (2)
IDCODE	S798
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMM
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (2)
IDCODE	S798
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMM
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (3)
IDCODE	S798
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMM
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6506 (3)
IDCODE	S798
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMM
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	ROYAL AMERICAN REFORMERS
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	S798
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMMES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1777/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS FOR PRISONERS;FOR MAINTENANCE OF PRISONERS MARCHING TO
CONT	BURLINGTON, NJ?
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10274 (1)
IDCODE	S799
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMMES
GIVENNAME	JEAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED WITH HENRICK WICKOFF
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (2)
IDCODE	S800
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMMONDS
GIVENNAME	JOHN G.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXAMINATION OF THE BRITISH LEGION ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLN FERRY
PAGE	9296A (4)
IDCODE	S801
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMMONDSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETUNR OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NYV (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (59)
IDCODE	S802
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMMONDSON
GIVENNAME	WARRAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (42)
IDCODE	S803
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMMONS
GIVENNAME	FRANK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (2)
IDCODE	S804
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMMONS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, FORT KNYPHAUSEN, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (1)
IDCODE	S805
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMMONS
GIVENNAME	LYDIA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOUSES RENTED FROM LOYALISTS;17 PICKNEY ST;1780/09/15 TO
CONT	1782/02/28;BARRACK DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (4)
IDCODE	S806
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMMONS
GIVENNAME	LYDIA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOUSES RENTED FROM LOYALISTS;16 PICKNEY ST;1780/05/16 TO
CONT	1782/02/28;BARRACK DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (4)
IDCODE	S806
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMMONS
GIVENNAME	MAURICE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1783/01/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:DISPOSITION OF THE BELLS OF CHARLESTON;INFORMED MAJ TRAILLE THAT
CONT	INHABITANTS OF CHARLESTON WERE UNABLE TO RAISE MONEY FOR BELLS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6835 (2)
IDCODE	S806
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMMONS
GIVENNAME	SIMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/20 TO 1782/10/24;DESERTED FROM TAYLOR'S COY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NYV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6502 (2)
IDCODE	S807
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMMONS
GIVENNAME	T.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DECEASED 173/05/26
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8815 (2)
IDCODE	S809
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMMONS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;1 MAN, 2 WOMEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (4)
IDCODE	S801
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMMONS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (12)
IDCODE	S802
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMON
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PERSONS NOT PAID;DECEASED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8131
IDCODE	S803
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMON
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PERSONS NOT PAID;DECEASED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8130 (2)
IDCODE	S803
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMON
GIVENNAME	ISSAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOUER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (2)
IDCODE	S804
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMONS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (2)
IDCODE	S805
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMONS
GIVENNAME	MAURICE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASSISTED IN SEARCHING VESSELS FOR NEGROES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5867 (1)
IDCODE	S806
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMONS
GIVENNAME	SIMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (19)
IDCODE	S809
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMONS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	SC
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CHARLESTON
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO COL THOMAS CLARKE;FLAG SHIP LOST;AGROUND WITH CARGO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3691 (1,2)
IDCODE	S810
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMONSON
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (3)
IDCODE	S807
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMONSON
GIVENNAME	JEREMIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (10)
IDCODE	S808
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMONSON
GIVENNAME	JOHANNES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (3)
IDCODE	S809
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMONSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/24 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8166 (3)
IDCODE	S810
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMONSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9451 (3)
IDCODE	S810
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMONSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES MEMORIAL OF ELIZABETH MARSH
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10108 (2)
IDCODE	S810
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMONSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6503 (3)
IDCODE	S810
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMONSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6970 (3)
IDCODE	S810
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMONSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8822 (3)
IDCODE	S810
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMONSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/24 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8167 (3)
IDCODE	S810
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMONSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7517 (3)
IDCODE	S810
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMONSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (3)
IDCODE	S810
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMONSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5406 (3)
IDCODE	S810
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/07/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM FROM ENS BY 1783/06/03
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8299
IDCODE	S812
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/01/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BALFOUR TO CLINTON;IS COMMENDED FOR CONDUCTING CIVIL AFFAIRS IN
CONT	CHARLESTON WITH ABILITY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3299 (6)
IDCODE	S813
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF CASUALTES FROM SIEGE OF SAVANNAH;KILLED 1779/10/08;SIGNED
CONT	A. PREVOST
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	9845 (1)
IDCODE	S814
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;REGARDING ARRANGEMENTS FOR CHARLESTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9867 (4)
IDCODE	S813
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO GERMAIN;MENTIONED RE:ASSISTANCE FROM INHABITANTS OF SC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2210 (2)
IDCODE	S813
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/01/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO LT COL A CAMPBELL;WELL KNOWN TO LOCAL INHABITANTS;COULD
CONT	PROVE VALUABLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ATTORNEY GEN, SC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1680 (2)
IDCODE	S813
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED TO BOARD OF POLICE, SC AS ONLY CIVILIAN OFFICER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4092 (3)
IDCODE	S813
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1778/05/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPLIES FOR LEAVE TO GO TO EUROPE ON PRIVATE BUSINESS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	31ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	9799 (1)
IDCODE	S816
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, HEIGHTS OF BROOKLYN, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (5)
IDCODE	S811
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM ENS 1782/12/25
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7063 (1)
IDCODE	S812
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECRETARY TO THE COUNCIL OF THE KING'S COMMISSIONERS;PERIOD
CONT	1779/11/15 TO 1782/05/04
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9995 (3,4)
IDCODE	S813
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECY TO COUNCIL OF KINGS COMMISSIONERS;PERIOD 1779/11/15 TO
CONT	1782/05/04
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10315 (2)
IDCODE	S813
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECY TO COUNCIL OF KINGS COMMISSIONERS;PERIOD 1782/05/05 TO
CONT	1782/07/04
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10309 (2)
IDCODE	S813
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECRETARY TO THE COUNCIL OF THE KING'S COMMISSIONERS;PAID TO
CONT	1782/05/04
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (18)
IDCODE	S813
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/08/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;COMPLAINS OF HIS MANY DUTIES;CONSUL TO THE COMMANDANT AND
CONT	POLICE OF CHARLESTON DISTRICT;CHIEF JUSTICE?
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	2961 (1-5)
IDCODE	S813
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/07/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;DISCUSSES FEELING IN CHARLESTON, DISEASES ETC.
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	2915 (4)
IDCODE	S813
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;DISCUSSES CONDITIONS GENERALLY AND DISTRESS AT LACK OF
CONT	NEWS SINCE CLINTON LEFT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	2877 (6)
IDCODE	S813
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECRETARY TO THE COUNCIL OF THE KING'S COMMISSIONERS;PERIOD
CONT	1782/05/05 TO 1782/06/10
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10305 (3)
IDCODE	S813
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (11)
IDCODE	S813
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	JAMES?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	SC
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;GOING TO GEORGIA IN "EXPERIMENT" (MAN OF WAR);TO
CONT	HELP IN RAISING INHABITANTS OF BACK COUNTRY AGAINST THE REBELS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ATTORNEY GEN (FORMER)
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1870 (3)
IDCODE	S813
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1782/02/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ESTIMATED VALUE OF GRAIN AND PROPERTY DESTROYED BY BRITISH BEFORE
CONT	ARRIVAL OF AMERICANS AT SAVANNAH;SIGNED ATTACHED CERTIFICATE
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GEORGIA
PAGE	10428 (2,3)
IDCODE	S2257
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	GA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;RECOMMENDS JOHN GRAHAM TO SUCCEED ALEX CAMERON AS SUPT OF
CONT	INDIAN AFFAIRS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MEMBER OF COUNCIL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	4005 (1)
IDCODE	S814
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROTESTING EVACUATION OF SAVANNAH;REQUESTING AID;EXPRESS LOYALTY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10036 (4)
IDCODE	S815
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	NOAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN MEMORIAL;GEORGE MAIN WAS IN HIS COY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	31ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9057
IDCODE	S816
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF BRITISH REGTS, IN EUROPE ON LEAVE
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10407 (1)
IDCODE	S820
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (20)
IDCODE	S820
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1777/03/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INVOICE OF STORE SHIP'S CARGO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PRUDENCE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10215 (1)
IDCODE	S8187
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMPSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, HORNS HOOK, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FOREMAN
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (1)
IDCODE	S819
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1777/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM CORK ON 1777/07/14;CARRYING OATS TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MARY & ANN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	682 (1)
IDCODE	S823
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMS
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEIZURE OF ASSETS BY SPANISH GOVERNOR OF BAHAMAS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8742 (2)
IDCODE	S821
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS, BOARDED WITH DANIEL BOYCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	S822
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMS
GIVENNAME	JEAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS, BOARDED WITH JOSEPH STILLWELL
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	S822
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHIPS CARRYING OATS TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MARY & ANN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	291 (2)
IDCODE	S823
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMSHAUFER
GIVENNAME	JULIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (6)
IDCODE	S824
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIMSON
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/01
SEEALSO	SIMPSON
SUBJECT	MONTHLY RETURN OF TROOPS IN EAST FL;ONE OF THE OFFICERS PRESENT
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NCR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10329 (2,4)
IDCODE	S817
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINCKLER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PRISONERS OF UNITED STATES;SICK AND UNFIT FOR DUTY;DELIVERED
CONT	ON THE "SYMETRY"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5601 (1,2)
IDCODE	S839
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINCLAIR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS PRESENT WITH PRISONERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN;DATE OF
CONT	ARRIVAL IN NY 1782/10
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10371
IDCODE	S832
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINCLAIR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/06/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS CAPTURE, PAROLE, AND RETURN TO ENGLAND;RETURNING TO NY;HIS
CONT	EXCHANGE TO BE EFFECTED;WELL ACQUAINTED WITH THE INDAINS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT OF MISSILINACKINACK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	560
IDCODE	S826
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINCLAIR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DELIVERED MESSAGE FROM GEN BIRCH TO CORNELIUS TIEBOUT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7650 (2)
IDCODE	S827
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINCLAIR
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (3)
IDCODE	S828
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINCLAIR
GIVENNAME	DUNCAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF ACCOUNTS IN ENG DEPT;1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;FOR THE
CONT	"DILIGENT" (ARMED SCHOONER)
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4961 (1)
IDCODE	S829
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINCLAIR
GIVENNAME	DUNCAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NS;TOTALLY UNFIT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	S830
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINCLAIR
GIVENNAME	DUNCAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/02/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR HIRE OF THE "DILIGENT" (ARMED SCHOONER);PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO
CONT	1782/05/31;FOR ENG DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4701A (2)
IDCODE	S829
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINCLAIR
GIVENNAME	H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO GEN SKINNER;REPORTS CAPUTRE OF CAPT SCHAAK BY THE REBEL HYLER
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SANDY HOOK
PAGE	4675
IDCODE	S832
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINCLAIR
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (20)
IDCODE	S832
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINCLAIR
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO LT IN THE 57TH VICE BALFOUR, PROMOTED 1780/09/06
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (27)
IDCODE	S832
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINCLAIR
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (63)
IDCODE	S833
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINCLAIR
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISTRIBUTION OF OFFICERS ON SPLIT OF REGT;DATE OF PROMOTION
CONT	1781/10/20
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4521 (2)
IDCODE	S833
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINCLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (9)
IDCODE	S835
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINCLAIR
GIVENNAME	PATTRICK?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MCLEAN TO CLINTON;UNABLE TO FUND A CONVOY TO LEAVE HALIFAX, SET OUT
CONT	OVER LAND WITH MAJ HOLLAND
RANK	LT GOV
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2007 (1,2)
IDCODE	S836
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINCLAIR
GIVENNAME	WALTER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1793/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/09/29;CARRYING FAMILY
CONT	EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DOLPHIN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (89)
IDCODE	S837
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINCLAIR
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF;GONE TO EUROPE WITH INVALIDS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ESTD MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	4715 (2)
IDCODE	S839
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINCLAIR
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/01/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITH OTHERS, CERTIFIES TO NEED OF ELIZABETH FRASER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ORDNACE CLERK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1716 (1)
IDCODE	S838
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINCLAIR
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF CIVIL BRANCH WHO BEG SOME
CONT	LAND IN NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK OF CHEQUE ORDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (3)
IDCODE	S840
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINCLAR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1775/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INVOICE OF SHIPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FANNY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	49 (2,4)
IDCODE	S825
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINCLARE
GIVENNAME	DUNCAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROPOSAL
DATE	1783/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPARENT PLAN OF A REGIMENT COMMANDED BY ROBERT MOLLESON
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9536
IDCODE	S831
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINDEREN
GIVENNAME	ULPIANUS V.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	FLATLANDS, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONEY DUE FOR BOARDING AMERICAN PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLTLANDS
PAGE	4010 (1)
IDCODE	S841
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINGER
GIVENNAME	JOHN C.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TESTIMONY OF MAYOR DAVID MATHEWS, THAT, WITH OTHERS HE IS WORTHY OF
CONT	GOOD CREDIT;HIS DEPOSITION TAKEN AS REFERENCE FOR THE COOKES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9962 (2,4,7)
IDCODE	S842
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINGER
GIVENNAME	JOHN C.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9671 (7)
IDCODE	S843
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINGLETORY
GIVENNAME	STERNS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF THE COY
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	LT HORSE OF LOYAL REFUGEE
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	907
IDCODE	S843
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINGLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;PAY LIST FOR RETURNED PRISONERS;
CONT	SERVED WITH DB (2ND)
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	SCR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8182 (2)
IDCODE	S844
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINGLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NAMES OF PRIVATES AND NON-COMS RETURNING FROM PRISON
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	SCR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4873 (2)
IDCODE	S844
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINGLEY
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;FOR DETACHMENT OF REGT ATTACHED TO
CONT	DB (2ND)
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	SCR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8830 (2)
IDCODE	S844
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINN
GIVENNAME	CONRAD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/06/24;DIED 1783/06/07;MAJ PENTZEL'S COY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8219 (2)
IDCODE	S845
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINNELL
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/09/09 FOR ROBBERY;SEE PAGES 42,44,47,49,51,54,57,58
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420
IDCODE	S846
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINNETT
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ENLISTED 1783/01/14;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6963 (2)
IDCODE	S847
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINNG
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR ABACCO ON 1783/08/26
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LOVELY LASS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (64)
IDCODE	S848
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINNISTER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO CAME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE RE-ASSIGNED
CONT	REGIMENTS;DRAFTED FROM 47TH REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6876
IDCODE	S849
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINNISTER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAYLIST OF FORMER CONVENTION ARMY TROOPS;DRAFTED FROM THE 47TH
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9087 (1)
IDCODE	S849
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINNISTER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO CAME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE RE-ASSIGNED
CONT	REGIMENTS;DRAFTED FROM 47TH REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6913A (5)
IDCODE	S849
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINNISTER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITIONS FROM ENQUIRY ON CLAIMS BY SOLDIERS ESCAPED ENEMY AND
CONT	RE-ASSIGNED REGTS;DRAFTED FROM 47TH REGT;CLAIMS PAY AND CLOTHING
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6884 (28)
IDCODE	S849
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINNOTT
GIVENNAME	PIERCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/05/04 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV OF NIAGARA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10305 (3)
IDCODE	S850
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINNOTT
GIVENNAME	PIERCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NIAGARA FORTRESS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV OF NIAGARA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5754 (1)
IDCODE	S850
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINNOTT
GIVENNAME	PIERCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NIAGARA FORTRESS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV OF NIAGARA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9692A (7)
IDCODE	S850
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINNOTT
GIVENNAME	PIERCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARLETON INSTRUCTED TO PAY HIM ANNUAL SALARY AS LT GOV
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV OF NIAGARA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TREASURY CHAMBERS
PAGE	8322
IDCODE	S850
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINNOTT
GIVENNAME	PIERCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;PERIOD 1782/05/04 TO 1783/11/03
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV OF NIAGARA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9692A (7,8)
IDCODE	S850
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINNOTT
GIVENNAME	PIERCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;PERIOD 1782/05/04 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV OF NIAGARA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971A (1)
IDCODE	S850
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINNOTT
GIVENNAME	PIERCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (10)
IDCODE	S850
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINNOTT
GIVENNAME	PIERCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/05/04 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV OF NIAGARA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6449 (1)
IDCODE	S850
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINNOTT
GIVENNAME	PIERCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/11/04 TO 1782/05/03
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV OF NIAGARA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9995 (3,4)
IDCODE	S850
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINNOTT
GIVENNAME	PIERCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/11/04 TO 1782/05/03
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV OF NIAGARA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10314 (3)
IDCODE	S850
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINNOTT
GIVENNAME	PIERCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/05/04 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV OF NIAGARA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10310 (3)
IDCODE	S850
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINNOTT
GIVENNAME	PIERCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1779/04/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTING FRANCIS STEPHEN ESQ AS STOREKEEPER FOR THE FORT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV OF NIAGARA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NIAGRA
PAGE	1949
IDCODE	S850
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINNOTT
GIVENNAME	PIERCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING HIS SALARY AS LT GOV OF NIAGARA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV OF NIAGARA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL, TREASURY CHAMBERS
PAGE	642
IDCODE	S850
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINNOTT
GIVENNAME	PIERCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING PAYMENT OF HIS SALARY AS LT GOV OF NIAGARA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOVERNOR OF NIAGARA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PARK PLACE
PAGE	149
IDCODE	S850
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SINNOTT
GIVENNAME	PIERCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV OF NIAGARA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (7)
IDCODE	S850
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIPKINS
GIVENNAME	REBECCA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (20)
IDCODE	S851
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIPPONS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF ORDANCE SHIPS, ARRIVED FROM ENGLAND 1783/07/07
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"GIBRALTAR"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8502
IDCODE	S852
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SISE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/25
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6957 (2)
IDCODE	S853
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SISE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5966 (2)
IDCODE	S853
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SISE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5965 (3)
IDCODE	S853
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SISE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9438 (3)
IDCODE	S853
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SISE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8146 (3)
IDCODE	S853
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SISE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7503 (2)
IDCODE	S853
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SISE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8809 (2)
IDCODE	S853
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SISE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/07/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS ENSIGNCY FOR HIS SON JAMES SISE JR;27 YEARS IN MILITARY;
CONT	FORMERLY SERVED WITH 16TH IN PENSACOLA
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	8323
PAGE	8323
IDCODE	S853
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SISE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6491 (3)
IDCODE	S853
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SISE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH;CAPT BARBER'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (3)
IDCODE	S855
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SISE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF HIS FATHER JAMES SISE;QM IN AL, WHO REQUESTS ENSIGNCY
CONT	FOR HIS SON IN SAID REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8323
IDCODE	S854
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SISK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYAISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS FOR NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5663 (2)
IDCODE	S856
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SISTER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/06/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER CONFINED FOR DESERTION;SEEKS AID TO GET TO JAMAICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7928 (1)
IDCODE	S857
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIVERT
GIVENNAME	MATHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESERTED 1782/11/27;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;COUGLE'S COY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6968 (2)
IDCODE	S858
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIZE
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (2)
IDCODE	S859
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SIZLAND
GIVENNAME	SOLOMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM GEN DEPT;FOR SUPPLY OF GEN STAFF OFFICER
CONT	ETC;126 HORSES, 44 WAGGONS, FOR 47 DRIVERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (8)
IDCODE	S860
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKADEN
GIVENNAME	MARGARET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY?
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1779/03/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACTED AS GUIDE TO MANY ESCAPEES AND TROOPS OF COVENTION;FORCED TO
CONT	FLEE;ASKES FOR RATIONS;MEMORIAL WRITTEN AND SIGNED BY MAYOR OF NY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	1853 (1)
IDCODE	S861
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKEDEN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (2)
IDCODE	S862
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKEDEN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	SKEDON
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/14 TO 1783/10/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S862
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKEDEN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	S862
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKEDON
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (5)
IDCODE	S862
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKEELY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/11/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARLETON TO LORD ADAM GORDON;SKEELY CANNOT BE PROOTED TO MAJOR
CONT	BECAUSES THE KING WISHES ONLY ONE MAJOR IN 71ST REGT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6189
IDCODE	S866
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKEELY
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LORD GORDON TO CARLETON;RECOMMENDS HIS NEPHEW, SKEELY TO CARLETON'S
CONT	ATTENTION
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5123 (2)
IDCODE	S866
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKEENE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1777/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS TAKEN PRISONER AT SARTOGA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ALBANY
PAGE	713 (2)
IDCODE	S863
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKEGGS
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, MAJ UPHAM'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (3)
IDCODE	S864
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKELDING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID TO NON-COMM OFFICERS OF ABSENT BRITISH REGTS;
CONT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7545A (1)
IDCODE	S865
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKELLY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO MAJ GEN LESLIE;HIS MERIT AS AN OFFICER WELL KNOW
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3383
IDCODE	S866
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKELLY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF BRITISH REGTS;ABSENT 6 MONTHS WITH GENERAL CAMPBELL'S
CONT	PERMISSION;SINCE 1783/05/24
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	10403 (1)
IDCODE	S866
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKELLY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CARLETON;SENT TO SAVANNAH AND ST AUGUSTINE WITH CARLETON'S
CONT	ORDERS TO EVACUATE BOTH PLACES
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AIDE-DE-CAMP TO LESLIE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4771 (1)
IDCODE	S866
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKELLY
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/04/02?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EFFECTIVE 1783/03/19;FORMERLY CAPT
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	7296
IDCODE	S866
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKELLY
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/04/02?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EFFECTIVE 1783/03/19;FORMERLY CAPT
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	7292 (2)
IDCODE	S866
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKELLY
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISTRIBUTION OF OFFICERS ON SPLIT OF REGT;DATE OF PROMOTION
CONT	1775/10/28
RANK	
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4521 (1)
IDCODE	S866
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKELLY
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/12/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO ACT AS MAJOR OF BRIGADE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	"PHOENIX", (MAN OF WAR)
PAGE	9822 (1)
IDCODE	S866
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKELLY
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS (1775/11/28)
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (44)
IDCODE	S866
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKELLY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, CAPT FULTON'S TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (5)
IDCODE	S867
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKELLY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ENLISTED 1782/07/14;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5402 (2)
IDCODE	S867
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKELTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESSELS EMPLOYED BY BM GEN DEPT, COMY GEN DEPT AND QM GEN DEPT;
CONT	SIGNED RETURNS FOR HENRY CHADS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3696 (5-7)
IDCODE	S868
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKELTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TRANSMITS TO ROBERTSON RETURNS OF ALL VESSELS, SMALL CRAFT, BOATS,
CONT	BOATMAN AND BATTEAUX MEN FOR WHICH CAPT CHADS ISSUES PAY 1781/08/17
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3771
IDCODE	S868
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKELTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1781/08/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF ACCOUNTS;REPORT SUBMITTED RE:WARRANTS FOR PAYING BOATMEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3678 (41)
IDCODE	S868
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKELTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (3)
IDCODE	S868
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKENE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782/04/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM MERCHANTS AND OTHERS OF CHARLESTON REGARDING AMOUNTS DUE TO
CONT	THEM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4477
IDCODE	S869
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKENE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	WI?
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	JAMAICA
ORIGIN3	SC & GA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/04/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING FURTHER AID
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA, WI?
PAGE	7357 (5)
IDCODE	S869
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKENE
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/03/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TESTIMONIAL TO LOYALTY, SERVICE TO GOVERNMENT AND CHARACTER OF DR.
CONT	JOHN CALEF;KNEW PETITIONER 24 YEARS
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHELSEA
PAGE	4230 (1,2)
IDCODE	S870
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKENE
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/01/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO HOWE;ON HIS POSSIBLE EXCHANGE;IMPRISONED AS A FOLLOWER OF BRITISH
CONT	WISHES TO RETURN TO HIS FAMILY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	904
IDCODE	S870
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKENE
GIVENNAME	PHILIP?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/01/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WASHINGTON TO HOWE;PROPOSING PRISONER EXCHANGE;SKENE FOR JAMES
CONT	LOVELL AND FAMILY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOVERNOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	116
IDCODE	S870
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKENES
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/08/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BALFOUR;AUTHORITY OF BOARD OF POLICE;SIGNED WITH 109 OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3748 (7)
IDCODE	S869
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKIDMORE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTANCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/08/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (5)
IDCODE	S871
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKIDMORE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTANCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO
CONT	1782/12/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (7)
IDCODE	S871
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKILKHORN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF FAIR ST, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (12)
IDCODE	S872
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKILLICON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	24 FAIR ST, NYC;LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (8)
IDCODE	S872
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKILMAN
GIVENNAME	CEASOR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM GEN DEPT;FOR SUPPLY OF GEN AND STAFF
CONT	OFFICERS ETC;126 HORSES, 44 WAGGONS FOR 47 DRIVERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (8)
IDCODE	S873
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERS
DATE	1781/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXTRACT FROM GARRISON ORDERS;LISTED WITH OTHER FIELD OFFICERS, ON
CONT	DUTY ROSTER
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3474 (1)
IDCODE	S883
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF HORSES
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF NUMBER OF OFFICIALS' HORSES;1 HORSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6629
IDCODE	S877
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;SUCCEEDED MR TURNER, WHO DIED
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	MUSTER MASTER OF PROV TROOPS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3979 (2)
IDCODE	S883
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/11/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2419
IDCODE	S874
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;RECEIVES REPORT FROM MR BRIDGHAM RE:NS VOLUNTEER
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4437 (1)
IDCODE	S883
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT FOR CONTINGENT EXPENSES TURNED DOWN
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7780 (2)
IDCODE	S883
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATE OF GOOD CHARACTER SUBMITTED BY HIM FOR ROBERT AND
CONT	CHARLES COOKE;1779/03/12
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9962 (4)
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/01/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HAS GONE TO EUROPE IN CHARGE OF A GROUP OF INVALIDS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP NEAR CHARLESTON
PAGE	4085 (3)
IDCODE	S884
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	ST AUGUSTINE
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1778/02/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS;MENTIONED AS HAVING RECEIVED ARTICLES
CONT	OUT OF THE "SPRINGFIELD"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	927
IDCODE	S877
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO RECEIVE ASSITANCE FROM GOVERNOR PARR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	8902
IDCODE	S883
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/12/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;COMMENDED BY LT COL TARLETON AS HAVING
CONT	DISTINGUISHED HIMSELF;DOING DUTY WITH THE BL
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WYNNESBOROUGH
PAGE	3175 (8)
IDCODE	S884
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMPBELL TO CARLETON;SENT TO PENOBSCOT TO COMMAND THE GARRISON
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4908 (1)
IDCODE	S883
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;TO COMMAND AT PENOBSCOTT UNTIL RELIEVED BY
CONT	GARRISON OFFICER
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4442 (2)
IDCODE	S883
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FINUCANE TO SMITH
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER AT PENOBSCOT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4691
IDCODE	S883
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	ST AUGUSTINE
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/05/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MACKENZIE TO PREVOST;REGARDING FINANCIAL AFFAIRS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1160 (1)
IDCODE	S877
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	UNNECESSARY FOR HIM TO CONTINUE IN THAT CAPACITY AT HALIFAX
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY MUSTER MASTER GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	8719 (2)
IDCODE	S883
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FT KNYPHAUSEN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC;WITH ANDREW MC GREGOR AS DRIVER;WITH 3 HORSES
CONT	AND 1 SMALL WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURVEYOR
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT KNYPHAUSEN
PAGE	3735 (5)
IDCODE	S875
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	ST AUGUSTINE
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/05/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING INDIAN GOODS TO BE SENT TO HIS CARE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	520 (1)
IDCODE	S877
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/03/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PERSONNEL LOOKING AFTER BRITISH PRISONERS HELD BY REBELS;HE
CONT	REMAINED UNTIL THE LAST
RANK	
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	SURG MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7042 (1)
IDCODE	S887
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS ORDERED TO LOOK AFTER THE TREATMENT OF THE MEN
CONT	WHEN PRISONERS;HE REMAINS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURG MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10371 (4)
IDCODE	S887
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1783/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HAS BEEN ACTING AS SURGEON TO THE 71ST;TO LEAVE NY WITH THE REGT
CONT	WHICH HAS EMBARKED FOR THE CYLDE ENROUTE TO NS?;PAID TO 1783/12/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9412
IDCODE	S887
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4509 (1)
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/05/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PERSONS VICTUALLED ON LI;1782/05/06 TO 1782/05/12;11 MEN
CONT	8 WOMAN, 5 CHILDREN
RANK	GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4587
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;TO COMMAND AT PENOBSCOTT UNTIL RELIEVED BY
CONT	GARRISON OFFICER
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4449 (1)
IDCODE	S883
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SERVICES DONE FOR ARMY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (1)
IDCODE	S876
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4945 (5)
IDCODE	S876
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/07/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING THE SHIPMENT OF INDIAN PRESENTS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	609
IDCODE	S877
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/07/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING HIS RELATIONS WITH THE SEMELLIES INDIANS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	629 (7)
IDCODE	S877
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING INDIANS;TO RECEIVE INDIAN GOODS SHIPPED TO ST AUGUSTINE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY SUPERINTENDENT
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN AFFAIRS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	604 (3)
IDCODE	S877
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY BILL FOR EXTRA GUIDES TO ARMY AND FOR OTHER PERSONS FOR SERVICES
CONT	DONE;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/08
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUREYOR, DRAFTSMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5418
IDCODE	S877
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISBURSEMENTS MADE BY HIM FOR ENG DEPT
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURVEYOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4701A (3)
IDCODE	S877
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	ANDREW?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;2 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURVEYOR TO C IN C
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (5)
IDCODE	S877
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	ANN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	EAST FL
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAID FOR SUNDRIES FOR INDIANS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2786 (1)
IDCODE	S878
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (3)
IDCODE	S879
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROVINCIAL CORPS
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDING OFFICER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10351
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	NYV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5405 (3)
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	NYV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6968 (3)
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	NYV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8821 (3)
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	NYV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9449 (3)
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	NYV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6502 (3)
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	NYV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7515 (3)
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR BATT;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24,
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	NYV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	COL OF BATT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9769
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROVINCIAL CORPS
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10384 (1)
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROVINCIAL CORPS
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4874 (1)
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	NYV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6509
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/10/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTED PETITION OF MARY HUDSON
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN?
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3833
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS MEMORIAL OF THOMAS LONGWORTH
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1764 (1)
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (58)
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (57)
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/04/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTING REQUEST FOR AID FROM RANDOLPH DRAKE
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2655 (1)
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES CHARLES RICHARD'S PETITION, DATED 1781/05/23?
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN?
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3776 (3)
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/11/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF JOHN VANHISE
CONT	
RANK	GEN?
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3889 (1)
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS CERTIFICATION TO LOYALTY, SERVICE AND NEED OF ISAAC TITSWORTH
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4184
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO INFORMATION IN MEMORIAL OF CHARLES AND ROBERT COOKE;HE
CONT	ORDERED CHARLES COOKE TO RAISE REGIMENT OF NJV IN 1776/12
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9962 (11,15,16,19)
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF 44 LOYALISTS GENTLEMEN OF NY COSIGNED BY HIM WITH ROBERT
CONT	MILLER BEFORE JUSTICE WILLIAM WADDELL, 1782/06/04
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9982 (13)
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR BATT;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	NYV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	COL OF BATT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9767
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/05/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CARLETON;DESIRES LT BLANCHARD TO GO FROM SHADY HOOK UP THE BAY
CONT	AND DESTROY HYLER (REBEL) AND HIS BOATS AS HE GETS TOO DARING
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	NYV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4681 (1,2)
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITON OF ISAAC POST
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	NYV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	4680 (1)
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/06/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CARLETON;DISCUSSING HETFIELD, BAGELY, LIPPINCOTT ETC.
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	NYV (1ST)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4778 (1,2)
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/24 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	NYV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8163 (3)
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR BATT;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	NYV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	COL OF BATT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9768
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	NYV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	COL OF BATT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6074
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF PAY FOR BATTALLION;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	NYV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	COL OF BATT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6070
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLAND?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF HORSES
DATE	1781/08/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF HORSES FORAGED IN NY;6 HORSES FOR HIMSELF
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	NJV?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3711 (1)
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	CORTLANDT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO,LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;WITH 6 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (4)
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	COURTLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/03/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMENDED FOR MERITORIOUS BEHAVIOUR
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	423 (5)
IDCODE	S880
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	BOSTON
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1780/02/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYAL SUBJECTS OWNING HOUSES IN BOSTON OCCUPIED BY BRITISH
CONT	TROOPS TO WHOM RENT IS OWED;WITH OTHERS;1776/06/04?
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2569 (1)
IDCODE	S881
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/01/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:OUTBREAK OF SICKNESSS ON PRISON SHIP "STANISLAUS"
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4064 (2)
IDCODE	S883
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/03/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF OFFICERS TAKEN PRISONER AT YORKTOWN, NOW HELD AT
CONT	LANCASTER, PA;FOR PAY AND ALLOWANCES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST SURG
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LANCASTER, PA
PAGE	10074 (2)
IDCODE	S887
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATE FOR RECEIPT OF RUM INTO HM'S STORES;SIGNED AS A WITNESS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10404
IDCODE	S882
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR RETURNED PRISONERS;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/03/23 IN SC
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9058
IDCODE	S885
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS (1775/08/23)
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (19)
IDCODE	S884
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS;ISSUED ON 1783/08/01
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY MUSTER MASTER PROV FORCES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10156 (19)
IDCODE	S883
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5758 (5)
IDCODE	S883
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF NS DEPTS;STRUCK OFF AS DEPUTY MUSTER MASTER GEN
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	PROVINCIAL MUSTER
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10405
IDCODE	S883
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/04/14?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS FULL MAJORITY IN REGT;LONG MILITARY SERVICE;LOSSES OWING
CONT	TO LOYALTY
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7422
IDCODE	S883
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS IN THE ARMY STATIONED AT PENOBSCOT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10017 (2)
IDCODE	S883
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6839 (1)
IDCODE	S883
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM CAPT 1780/11/17
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3172 (2)
IDCODE	S883
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE MADE A MAJOR IN THE ARMY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (89)
IDCODE	S883
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR RETURNED PRISONERS;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/03/23 IN SC;PERIOD
CONT	1782/06/25 TO 1782/06/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8167 (2)
IDCODE	S885
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PATERSON TO CARLETON;ENCLOSES SKINNER'S MEMORIAL;SEE PAGE# 7422
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7421 (4)
IDCODE	S883
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALEXANDER MCMILLAN TO MCLEAN
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTETOWN
PAGE	2009 (1)
IDCODE	S883
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/02/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJ GARDNER TO PREVOST;SAW ACTION IN TAKING OF SAVANNAH;SHOWED GREAT
CONT	GALLANTRY
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	16TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ABOARD THE "VIGILANTE"
PAGE	1732 (3,4)
IDCODE	S884
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/12/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MCLEAN TO CLINTON;GIVEN LEAVE TO CONDUCT HIS WIFE FROM NY TO HALIFAX
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1634 (5)
IDCODE	S883
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHAN DOWNE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5405 (3)
IDCODE	S886
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHAN DOWNE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6502 (3)
IDCODE	S886
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHAN DOWNE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9449 (3)
IDCODE	S886
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHAN DOWNE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8821 (3)
IDCODE	S886
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHAN DOWNE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6968 (3)
IDCODE	S886
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHAN DOWNE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7515 (3)
IDCODE	S886
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHAN DOWNE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8163 (3)
IDCODE	S886
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIGHT INFANTRY, A PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE, GEN HOSPITAL STAFF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4715 (3)
IDCODE	S887
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF SUPY MATES DOING DUTY WITH REGIMENTS OR CORPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8897
IDCODE	S887
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8746 (2)
IDCODE	S887
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONIES PAID TO SUPY MATES OF GENERAL HOSPITAL, WHEN
CONT	PRISONERS IN AMERICA
RANK	
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8232
IDCODE	S887
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF;A PRISONER AT LANCASTER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6759 (2)
IDCODE	S887
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	NEW ENGLAND
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL REQUESTING COMPENSTION FOR LOSSES;RECOUNTS HIS SERVICE IN
CONT	BRITISH ARMY, BL, GENERAL HOSPITAL AND 71ST REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10190
IDCODE	S887
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/03/25 TO 1782/06/24;HM HOSPITAL, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4845
IDCODE	S887
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	71ST REGT
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9434
IDCODE	S887
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1778/06/25 TO 1778/08/24;GENTLEMAN;RECEIVED 11 POUNDS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1306 (1)
IDCODE	S887
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1777/10/25 TO 1778/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1244 (1)
IDCODE	S887
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/12/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL HOSPITAL;ORDERS FOR WARRANTS FOR PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6311 (3)
IDCODE	S887
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5405 (3)
IDCODE	S888
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6968 (3)
IDCODE	S888
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7515 (3)
IDCODE	S888
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8821 (3)
IDCODE	S888
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9449 (3)
IDCODE	S888
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6502 (3)
IDCODE	S888
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8163 (3)
IDCODE	S888
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/24 TO 1783/10/24;MADE CPL FROM 1783/08/11
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9448 (2)
IDCODE	S889
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL SPENCER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;BY GORDON, BIDDULPH & GORDON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (1,2)
IDCODE	S890
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIVING ALLOWANCE FOR SUPPORT
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MEMBER OF COUNCIL FOR NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	14 (2)
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COUNCILOR FOR NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6610A (19,20)
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COUNCILOR FOR NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (7,8)
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COUNCILOR FOR NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (49)
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COUNCILOR FOR NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10297
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/11/26 TO 1782/06/30;HAD TO LEAVE PROPERTY
CONT	
RANK	HON ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COUNCILOR FOR NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6656
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COUNCILOR FOR NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6668 (18)
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/05/23 TO 1781/11/23
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COUNCILOR FOR NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9995 (3,4)
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/05/23 TO 1782/06/10
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COUNCILOR FOR NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10305 (3)
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COUNCILOR FOR NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10344 (2)
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORANDUM OF ESTATE;LATE MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN NJ;HIS PROPERTY SOLD
CONT	BY THE REBELS;HAS A BROTHER WHO ALSO OWNS PROPERTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6655
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	MIDDLESEX
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST LAND GRANT IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10398
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10055 (2)
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:CLAIMS OF PEOPLE AT BERGEN;MEMBER OF BOARD OF ENQUIRY THAT
CONT	REPORTED ON CLAIMS
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9155
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:CLAIMS OF PEOPLE AT BERGEN;MEMBER OF BOARD OF ENQUIRY THAT
CONT	REPORTED ON CLAIMS
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9122 (2)
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF ALOWANCES GRANTED TO THOSE REQUIRING SUPPORT AS THEY HAD
CONT	TO LEAVE PROPERTY;ON HM COUNCIL FOR NJ
RANK	HON ESQ
REGIMENT	NJ
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10416 (2)
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDATION OF BY CARLETON;FORMER COUNCIL MEMBER IN NJ;SEEKING
CONT	LAND IN NS FOR LARGE FAMILY AND SELF
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8621
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/11/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS REQUEST FOR AID FOR HIS FAMILY;APPEARS AS THOUGH HE IS GOING
CONT	AWAY WITH THE PROVINCIAL TROOPS AND LEAVING FAMILY BEHIND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9613
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING A TRACT OF LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8500 (4)
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCE FOR SUPPORT;1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10080 (3)
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COUNCILOR FOR NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10345 (1)
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1779/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS CERTIFICATE TO ROGER MORRIS ON BEHALF OF RACHELL KENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1809
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCE FOR SUPPORT TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5753 (1)
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/11/26 TO 1782/05/25
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COUNCILOR FOR NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10303 (1)
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/11/25
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COUNCILOR FOR NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10313 (2)
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS 1782/07/17;ALLOWANCE FOR HIS SUPPORT 1781/11/26 TO
CONT	1782/06/30
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COUNCILOR FOR NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971 (13)
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6097
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/11/26 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10308 (2)
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT AS ALLOWANCE FOR SUPPORT;A COUNCILOR FOR NJ FORCED TO LEAVE
CONT	ESTATE DUE TO HIS LOYALITY
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5086
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/06/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO MAURICE MORGANN;PLEASE MAKE OUT A WARRANT FOR 100 POUNDS STERLING
CONT	FOR SALARY ENDING 1782/05/25
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	NJ COUNCILMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4752 (1,2)
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/03/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;HAS NINE CHILDREN;EXPRESSES GRATUTUDE FOR SALARY;REQUESTS
CONT	RATIONS ALSO
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	HM COUNCIL IN NJ, FORMERLY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4176 (1)
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/02/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIED MEMORIAL OF RUBEN CODDINGTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4104
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	100 POUNDS FOR HIS SUPPORT, 1781/11/23;HAVING BEEN OBLIGED TO FLY
CONT	FROM HIS PROPERTY FOR HIS ATTACHMENT TO GOVERNMENT
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MEMBER OF COUNCIL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4544A (1,2)
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITH OTHERS, CERTIFIES TO MEMORIAL OF MARY PRICE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9838 (2)
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEVEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/03/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL REPEATING REQUEST OF 1783/02/27;AGENT TO GEN DELANCEY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HUNTENDEN COUNTY
PAGE	7217 (2)
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	STEVEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7259 (1)
IDCODE	S891
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENTANT OF HOUSE ON BROADWAY ST, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (12)
IDCODE	S893
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY?
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOTICE IN NY ROYAL GAZATTE;OF ORCHARD AND SKINNER;CALLING FOR
CONT	SETTLING OF ACCOUNTS;PARTNERSHIP TO BE DISSOLVED ON 1783/05/01
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10373 (3)
IDCODE	S893
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/09/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESSELS IN ODRDINANCE SERVICE, STATIONED AT NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SARAH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10319 (2)
IDCODE	S892
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKINNER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM C
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS;CORPS OF ENG;WITH MAJ GEN
CONT	GRANT
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (14)
IDCODE	S894
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKIRVIN
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID SOLDIERS DRAFTED FROM CONVENTION ARMY;DRAFTED
CONT	FROM 21ST FOOT
RANK	
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9320
IDCODE	S895
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKIRVIN
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING PAY DUE TO HIM WHILE A PRISONER;FORMERLY IN 21ST;GIVES AN
CONT	ACCOUNT OF REPEATED CAPTURES & ESCAPES
RANK	
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9059
IDCODE	S895
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKIRVING
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOUSES RENTED BY BRITISH;PERIOD 1780/05/14 TO 1781/05/14;57
CONT	CHURCH ST;BARRACK DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (2)
IDCODE	S895
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKOTTOWE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	SC
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CHARLESTON
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BALFOUR;AUTHORITY OF BOARD OF POLICE, SIGNED WITH 108 OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3748 (6)
IDCODE	S897
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKOTTOWE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	ENGLAND
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/01/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS POSITION ON BOARD OF POLICE, STRICLY FOR FINACIAL REASONS;
CONT	ARRIVED IN SC 1781/06;HAS LARGE FAMILY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY OF SC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4067
IDCODE	S897
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKOTTOWE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782/04/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM MERCHANTS AND OTHERS OF CHARLESTON;RE:AMOUNTS DUE THEM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY OF SC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4477
IDCODE	S897
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SKYES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;WITH EDDY AND CO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5177 (3,5)
IDCODE	S898
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLACK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1777/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS TAKEN PRISONER AT SARATOGA
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ALBANY
PAGE	713 (2)
IDCODE	S901
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLACK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SENT BY CARLETON TO BERMUDA IN 1783/01 TO EXAMINE STATE OF THOSE
CONT	ISLANDS;LOST IN WRECK OF THE "MENTOR", 1783/03 ALONG WITH PAPERS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8603 (6,7)
IDCODE	S901
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLACK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ANSTRUTHER TO CARLETON;FEARS THE "MENTOR" AND ALL HIS REPORTS ARE
CONT	LOST;SLACK WAS SENT WITH REPORTS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7609
IDCODE	S901
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLACK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING THE LOSS OF SLACK AND THE LOSS OF INFORMATION COLLECTED
CONT	ABOUT BERMUDA
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8770 (1)
IDCODE	S901
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLACK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHELBURNE TO CARLETON;TO SERVE UNDER CARLETON;CARRYING DISPATCHES
CONT	FROM SHELBURNE;TO BE REIMBURSED
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	4742 (1)
IDCODE	S901
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLACK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM CARLETON;RESENTLY IN BERMUDA BUT EXPECTED BACK IN NY SOON TO
CONT	MAKE REPORT
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7326 (2)
IDCODE	S901
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLACK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:FINANCIAL MATTERS IN BERMUDA;WENT DOWN WITH THE "MENTOR"
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA
PAGE	7570
IDCODE	S901
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLACK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ANSTRUTHER TO CARLETON;REGARDING FINANCES IN BERMUDA
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7586 (1,2,4)
IDCODE	S901
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLACK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEAD ON DOCUMENT;WENT DOWN WITH "MENTOR" AND PAPERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA
PAGE	8406 (1,2)
IDCODE	S901
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLACK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ANSTRUTHER TO CARLETON;SENDS COPIES OF DISPATCHES WHICH SHOULD HAVE
CONT	GONE WITH SLACK
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8222 (4)
IDCODE	S901
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLACK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HE MUSTERD A DETACHMENT FROM RATTAM
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA
PAGE	7646
IDCODE	S901
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLACK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOST ON VOYAGE FROM BERMUDA
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA
PAGE	7779 (1)
IDCODE	S901
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLACK
GIVENNAME	BARNABIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/04 TO 1782/06/24;RETURNED FROM DESERTION
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4871 (1)
IDCODE	S899
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLACK
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/12/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM CARLETON;INSTRUCTIONS TO EXAMINE THE MILITARY STATE AND
CONT	DEFENCES OF BERMUDA
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6564
IDCODE	S901
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLACK
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/12/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ROUGH DRAFT OF PREVIOUS DOCUMENT, WITH SOME ALTERATIONS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6569
IDCODE	S901
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLACK
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/12/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM CARLETON;INSTRUCTIONS TO EXAMINE THE MILITARY STATE AND DEFENSE
CONT	OF BERMUDA
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6565
IDCODE	S901
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLACK
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/12/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARLETON TO GOV BROWNE;COMMENDS SLACK TO HIS ATTENTION
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6562
IDCODE	S901
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLACK
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/12/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARLETON? TO MAJ ANSTRUTHER;HE IS TO ASSIST SLACK IN HIS NEW DUTIES;
CONT	TO EXAMINE THE DEFENSES IN BERMUDA
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6561 (2)
IDCODE	S901
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLACK
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/12/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTMENT OF SLACK TO BERMUDA;DUTIES AS DEPY INSPECTOR AND DEPY
CONT	MUSTER MASTER OF BERMUDA;WITH CORPS OF ENG
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6560 (1)
IDCODE	S901
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLACK
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST OF EXTRORDINARIES
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10006 (1)
IDCODE	S901
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLACK
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS EXPENSES;WITH THE CORPS OF ENG
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971 (25)
IDCODE	S901
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLACK
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO MAJ MCKENZIE;STATEMENT OF TRAVEL EXPENSES;FROM LONDON TO FALMOUTH
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	ENGINEERS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PAULUS HOOK
PAGE	5333
IDCODE	S901
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLACK
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/12/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTMENT OF SLACK TO BE DEPY INSP OF THE PROVINCIAL TROOPS IN
CONT	BERMUDA
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6568
IDCODE	S901
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLACK
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES FROM 1782/08/21;FOR REIMBURSEMENT
CONT	OF EXPENSES IN BRINGING DISPATCHES TO NY;WITH THE CORPS OF ENG
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (11,12)
IDCODE	S900
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLACK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	SLEGHT, JOHN
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	9529
IDCODE	S902
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLADE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HARLAEM HEIGHTS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS ETC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	HARLAEM HEIGHTS
PAGE	3736
IDCODE	S903
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLAGUNDERVILLE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/10/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION AT HOME BY LEAVE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GRB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2371
IDCODE	S904
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLATER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1778/10/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO SAIL FROM CORK 1778/11/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PROSPEROUS ARMILLA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	1486
IDCODE	S905
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLATER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS OF COMY GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"WOODLANDS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10430 (2,3)
IDCODE	S906
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLATER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS;FOR RUM AND SHIP BREAD;ISSUED 1783/09/17;PERIOD
CONT	1783/01/10 TO 1783/10/12
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE, EAST FL
PAGE	10187 (4)
IDCODE	S908
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLATER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR HIS MAJESTY'S SERVICE;ISSUED 1783/03/10;PERIOD 1783/01/10 TO
CONT	1783/10/12
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE, EAST FL
PAGE	10187 (2)
IDCODE	S909
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLATER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FL
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING TRANSPORTATION TO NAOTHER BRITISH COLONY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9095 (4)
IDCODE	S909
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLATER
GIVENNAME	ZOROBABEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETUNR OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/09/24;CARRYING FAMILY
CONT	EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DETECTOR"
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (85)
IDCODE	S910
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLATER & TAYLOR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	EAST FL
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR TROOPS AND AID FROM LOYALISTS AROUND ST MAY'S RIVER;OF
CONT	SLATER & TAYLOR;SIGNED FOR BY WILLIAM ALEXANDER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	EAST FL
PAGE	10275 (3)
IDCODE	S907
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLATES
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF HOUSE AT ALBANY PIET, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (2)
IDCODE	S911
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLATTER
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04
SEEALSO	SLATER?
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT FOR 60 DAYS PAY'DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7507 (2)
IDCODE	S913
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLATTER
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECRUITED 1782/12/26;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6960 (2)
IDCODE	S912'
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLATTER
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED AT NY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (4)
IDCODE	S914
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLAUGHTER
GIVENNAME	DEMPSEY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF ARTIFICERS IN QM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	3735 (8)
IDCODE	S915
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLAUGHTER
GIVENNAME	DENNIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER AND SAWYER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (3)
IDCODE	S916
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLAUGHTER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/12 TO 1782/10/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6491 (2)
IDCODE	S918
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLAUGTHER
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/11/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTED TO REPORT TO THE ADJ GENERAL'S OFFICE, WHERE HE WILL HEAR
CONT	OF SOMETHING TO HIS ADVANTAGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (55)
IDCODE	S917
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLAWSON
GIVENNAME	ROWLAND
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;ALONE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (3,7)
IDCODE	S919
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLAYTOR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM GEN DEPT;FOR GENERAL ARMY DUTIES;90
CONT	HORSES, 57 WAGGONS, FOR 17 DRIVERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	3735 (7)
IDCODE	S920
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLEATER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/08/25 TO 1781/10/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10272 (1)
IDCODE	S921
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLEATER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/06/25 TO 1781/08/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10264 (1)
IDCODE	S921
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLEGHT (SLACK)
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	WEST CHESTER CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/10?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING HELP TO GO TO NS;HAS WIFE AND CHILDREN;ENTERED BRITISH
CONT	LINES SEVERAL YEARS AGO;RECENTLY RETURNED HOME BUT UNABLE TO STAY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9529
IDCODE	S922
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLEIGH
GIVENNAME	JERMIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1775/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TRANSFERED FROM 79TH 1775/08/15
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (114)
IDCODE	S923
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLEIGHT
GIVENNAME	BARIANT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (14)
IDCODE	S924
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLEIGHT
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF CHATHAM ST, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (18)
IDCODE	S925
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLEIGHT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	S925
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLENTER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY TENATS OWNING RENT TO 1783/02/01;LIVES AT 18 CHATHAM ST,
CONT	NORTHWARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7153 (2)
IDCODE	S926
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLEWEMAN
GIVENNAME	HERMAN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF JACOB ST, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (11)
IDCODE	S1830
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLIAND
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/12/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF RENTS PAID FOR BUILDINGS USED BY ARMY;GIVEN RENT FOR HOUSE
CONT	OCCUPIED BY G MARSH ON 12 BROADWAY;PERIOD 1782/06/01 TO 1782/08/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6554
IDCODE	S926
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLIDELL
GIVENNAME	JOS.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY TENTANTS OWNING RENT TO 1783/02/01;LIVES AT 11 CROWN ST,
CONT	NORTHWARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7153 (1)
IDCODE	S927
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLIDELL
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, COMY GEN DEPT, PROVISIONS DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	S928
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLIFFER
GIVENNAME	JOHN CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/06/02;INSANE;SEE DOC PAGES 28,31,32,34,36,39,41,42,44,
CONT	47,48,51,54,57,58
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420
IDCODE	S929
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLIGHT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY TENANTS OWNING RENT TO 1783/02/01;LIVES AT 21 CHATHAM ST,
CONT	NORTHWARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7153 (2)
IDCODE	A925
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLINGSBY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORNER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	8553
IDCODE	S930
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLIP
GIVENNAME	LEONARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7736
IDCODE	S931
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLIP
GIVENNAME	LEONARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/04/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	10093
IDCODE	S931
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOAN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR NS CARRYING FAMILY EFFECTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8335 (1)
IDCODE	S932
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOAN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	ALBANY OR TRYON
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR RELEIF FROM PERSECUTION AND FOR ASSISTANCE IN REMOVING
CONT	FAMILY TO CANADA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8736 (1)
IDCODE	S933
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (14)
IDCODE	S934
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S INQUEST
DATE	1783/10/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	9401
IDCODE	S935
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOANE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (3)
IDCODE	S935
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOCOMB
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, ENG DEPT, STATEN ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	S936
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOCUM
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 4 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760
IDCODE	S937
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOCUM
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE WILLING TO GO FROM LLOYDS NECK TO NS THAT FALL;WITH 1
CONT	WOMAN AND 5 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5649
IDCODE	S937
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOCUM
GIVENNAME	ELEAZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8254 (10)
IDCODE	S938
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOCUM
GIVENNAME	ELEAZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	S938
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOCUM
GIVENNAME	ELEAZER (ELIEAZER)
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31 HAS WIFE
CONT	AND CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (5)
IDCODE	S938
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOCUM
GIVENNAME	ELEAZER (ELIEAZER)
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (11)
IDCODE	S938
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOCUM
GIVENNAME	ELIZOR
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYD'S NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE WILLING TO GO FROM LLOYDS NECK TO NS THAT FALL, WITH
CONT	1 WOMAN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5649
IDCODE	S938
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOOT
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (11)
IDCODE	S941
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOOT
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	S941
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOOT
GIVENNAME	TITAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	YORK ISLAND
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;WITH 4 WOMAN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (8)
IDCODE	S942
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOPER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/10/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF EXCHANGED PRISONERS RETURNING TO ENGLAND;WITH 3 SERVANTS;WAS
CONT	PASSENGER ON THE "HARIOT" CAPTURED BY "VENGEANCE" (AMERICAN BRIG)
RANK	CORNET
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1427 (5)
IDCODE	S940
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOPER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/04/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPROVED AS ADC TO HIS FATHER, MAJ GEN SLOPER;PERMISSION TO LEAVE
CONT	ARMY IN AMERICA AND RETURN TO EUROPE
RANK	CORNET
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1119
IDCODE	S940
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOPER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/04/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS SON, CORNET SLOPER, 17TH (D), HAS BEEN APPROVED AS HIS ADC
CONT	
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1119
IDCODE	S939
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOPER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CORNET
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (9)
IDCODE	S940
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOTE
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST;INQUEST HELD AT HIS HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7933
IDCODE	S943
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOTE
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/09/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST;INQUEST HELD AT HIS HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	9179
IDCODE	S943
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOTE
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST;INQUEST HELD AT HIS HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7651
IDCODE	S943
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOTE
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST;INQUEST HELD AT HIS HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	9371
IDCODE	S943
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOTH
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/09/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDS JOHN HAWXHURST AS DESERVING OF GOVERNMENT ATTENTION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9152 (2)
IDCODE	S944
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1783/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	6585 (4)
IDCODE	S945
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOTT
GIVENNAME	ANNA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS TO BE PLACED BACK ON THE SUPPORT LIS;HUSBAND DIED WITHIN
CONT	LINES 2 YEARS AGO;APPARANTLY PLANNING TO GO TO NS LAST APRIL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9075
IDCODE	S945
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOTT
GIVENNAME	ANNA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6390 (3)
IDCODE	S945
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOTT
GIVENNAME	ANNA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	HOLT, ANNA
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	S945
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOTT
GIVENNAME	ANNA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	HOLT, ANNA
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (5)
IDCODE	S945
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOTT
GIVENNAME	ANNA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (5)
IDCODE	S945
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOUTER
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	S946
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOW (STOW)
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/10/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S947
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLOW (STOW)
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (6)
IDCODE	S947
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLURE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY TENANTS OWING RENT TO 1783/02/01;LIVES ON CHATHAM ST,
CONT	NORTHWARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7153 (2)
IDCODE	S948
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLUTT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	S949
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLUTT
GIVENNAME	JOHN JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	S950
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SLUTT
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	S951
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS, CLOTHING ETC EMBARKED ON "BETSY" AND "POLLY" FOR
CONT	HALIFAX
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	84TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5945
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/08/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMBER OF COURT OF ENQUIRY MEETING AT KINGSBRIDGE
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (17)
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:IRREGULARITY IN SETTLING ACCOUNTS WITH THE COMMISSARY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	84TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	543
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/11/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONCERNING HIS FAILED EXPEDITION;HE IS COMMANDED BY MAJ GEN MAEY;WAS
CONT	PRESIDENT OF COURT MARTIAL OF LT COL GOREHAM
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	765
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/11/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMANDER OF 2ND BATT
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	778 (2)
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/01/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJ GEN MASSEY TO GEN HOWE;TO REINFORCE MAJ STUDOLME'S DETACHMENT
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	830 (1)
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/01/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJ GEN MASSEY TO GEN HOWE;GIVEN 4 MONTH LEAVE OF ABSENSE AS IN POOR
CONT	HEALTH
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	861
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/01/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJ GEN MASSEY TO GEN HOWE;WITNESSED MASSEY OPENING A LETTER FROM
CONT	LT COL CAMPBELL
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	867
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:MIX UP WITH SIR GEORGE COLLIER
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1016 (2,3)
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO SERVE AS MEMBER OF GENERAL COURT MARTIAL; AT NYC, 1780/09/15?
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (29)
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/10/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;SUCCEEDED AS BRIGADE MAJOR BY CAPT NATHANIEL
CONT	PHILLIPS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3832
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF HORSES
DATE	1782/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HORSES DRAWNING FORAGE IN NY;3
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	84TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9968 (2,3)
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/12/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ATTENTION HAS BEEN PAID TO HIM;WITH REGARDS TO CLINTON'S WISHES
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3192 (5)
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/12/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AMHERST TO CLINTON;LATELY PROMOTED TO LT COL BY BREVET;TO BE MADE
CONT	LT COL, COMMANDANT OF HIS BATALLION
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3187
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT MCDONALD TO CAMPBELL;MENTIONED RE:DISPUTE OVER REFORMATION OF
CONT	REGT
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3609 (1,4)
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/11/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISPATCH DELIVERED TO SIR GUY CARLETON BY CAPT NOBLE
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	6236 (2)
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON;LESLIE GAVE SMALL A TEMPORARY WARRANT FOR 1300
CONT	POUNDS FOR SUBSISTANCE TO 1782/02/24
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4008 (1)
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1780/07/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	1 BALE OF CLOTHING FOR GRENADIERS IN HALIFAX DELIVERED FROM ENGLAND;
CONT	TO BE SHIPPED TO HALIFAX
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2884
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SERVED AS PRESIDENT OF GENERAL COURT MARTIAL
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	84TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (12)
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1780/08/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS CERTIFICATION OF NEEDS OF ANDREW WRIGHT, FORMERLY OF 55TH
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2607
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:COURTMARTIAL OF A ROBBER, JOHN MASON;PRESIDENT OF COURTMARTIAL
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	7496 (2,3)
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/05/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TIMOTHY HIERLIHY'S MEMORIAL;TELLS OF HIS OWN OFFICES
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	10106 (4)
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/04/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL ON BEHALF OF CAPT ALEXANDER MACDONALD OF HIS REGT
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	7583
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (57)
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1781/12/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	1780/12/25 TO 1782/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4002 (1)
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS IN THE ARMY, STATIONED IN NY
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10017 (1)
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/09/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED MEMORIAL REQUESTING INCREASE IN SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3022
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/10/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO MCLEAN
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	84TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2373
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM MAJOR 1780/11/17
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	84TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3172 (2)
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE LT COL IN THE ARMY
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (89)
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	WINDSOR DIST
RESIDENCE1	FT EDWARD
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/03/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING THAT HIS BATT BE REUNITED, AS IT IS SPREAD FROM NFLD TO
CONT	JAMAICA;REPAIRS NEEDED TO HIS FORT
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT EDWARD, NS
PAGE	10070
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/11/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING PERMISSION TO SELL ENSIGN ANGUS MCDONALD'S ENSIGNCY,
CONT	NOMINATES ANGUS MCDONALD, AGED SIXTEEN TO SUCEED
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	6187
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL ON BEHALF OF A SGT AND 2 PTES;SEEKING COMPENSATION
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	7387
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/10?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF MARY FRAZOR;MENTIONED AS HER SON'S COMMANDER
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	84TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6046 (1)
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1781/11/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO LESLIE;TWELVE MONTH PAY DUE TO THE REGT
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3913 (1)
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7933
IDCODE	S952
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKS FOR REGT ACCOUNTS TO BE BROUGHT UP TO DATE;AS A REGT WAS NOT ON
CONT	THE ESTABLISHMENT PRIOR TO 1778/12/24 HE ATTATCHES A LIST
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1928
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1779/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKS FOR REGT ACCOUNTS TO BE BROUGHT UP TO DATE;AS A REGT WAS NOT ON
CONT	THE ESTABLISHMENT PRIOR TO 1778/12/24 HE ATTATCHES A LIST
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1927
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1779/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKS FOR REGT ACCOUNTS TO BE BROUGHT UP TO DATE;AS A REGT WAS NOT ON
CONT	THE ESTABLISHMENT PRIOR TO 1778/12/24 HE ATTATCHES A LIST
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1926
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/01/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ESTABLISHMENT OF REGT 1775/06/13
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1664 (2)
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/03/22?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO MAJ IN ARMY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	21ST (LATE)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1042 (1)
IDCODE	S954
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/11/01 TO 1783/11/15;FOR NC ON 1783/11/07
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	"NANCY & PEGGY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9627 (6)
IDCODE	S953
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS;GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MAJ OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (5)
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/09/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CARLETON;FORWARDS DISPATCHES AT DESIRE OF BRIG GEN FOX
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	10174
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:ENCLOSED MEMORIAL AND REPORT ON ADVANCED POSTS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	7421 (4)
IDCODE	S955
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALL
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH;CAPT BARBER'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (3)
IDCODE	S956
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALLRIDGE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, PROVISIONS DEPT, NY;SICK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	S957
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALLWOOD
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR VA ON 1783/06/07
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"COUNSELLOR"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (30)
IDCODE	S958
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMALLWOOD
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR LIVERPOOL ON 1783/05/22
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"COUNCILLOR"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (18)
IDCODE	S958
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMARD
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	PORT ROSEWAY
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (1)
IDCODE	S959
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMART
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF JOHN ST, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;GONE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (15)
IDCODE	S960
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMAYDUS
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	S961
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMAYDUS
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	S962
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMEDLEY
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/04/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARRYING LIVESTOCK FROM MILFORD, WALES TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PRINCESS ROYAL"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TRESURY CHAMBERS
PAGE	160 (2)
IDCODE	S963
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMEDLEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, HORSES AND WAGGONS WITH SOUTHERN ARMY;WITH THE
CONT	43RD;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	43RD (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3726 (1)
IDCODE	S964
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMEDLY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC UP THE CHESAPEAKE;ATTACHED TO 43RD;WITH 2
CONT	HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	43RD (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3791 (1)
IDCODE	S904
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMELAGE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4945 (5)
IDCODE	S965
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMETZER
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF HOSPITAL VOUCHERS PAID TO HIM;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO
CONT	1783/03/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COOPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7203 (1,2)
IDCODE	S966
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMETZER
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF HOSPITAL VOUCHERS PAID TO HIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COOPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6487 (1,2)
IDCODE	S966
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMETZER
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF HOSPITAL VOUCHERS PAID TO HIM;PERIOD 1783/03/25 TO
CONT	1783/06/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COOPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8138 (1,2)
IDCODE	S966
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMILAGE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SERVICES DONE FOR MILITARY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (3)
IDCODE	S965
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMILES
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURNED SOLDIERS;PAY LIST WHILE PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8180 (2)
IDCODE	S967
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMILLE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (21)
IDCODE	S968
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1781/12/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN DEPOSTITION OF HANNAH WATSON AGAINST COL ROGER MORRIS;
CONT	RECOMMENDED AS CHARACTER WITNESS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LAWYER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9941 (1)
IDCODE	S975
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	ST JOHN'S
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/03?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPTAIN OF SHIP TRANSPORTING LOYALISTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CAPTAIN
DEPARTMENT	"EAGLE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8973
IDCODE	S979
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS OF THE COMY GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"COUNTESS DERLINGTON"?
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10430 (1-3)
IDCODE	S978
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF EXPENSES FOR MEETING OF COMMISSIONERS CONCERNING
CONT	PRISONERS;PAID FOR TIN WARE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6051 (1)
IDCODE	S976
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT COL BRUCE TO CLINTON;BROTHER OF LATE WM SMITH;BROKE SEALS AND
CONT	RANSACKED HIS BROTHER'S PAPERS;HIS BEHAVIOUR CRITICIZED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2109 (4)
IDCODE	S974
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS OF COMY GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BIRD"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10430 (2)
IDCODE	S977
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTANCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/08/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (4)
IDCODE	S990
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/07/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM SGT IN THE 42ND VICE STUART
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER (ACTING)
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (1)
IDCODE	S1008
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS APPROPRIATED TO TRANSPORT PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HERO"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	174
IDCODE	S1011
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS APPROPRIATED TO TRANSPORT PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HERO"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	178
IDCODE	S1011
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF BRITISH TROOPS;ABSENT;"NOT JOINED"
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	10403 (1)
IDCODE	S1297
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/10/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DECEASED 1779/12/21
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (46)
IDCODE	S1023
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/06/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETIRED BY 1779/05/26
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	2038 (1)
IDCODE	S1026
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON SLAUGHTER ST, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (19)
IDCODE	S994
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MV, DUKE'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;14 SHEEP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, NY
PAGE	1351 (4)
IDCODE	S993
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SICK;CAPT DALHUNTY'S COY
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9012 (5)
IDCODE	S992
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/03/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOOKING AFTER BRITISH PRISONERS HELD BY REBELS;LEFT BEHIND WITH SICK
CONT	AT GLOUCESTER, BUT NEVER JOINED PRISONERS AT LANCASTER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7042 (2)
IDCODE	S982
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTANCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO
CONT	1782/12/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (6)
IDCODE	S990
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOV TONYN TO LT COL BROWN;SUSPECTED MORTALLY WOUNDED DURING REBEL
CONT	ACTION AT ALLEGATOR BRIDGE;REPORTED KILLED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EAST FL
PAGE	1255 (2)
IDCODE	S980
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR PRISONERS IN PHILADELPHIA JAIL;PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6650 (1)
IDCODE	S989
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF BROKEN PAY PERIODS;1781/10/24 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4853
IDCODE	S988
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/06/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM MR WALLACE;REQUESTING RATIONS FOR HERSELF AND CHILD;HUSBAND IN
CONT	PRISON;MR ISAAC, IN WHOSE HOME SHE ROOMS, WOULD PICK IT UP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	3564
IDCODE	S987
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS PRESENT WITH PRISONERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN;REMAINS
CONT	WITH PRISONERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10371 (4)
IDCODE	S986
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6963 (3)
IDCODE	S985
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7510 (2)
IDCODE	S985
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MINUTES OF ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS BOARD OF DIRECTORS 1782/06/26;SENT
CONT	HIM 10 POUNDS AS HE IS A PRISONER
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4974 (10)
IDCODE	S984
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOV TONYN TO LT COL BROWN;SUSPECTED MORTALLY WOUNDED DURING REBEL
CONT	ACTION AT ALLEGATOR BRIDGE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EAST FL
PAGE	1247 (3)
IDCODE	S980
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/11/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COL UPHAM TO GOV FRANKLIN;RETURNED LAST EVENING FROM NORWALK WHERE
CONT	HE HAD BEEN ON A VISIT;BROUGHT INFO ON ATTACK ON FT FRANKLIN
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAD?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT FRANKLIN
PAGE	3858 (1)
IDCODE	S983
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/05/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HAS BEEN HIRED TO CARRY DISPATCHES TO PHILADELPHIA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CAPTAIN
DEPARTMENT	"BELL" (SCHOONER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	1158
IDCODE	S973
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (2)
IDCODE	S991
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1783/04/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9444 (2)
IDCODE	S1139
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF
CONT	ABSENT REGTS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (3)
IDCODE	S1210
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS FOR OFFICERS' LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7089 (1)
IDCODE	S1188
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (3)
IDCODE	S981
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT;HORSE VESSELS AT NY READY FOR SEA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ESCAPE" (SCHOONER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3656 (1)
IDCODE	S1066
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/03/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABOUT RAIDS ALONG MISSISSIPPI RIVER BY A GROUP OF AMERICANS;HIS
CONT	PROPERTY SEIZED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	POINT COUPEE
PAGE	968 (1)
IDCODE	S972
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF
CONT	ABSENT REGTS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (5)
IDCODE	S1210
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FL
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/05/31
SEEALSO	SMITH & SAMPSON
SUBJECT	PAID FOR SMITHS WORK FOR INDIANS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2786 (1)
IDCODE	S1228
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENIONED)
DATE	1779/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AGENT TO CONTRACTOR AT HOME AND TO GORDON & CROWDER AT NY;DIED
CONT	1779/06/24;SERVED AS AGENT FOR 20 YEARS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2115
IDCODE	S1277
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS OF THE COMMISSARY GENERAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MARY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10430 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1104
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SAMUEL HAKE TO SIR G CARLETON;SYMPATHETIC TO LOYALIST PROBLEM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	#86 BROADWAY, NY
PAGE	9979 (2)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICIAL'S HORSES;1 HORSE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AIDE-DE-CAMP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6629
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/12/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	USED TO SEND MONEY AND RECEIPT FOR MRS MORTIER'S HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6457
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/11/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEAD ON DOCUMENT;MENTIONED AS FORMER SECRETARY TO SIR HENRY CLINTON
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA
PAGE	6072
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/03/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MINUTES OF BOARD OF GEN OFFICERS REGARDING EXPEDITION TO THE
CONT	DELAWARE;MENTIONED AS SECRETARY
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	4316 (2)
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED INSPECTOR OF PROHIBITED GOODS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	782 (1)
IDCODE	S971
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/03/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER ON ALTERED LISTS, NAME ADDED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7216
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1783/03/30;COMPENSATION FOR FORAGE FOR 3 HORSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7248 (2)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON? TO GERMAIN;FEELS TIME IS NOT RIGHT FOR RESTORING CIVIL
CONT	GOVT IN NY;DOESN'T GIVE REASONS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4277 (2)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1777/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHIPS CARRYING OATS TO AMERICA;SAILED FROM CORK ON 1777/09/12
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"THOMAS & WILLIAM"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	862 (1)
IDCODE	S970
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/08 TO 1782/09/30;RETURN OF PERSONS COMPENSATED FOR
CONT	FUEL AND FORAGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5739 (5)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/12/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO LAY ACCOUNTS BEFORE BOARD OF ENQUIRY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY TO C IN C
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (68)
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPENSATION FOR PROVISIONS;RATIONS FOR 3 PERSONS;PERIOD 1782/10/01
CONT	TO 1783/03/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7248 (1)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/10/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPENSATION FOR FUEL AND CANDELS;3 ROOMS;PERIOD 1782/09/23 TO
CONT	1783/10/27
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7248 (3)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/10/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ROBINSON TO CLINTON;APPOINTMENT APPROVED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER GEN TO PROV FORCES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1450 (1)
IDCODE	S1131
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/12/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO LT COL BALFOUR;COURT MARTIAL OF LT FORD AND ALL COURTS MARTIAL
CONT	MUST BE APPROVED BY LORD CORNWALLIS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY TO C IN C
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3208
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1778?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM SIR WILIAM HOWE?;HE IS AUTHORISED TO APPOINT AN AGENT FOR
CONT	PROVINCIAL FORCES
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER GEN TO PROV FORCES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1649
IDCODE	S1131
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERS
DATE	1779/10/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO WRITE ACCOUNT OF SITUATION TO MAJ GEN W PHILLIPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY TO SIR HENRY CLINTON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHATHAM, NJ
PAGE	2357
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MCLEAN TO CLINTON;RECEIVES DIRECTIONS REGARDING PAYMENT OF
CONT	PROVINCIAL CORPS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9829 (2,3)
IDCODE	S1131
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING FINANCIAL MATTERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER GEN TO PROV FORCES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1177 (2)
IDCODE	S1131
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPENSATION FOR FUEL AND CANDELS;3 ROOMS;PERIOD 1782/10/28 TO
CONT	1783/03/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7248 (4)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH FOR WOOD & CANDLES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7097 (1)
IDCODE	S995
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	A. L.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	AL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7503 (2)
IDCODE	S998
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	A. L.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1782/02/23
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	AL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6957 (2)
IDCODE	S998
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	A. L.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	AL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5966 (2)
IDCODE	S998
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	A. L.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	AL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5965 (3)
IDCODE	S998
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	A. L.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	AL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8146 (3)
IDCODE	S998
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	A. L.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	AL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6491 (3)
IDCODE	S998
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	A. L.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	AL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8809 (2)
IDCODE	S998
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	A. L.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	AL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9438 (3)
IDCODE	S998
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM GEN DEPT;FOR SUPPLY OF GEN AND STAFF
CONT	OFFICERS ETC;126 HORSES, 44 WAGGONS FOR 47 DRIVERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (8)
IDCODE	S997
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QMG DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (2)
IDCODE	S996
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ABRRHAM L.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/12/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED DECLARATION OF LOYALITY TO CROWN
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6438
IDCODE	S998
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, STATEN ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	S999
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ALEX
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	S1004
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (7)
IDCODE	S1003
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC OF QM GEN DEPT;ATTACHED TO 42ND;WITH 2 HORSES,
CONT	1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	42ND (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (7)
IDCODE	S1002
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXTRA EXPENSES IN INDIAN DEPT;FOR BEEF SUPPLIED TO CREEK
CONT	INDIANS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	9868 (3)
IDCODE	S1001
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NC
RESIDENCE2	CUMBERLAND CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1777/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONEY EXPENDED IN NC;HAS A FERRY?
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	567 (2)
IDCODE	S1000
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S1003
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/08/12;PAY LIST FOR THE FG (1ST)
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5275
IDCODE	S1008
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN QMG DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CONDUCTOR
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	S1005
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASED WOOD FROM BMG DEPT, LONG ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (7)
IDCODE	S1006
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	42ND (1ST)
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4957 (1)
IDCODE	S1008
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (7)
IDCODE	S1008
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF EMIGATORS TO NS;ALONE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (26)
IDCODE	S1007
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ANDREW?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/07/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED ACTING QM TO THE FG (1ST)
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (1)
IDCODE	S1008
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ANN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (13)
IDCODE	S1009
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ANNA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9232 (3)
IDCODE	S1010
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ANNA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	S1010
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HERO"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10210 (1)
IDCODE	S1011
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	AUSTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	ORGANGE CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/02/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF HIS DAUGHTER JERUSHA MILLER;LOST ESTATE TO REBLES;NOW SICK AND
CONT	IMPOVERISHED;WIFE AND GRANDCHILD ALSO IN NEED
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	HM JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3335 (1)
IDCODE	S1012
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	AUSTIN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS FOR NS;WITH 1 WOMAN & 5 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5663 (1)
IDCODE	S1012
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	AUSTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	S1012
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN JAIL, AWAITING TRIAL FOR PASSING COUNTERFEIT NOTES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9224
IDCODE	S1014
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF DERRICK HOAGLAND;SMITH IS PRISONER IN NY FOR PASSING
CONT	COUNTERFEIT BILLS;PLANS TO GO TO NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10170
IDCODE	S1014
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/10?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING RELEASE FROM JAIL OR A TRIAL;LONG TIME CONFINED IN
CONT	PROVOST ON SUSPICION OF PASSING BAD BILLS;CLAIMS INNOCENCE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9530
IDCODE	S1014
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/08/22;FOR COUTERFEITING;SEE DOC PAGES 41,42,44,47,49,
CONT	51,54,57)
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420
IDCODE	S1014
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (10)
IDCODE	S1015
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MV, DUKE'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMITTE MEMBER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, NY
PAGE	1351 (3)
IDCODE	S1013
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	BILLY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY DUE BUT NOT PAID;SERVANT, THEREFORE NOT ALLOWED PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8130 (1)
IDCODE	S1016
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	BRYAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING CONSIDERATION;PREVIOUSLY PTE IN 47TH;ACCOUNT OF CAPTURE AT
CONT	MORRISTOWN AND SUBSEQUENT ESCAPE;IN CAROLINA FROM ABOUT 1780/08
RANK	
REGIMENT	84TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9260
IDCODE	S1017
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	BRYAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID SOLDIERS DRAFTED FROM THE CONVENTION ARMY,
CONT	1779/06/28 TO 1780/06/24;DRAFTED FROM THE 17TH
RANK	
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9320
IDCODE	S1017
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	BRYAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF BALANCES DUE TO SOLDIERS DRAFTED FROM THE CONVENTION
CONT	ARMY TO 1779/06/27;DRAFTED FROM THE 47TH
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9372
IDCODE	S1017
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	CAREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS, 1778/04/13
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (19)
IDCODE	S1018
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (2)
IDCODE	S1019
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	CHRISTIAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESERTED 1782/11/24;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6967 (2)
IDCODE	S1021
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	CHRISTIAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPARENTLY DEAD ON DOCUMENT;MENTION MADE OF THE ORPHAN CHILDREN OF
CONT	CHRISTIAN SMITH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9255 (1)
IDCODE	S1020
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, CAPT STEWART'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (4)
IDCODE	S1022
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	COLIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (31)
IDCODE	S1023
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	CORNELL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (12)
IDCODE	S1025
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	DALTON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (42)
IDCODE	S1026
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	HOOBOCK
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF COL WILLIAM BAYARD;FORWARDS NOTICE RE:POSSESSION OF ESTATE
CONT	TO BAYARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7647
IDCODE	S1029
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	BERGEN CO
ORIGIN1	HOBUCK
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF COL WILLIAM BAYARD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7674 (2)
IDCODE	S1029
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/05/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM CORNELIUS HERING;REQUESTED TO DELIVER POSSESSION OF HOBOCK TO
CONT	ELIAS ROMINE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ENGLISH NEIGHBOURHOOD
PAGE	7644
IDCODE	S1029
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (18)
IDCODE	S1028
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (13)
IDCODE	S1027
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (6)
IDCODE	S1027
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S1027
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (3)
IDCODE	S1027
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;HAS A WIFE
CONT	AND 10 CHILDREN, THREE OF WHOM ARE IN THE PROVINCIAL TROOPS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (1)
IDCODE	S1027
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (2)
IDCODE	S1027
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED DEPOSITION RE:DEATH OF A PRISONER;WAS IN CHARGE OF THE
CONT	HOSPITAL ROOM AT THE PROVOST
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9273 (7)
IDCODE	S1031
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/08/16;FOR DESERTION;SICK IN COLLEGE HOSPITAL;SEE DOC
CONT	PAGES 36,39,41,42,44,46,49,51,53
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420
IDCODE	S1031
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, FOREMAN OF CARPENTERS AND MASONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FOREMAN
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	S1030
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	DREWIT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED SUPY MATE IN THE GENERAL HOSPITAL
CONT	
RANK	MATE
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (2)
IDCODE	S1301
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	DUNCAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;1 MAN, 1 WOMAN, 1 CHILD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (3)
IDCODE	S1031
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	EBENENZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	S1035
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	EBENENZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COTTLE & DAVIS TO CARLETON;FOR PAYMENT OF STOCK;NOTE FROM SMITH TO
CONT	BERIAH NORTON ATTACHED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
PAGE	4785 (2,6)
IDCODE	S1034
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	EBENENZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MV, DUKE'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;24 SHEEP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, NY
PAGE	1351 (4)
IDCODE	S1034
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	EBENENZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORISING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR STOCK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (1)
IDCODE	S1034
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (5)
IDCODE	S1036
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6959 (2)
IDCODE	S1040
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED WITH JOHN GLACE?
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (2)
IDCODE	S1039
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6493 (3)
IDCODE	S1040
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8148 (3)
IDCODE	S1040
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED WITH JOHN BOYCE JR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	S1037
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7505 (2)
IDCODE	S1040
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;FROM DESERTION ON 1783/04/20
CONT	
RANK	DRUMMER
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8178 (2)
IDCODE	S1038
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7506 (3)
IDCODE	S1040
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5398 (2)
IDCODE	S1040
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ELIAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/08/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON BEHALF OF HIS FAMILY AND OTHER PERSONS BOUND FOR CANADA;TO SAIL
CONT	THIS WEEK;SEEKING SAME INDULGENCES AS GRANTED TO OTHERS IN SITUATION
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8662
IDCODE	S1041
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ELIAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF COMPANY OF LOYALISTS;CAPT OF COY OF 37 PEOPLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9728 (6)
IDCODE	S1041
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ELIAS
DESTINAT3	CANADA
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS ON "INDUSTRY";RECOMMENDED BY COL ABIJAH WILLARD;
CONT	ACCOMPANIED BY 1 WOMAN, 7 CHILDREN AND 2 SERVANTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MASTER CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8641
IDCODE	S1041
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ELIAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/11/01-1782/11/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MASTER CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6292
IDCODE	S1041
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ELIAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/10/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MASTER CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6042 (1)
IDCODE	S1041
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ELIAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/07/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MASTER CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5176 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1041
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ELIAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNTS
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS IN ENG DEPT;1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;FOR HIRE OF VESSELS
CONT	AND PAY FOR CARPENTERS IN HIS EMPLOY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4961 (1)
IDCODE	S1041
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ELIAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY OF CARPENTERS EMPLOYED ON THE WORKS AT NYC;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO
CONT	1782/05/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MASTER CARPENTER?
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4701A (1)
IDCODE	S1041
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ELIAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/01 TO 1782/08/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MASTER CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5505
IDCODE	S1041
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ELIAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERSONS EMPLOYED IN ENG DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MASTER CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4595 (2)
IDCODE	S1041
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ELICAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR BALTIMORE ON 1783/05/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (19)
IDCODE	S1042
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ELIJAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	EDGERTOWN
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORISING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR STOCK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGERTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (1)
IDCODE	S1043
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ELIJAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MV, DUKE'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;2 COWS,
CONT	45 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGERTOWN, NY
PAGE	1351 (4)
IDCODE	S1043
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ELNATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/12 TO 1782/10/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6499 (2)
IDCODE	S1044
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	EPHRAIM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENTANT OF HOUSE IN FLY MARKET, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7842 (4)
IDCODE	S1046
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	EPHRAIM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8251
IDCODE	S1046
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	EPHRAIM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;OWNER OF PROPERTY IN SUFFOLK CO, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9733 (7)
IDCODE	S1046
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	EPHRAIM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY TENANTS OWING RENT TO 1783/02/01;LIVES AT THE FLY MARKET,
CONT	EAST WARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7153 (1)
IDCODE	S1046
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	EZRA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, MAJ UPHAM'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4799 (3)
IDCODE	S1047
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/01/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TREASURY TO CLINTON;TO BE PAID IN LIEU OF SALARY TO 1777/06/10;TO
CONT	SUBMIT ACCOUNT TO BE APPROVED
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1712 (1)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	A MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL TO THE COMMISSIONERS FOR RESTORING PEACE;
CONT	EXTRACT OF THE MINUTES OF THE COUNCIL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9693 (11,12)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/06/10 TO 1781/12/10
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10315 (2)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/01/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN? TO CLINTON;HIS MEMORIAL FOR REPAYMENT OF EXPENSES RECEIVED
CONT	AND REFUSED;WILL CONTINUE TO DRAW HIS ANNUAL SALARY OF 400 POUNDS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1705
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/12/11 TO 1782/06/10
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10303 (1)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	FREEMAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITH 4 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (4)
IDCODE	S1049
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	GABRIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFFUGEES;OWNER OF PROPERTY IN QUEEN'S CO, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (6)
IDCODE	S1050
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID TO NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF ABSENT
CONT	BRITISH REGTS;1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8853A (1)
IDCODE	S1058
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	HALIFAX
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1780/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COUNTERSIGNED SWORN STATEMENT OF ALEXANDER BRYMER THAT HIS RUM
CONT	ACCOUNT WITH ENG DEPT (CAPT SPRY) IS TRUE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3146 (6)
IDCODE	S1051
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	S1052
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	HEMPSTEAD
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF JOHN PETER LAWSON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HEMPSTEAD
PAGE	4661 (2)
IDCODE	S1053
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS PAID BY T A COFFIN;PAYMENT ON 1783/03/03
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SEAMAN
DEPARTMENT	"RATTLESNAKE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7495
IDCODE	S1054
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM SALEM ON 1783/05/28
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BRUTUS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (23)
IDCODE	S1055
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR SALEM ON 1783/06/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BRUTUS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (29)
IDCODE	S1055
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF DESTITUTE PERSONS COME TO NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KRRNY
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7771
IDCODE	S1057
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	ALBANY
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/06/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HALDIMAND TO CLINTON;JUST ESCAPED ON WAY TO JAIL;SUPECTS SOME OF
CONT	CLINTON'S DOMESTICS BETRAYED HIM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRET AGENT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	QUEBEC
PAGE	2895 (24)
IDCODE	S1056
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM HALDIMAND;RE:PROBLEMS WITH VERMONT;ADDRESSED AS "MR B" FOR
CONT	SECURTIY REASONS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTELLIGENCE NORTHERN COMMAND
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	QUEBEC
PAGE	3690 (1-5)
IDCODE	S1056
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	HANNAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (10,11)
IDCODE	S1059
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	HARLOCK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MV, DUKE'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;8 SHEEP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	1351 (3)
IDCODE	S1060
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	HARLOCK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	EDGARTOWN
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORISING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR STOCK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (2)
IDCODE	S1060
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDER
DATE	1781/04/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DIRECTIVE;SIGNED BY MAJ CAMPBELL;TO PLACE COMBUSTIBLE MATERIAL ON
CONT	BOARD AND FIRE SHIP BEFORE TAKEN BY SPANISH;ORDER REVOKED, H STUART
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	"CHRISTIANA" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT GEORGE
PAGE	9914 (1)
IDCODE	S1061
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION OF
DATE	1781/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COPY OF HIS AFFIDAVIT RELATIVE TO TRANSACTIONS ON VOYAGE UP
CONT	ESCAMBIA RIVER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	9923 (2)
IDCODE	S1061
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON BEHALF OF LOYALISTS ABOUT TO SETTLE ON ABACO, BAHAMAS;REQUESTS
CONT	AID;INCLUDES DESCRIPTION AND MAP OF ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8227
IDCODE	S1062
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8295
IDCODE	S1062
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/07/30;CARRYING FAMILY
CONT	EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NYMPH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (45)
IDCODE	S1063
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	HENRY?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GALVEZ TO CAMPBELL;HE REPORTED TO GALVEZ THAT PROVISIONS AND EFFECTS
CONT	TAKEN BY COL MACGILLIVRAY WERE SCATTERED AND NOT GIVEN TO INDIANS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	9922 (31,34,37)
IDCODE	S1061
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	HETTY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S1064
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	HETTY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1783/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	6585 (3)
IDCODE	S1064
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	HETTY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (3)
IDCODE	S1064
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	HETTY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMPENSATION UNCLAIMED BY LOYALISTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	6588 (1)
IDCODE	S1064
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	HETTY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;HAS 4
CONT	CHILDREN;HER HUSBAND GONE TO NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (3)
IDCODE	S1064
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	HETTY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6390 (2)
IDCODE	S1064
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	HETTY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMPENSATION UNCLAIMED BY REFUGEES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	6587 (1)
IDCODE	S1064
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	HETTY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	S1064
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	HEZEKIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;WITH 2 WOMAN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (4)
IDCODE	S1065
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	HEZEKIAH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 1 WOMAN AND 3 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (4)
IDCODE	S1065
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CHADS LIST;QM GEN DEPT;85 TONS, 5 MEN;HORSE VESSEL AT NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ESCAPE" (SCHOONER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3696 (1)
IDCODE	S1066
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR TURTKS ISLAND ON 1783/05/22
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (18)
IDCODE	S1066
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF HOSPITALS
DATE	1783/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL HOSPITAL, NY;LIST OF PATIENTS, REFUGEE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8980 (1)
IDCODE	S1067
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	SMITH & CO
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (12)
IDCODE	S1068
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ICHABUD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	DB (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (60)
IDCODE	S1069
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	HEMPSTEAD
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF JOHN PETER LAWSON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HAMPSTEAD
PAGE	4661 (2)
IDCODE	S1071
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYDS NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF EMIGRATORS TO NS;ALONE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (2,6)
IDCODE	S1072
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (5)
IDCODE	S1070
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1782/10/26;FOR ASSAULTING A NAVAL OFFICER;STATE OF THE
CONT	PROVOST 1782/11/15
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (4)
IDCODE	S1073
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ISAIAH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS DESTINED FOR NS, TO SAINT JOHN RIVER
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9275 (1)
IDCODE	S1074
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ISAIAH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/09/13
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	S1074
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ISAIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	SUFFOLK CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF HOUSE, FARM AND SAWMILL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (11)
IDCODE	S1074
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ISRAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (9)
IDCODE	S1075
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ISRAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OWNER, WITH SAM MELANTHON, OF PROPERTY IN QUEEN'S CO, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (4)
IDCODE	S1075
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1782/03/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO LESLIE;REGARDING THE GEN'S PAY;MENTIONS LOST BAGGAGE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY TO LESLIE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4318
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/05/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4941 (1)
IDCODE	S1087
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	J H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4327 (1)
IDCODE	S1170
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	J H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/05/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (1)
IDCODE	S1170
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	J H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PERSONS RECIEVED ALLOWANCE TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6929
IDCODE	S1170
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7507 (3)
IDCODE	S1077
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/10/16;CARRYING FAMILY
CONT	EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"INDUSTRY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (80)
IDCODE	S1076
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8150 (3)
IDCODE	S1077
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (59)
IDCODE	S1077
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6960 (3)
IDCODE	S1077
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9444 (3)
IDCODE	S1077
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/24 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8815 (3)
IDCODE	S1077
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INLISTED 1782/11/01;PERIOD 1782/11/07 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6496 (2)
IDCODE	S1095
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1775/10/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INVIOCE OF SHIPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"IRWIN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	61
IDCODE	S1078
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1782/12/31;FOR ROBBERY;SENTENCED TO DEATH
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (5,9,12,16,19)
IDCODE	S1091
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/01/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED ON 1782/12/13;TRIED, SENTENCED TO DEATH, RECOMMENDED FOR
CONT	MERCY
RANK	
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10354 (2)
IDCODE	S1091
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXAMINATION OF THE BRITISH LEGION ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN FERRY
PAGE	9296A (12)
IDCODE	S1092
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT PHILLIP'S TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (2)
IDCODE	S1093
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY DUE BUT NOT CLAIMED;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8853 (1)
IDCODE	S1089
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONTHLY RETURN OF TROOPS IN EAST FL;ON COMMAND AT ST JOHN'S
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KFR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE, FL
PAGE	10329 (1,3)
IDCODE	S1094
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO
RESIDENCE1	HERRICKS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST BY INHABITANTS THAT 23RD REGT REMAIN IN THEIR AREA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8441
IDCODE	S1088
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURNED PRISONER;TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8180 (2)
IDCODE	S1096
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1775/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INVIOCE OF SHIPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"IRWIN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	49 (1,3)
IDCODE	S1078
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/10/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY AND NEED OF CORNELIUS LUYSTER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2368 (3)
IDCODE	S1079
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	ST AUGUSTINE
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/05/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES;FREIGHT OF ORDANCE STORES TO THE "LOYALIST";
CONT	REPAIRS TO "NANCY" (SCHOONER)
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2714 (1)
IDCODE	S1078
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	ST AUGUSTINE
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1780/06/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIPT FOR SERVICES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2818 (1)
IDCODE	S1078
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/04/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR ANTIGUA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MINERVA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7564
IDCODE	S1078
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;ENLISTED 1782/07/06
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5402 (2)
IDCODE	S1093
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MAGISTRATE (FORMER)
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (2)
IDCODE	S1087
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CHARLESTON
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROTESTING EVACUATION OF SAVANNAH;REQUESTING RELIEF;EXPRESSES
CONT	LOYALTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10036 (4)
IDCODE	S1080
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF EMPLOYEES, BM GEN DEPT;AT BROOKLYN AND YELLOW HOOK LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	3750
IDCODE	S1081
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3,4)
IDCODE	S1082
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (6,12)
IDCODE	S1083
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS FOR NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5663 (1)
IDCODE	S1084
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (10)
IDCODE	S1090
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY TENANTS OWING RENT TO 1783/02/01;LIVES AT 44 MAIDEN LANE,
CONT	EAST WARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7153 (1)
IDCODE	S1086
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (5)
IDCODE	S1087
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4327 (1)
IDCODE	S1087
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S1087
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	S1087
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9232 (2)
IDCODE	S1087
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM DOMINICA ON 1783/08/25
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ECLIPSE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (63)
IDCODE	S1078
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1783/01/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT RECEIPT FOR BOTTLES OF LONDON PORTER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6825 (1)
IDCODE	S1085
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JEDEDIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/04/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF ASSOC LOYALISTS 1782/04;CAPTURED BY LT JEDSON IN SLOOP FROM
CONT	CT WITH 3 OTHERS;TO REMAIN ON PAROLE;DECLARED LOYAL BY COL UPHAM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MY
PAGE	4525 (15)
IDCODE	S1097
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JEH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6961 (3)
IDCODE	S1098
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JEH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5969 (3)
IDCODE	S1098
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JEH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8816 (3)
IDCODE	S1098
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JEH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8152 (3)
IDCODE	S1098
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JEH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7508 (3)
IDCODE	S1098
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JEH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6494 (3)
IDCODE	S1098
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JEH.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;ON THIS DOC, LISTED AS 3RD BATT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MY
PAGE	5400
IDCODE	S1098
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JEREMIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITH 2 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (4)
IDCODE	S1099
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JESSE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (10)
IDCODE	S1100
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	STATEN ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/06/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCUSED OF STEALING A NEGRO BOY;SAID TO RESIDE ON STATEN ISLAND;
CONT	ABOUT TO EMBARK FOR NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8123
IDCODE	S1101
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	STATEN ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCUSSED OF STEALING A NEGRO BOY;SAID TO RESIDE ON STATEN ISLAND;
CONT	ABOUT TO EMBARK FOR N.S.
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8132 (1)
IDCODE	S1101
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (8)
IDCODE	S1102
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/04 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6499 (2)
IDCODE	S1103
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOEL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESERTED 1783/06/10
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8819 (2)
IDCODE	S1103
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/08/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO MAJ DUNCAN DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY TO SIR HENRY CLINTON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2951
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/11/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS RESPONSE ON BEHALF OF THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF TO MEMORIAL OF
CONT	GEORGE FOLLIOTT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY TO C IN C
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3892 (7)
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/10/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM BRIG GEN CAMPBELL;FORWARDING CORRESPONDANCE FOR CLINTON
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY TO C IN C
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3835
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION TO
DATE	1779/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF UNKNOWN PERSON SENT TO HIM
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2280
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO MAJ DRUMMOND, COMY OF ACCOUNTS;CERTIFICATE OF MR FRANK'S ACCOUNT
CONT	TO BE CERTIFIED BY DRUMMOND BEFORE WARRANT IS ISSUED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY TO CLINTON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3372
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1781/02/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONTRACT TO SUPPLY SUBSISTENCE MONEY FOR BRITISH PRISONERS OF WAR;
CONT	WITNESSED BY HIM WITH NATHANIEL PHILIPS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY TO C IN C?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4129 (2)
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1780/10/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM SPRY;PROBLEMS WITH GEN MCLEAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY TO SIR HENRY CLINTON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3120 (1-4)
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS LT COL CAMPBELL SEND DISPATCHES OVERLAND TO HALDIMAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY TO SIR HENRY CLINTON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3052
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1780/08/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM MAJ DUNCAN DRUMMOND;ASKS FOR DIRECTION IN HIS NEW POSITION AS
CONT	COMY OF ACCOUNTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY TO SIR HENRY CLINTON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2964
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;1781/06/25 TO 1781/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY TO SIR HENRY CLINTON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3984 (1)
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1780/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITNESSED THE COMISSION OF MAJ WILLIAM CROSBIE AS BM GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10249 (1)
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/06/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECRETARY'S OFFICE NY;TO LT COL CLERK, BM GEN;TO JUSTIFY LARGE
CONT	EXPENSES IN LAST QUARTER
RANK	CAPT?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2845
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/04/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CAPTAIN SPRY;REQUEST FOR WARRANT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY TO SIR HENRY CLINTON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2701
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/02/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMO TO EBENEZER MACKIE ESQ;GEN TRYON HAS CONSENTED TO MRS HUNTER
CONT	RECEIVING AN ORDER FOR RATIONS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	2559 (1)
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS;GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY TO C IN C
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (3)
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/02/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO GEN FRANCIS MCLEAN;HAS AUTHORITY TO PAY SUBSISTENCE TO LT
CONT	COL GOREHAM AND CAPT A MCDONALD WHEN SUBMITTED ON CORRECT FORMS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY TO CLINTON?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1738 (3)
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO GEN PREVOST;SENDING BLANK WARRANTS FOR HOLDING COURTS MARTIAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY TO CLINTON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1336
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/09/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO MASSEY;TRANSMITTING BLANK WARRANTS FOR HOLDING COURTS MARTIAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY TO CLINTON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1324
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/07/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO ROBINSON;COMMISSIONED 1778/06/25
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER GEN TO PROV FORCES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1273 (1)
IDCODE	S1131
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (4)
IDCODE	S1113
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/05/04
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY TO C IN C
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4848 (1)
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS DESTINED FOR NS, TO ST JOHN'S RIVER
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9275 (1)
IDCODE	S1137
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5969 (2)
IDCODE	S1130
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES PETITION OF JOHN STEWART
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8940
IDCODE	S1144
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST WHILE PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8180 (3)
IDCODE	S1143
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR;EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (4)
IDCODE	S1142
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT STEWART'S CO
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (4)
IDCODE	S1140
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF
CONT	ABSENT REGTS
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (3)
IDCODE	S1139
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF
CONT	ABSENT REGTS
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (1)
IDCODE	S1139
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONTHY RETURN;ABSENT;IN ENGLAND;ON PAROLE TO THE REBELS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RA (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10292 (2)
IDCODE	S1138
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1777/05/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED AT PHILADELPHIA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	430
IDCODE	S1145
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/09/13
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	S1137
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONIES PAID OUT FROM 1781/07/01 TO 1781/12/31;HIS PAY
CONT	FROM 1781/07/01 TO 1781/12/31;92 POUNDS
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4546 (1-3)
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/01/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	1775/06/14;COMMISSIONS IN THE REGT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	84TH (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1664 (1)
IDCODE	S1136
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RESOLUTION
DATE	1778/11/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RESOLUTION OF AMERICAN CONGRESS;APPREHENDED WITH OTHERS, LATTER PART
CONT	OF 1775/11 IN FREDERICK CO, MD;ESCAPED AND RE-APPREHENDED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	AMERICAN CONGRESS
PAGE	9814 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1135
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM CAPT
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7628 (2,5)
IDCODE	S1134
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (31)
IDCODE	S1134
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;CAPT OF COMPANY;
CONT	WITH 1 WOMAN, 3 SERVANTS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203
IDCODE	S1133
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	S1133
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	ST JOHN'S RIVER
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF COMPANIES OF LOYALISTS;CAPT OF COY OF 240 PEOPLE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9728 (2)
IDCODE	S1133
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;1781/12/25 TO 1782/05/04
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY TO SIR HENRY CLINTON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9989 (1)
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY TO COMMANDER IN CHIEF
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (3)
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (13)
IDCODE	S1138
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITON FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM LOYALISTS CONCERNING THE CARRYING AWAY OF NEGROES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	10008 (2)
IDCODE	S1110
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1780/07/05 TO 1782/04/04;LANDWAITER FOR THE PORT OF
CONT	PHILADELPHIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10315 (2)
IDCODE	S1114
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/12/31;LANDWAITER FOR THE PORT OF
CONT	PHILADELPHIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10314 (3)
IDCODE	S1114
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1780/07/05 TO 1782/04/04;LANDWAITER FOR THE PORT OF
CONT	PHILADELPHIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9995 (3,4)
IDCODE	S1114
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MARY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10210 (1)
IDCODE	S1104
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (5)
IDCODE	S1113
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S1113
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4327 (2)
IDCODE	S1113
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (5)
IDCODE	S1113
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/05/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (2)
IDCODE	S1113
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCE;1782/04/05 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CUSTOM HOUSE OFFICER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971A (3)
IDCODE	S1114
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	S1111
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/10/07;CARRYING FAMILY
CONT	EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DOLPHIN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (96)
IDCODE	S1109
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/04/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR QUEBEC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"TYGER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7497
IDCODE	S1109
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOUND FOR NEWFOUNDLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DIGBY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	6118
IDCODE	S1109
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF THE COMY GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"GREYHOUND" (SCHOONER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10432 (2)
IDCODE	S1109
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CHADS LIST;6 MEN;BELONGING TO GOVERNMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"GREYHOUND" (SCHOONER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3696 (2)
IDCODE	S1109
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF EMPLOYEES OF QM GEN, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (2)
IDCODE	S1108
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMITTE FOR RELIEF OF SOLDIERS' WIDOWS AND ORPAHNS;SENT NECESSARIES
CONT	FOR RELIEF OF WOMAN AND CHILDREN AT HALIFAX
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	TREASURER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	565
IDCODE	S1105
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/02/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN MEMORIAL OF NICHOLAS JONES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CITY TREASURER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BLOOMINGDALE
PAGE	6861 (2)
IDCODE	S1106
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF EMPLOYEES OF QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	S1107
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/07/09 FOR DESERTION AND ROBBERY;SEE ALSO PAGES 57,58
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10420 (42,44,46,49,51,53)
IDCODE	S1129
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/05 TO 1782/06/10;LANDWAITER FOR THE PORT OF
CONT	PHILADELPHIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10305 (3)
IDCODE	S1114
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	S1112
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (18)
IDCODE	S1127
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/09/10;FOR ROBBERY;GUILTY;TO PAY 100 POUNDS OR RECIEVE
CONT	1000 LASHES;SEE ALSO PAGES 57,58
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (42,44,47,49,51,54)
IDCODE	S1124
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM NEWFOUNDLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"TYGER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8335 (1)
IDCODE	S1109
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/11/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	13 GOLD ST MONTGOMERY WARD NYC;DEPOSITION SWORN AS EVIDENCE INTO THE
CONT	DEATH OF AN UNKNOWN WOMAN FOUND DEAD ON HIS FRONT STOOP;JUROR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BAKER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	9543 (1-4)
IDCODE	S1125
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PHILADELPHIA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LANDWAITER FOR PORT OF PHILADELPHIA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	CUSTOM HOUSE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (1,3)
IDCODE	S1114
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HUNTINGTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BEGGING FOR REDUCTION OF SENTENCE;100 POUNDS OR 1000 LASHES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APPRENTICE SHOEMAKER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY PROVOST
PAGE	9413
IDCODE	S1124
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S INQUEST
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST;PRISONER IN PROVOST FOR DEBT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9273 (6)
IDCODE	S1123
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON BEHALF OF HIMSELF AND 500 LOYALISTS;REQUEST RECOMMENDATION FOR
CONT	LAND GRANTS IN NS, ST JOHN RIVER;LAND AGENT FOR THE 500
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8938
IDCODE	S1122
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OWNER OF HOUSE ON WATER ST, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (3)
IDCODE	S1121
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OWNER OF HOUSE IN HANOVER SQUARE, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (4)
IDCODE	S1120
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	175 (7)
IDCODE	S1119
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS FOR NS;WITH 1 CHILD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5663 (2)
IDCODE	S1115
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (4)
IDCODE	S1119
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (15)
IDCODE	S1119
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PHILADELPHIA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/05 TO 1782/06/30;LANDWAITER FOR PORT OF PHILADELPHIA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	CUSTOM HOUSE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10309 (2)
IDCODE	S1114
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1782/12/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED DECLARATION OF LOYALTY TO CROWN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6437 (2)
IDCODE	S1118
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PHILADELPHIA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/01/01 TO 1782/12/31;LANDWAITER FOR PORT OF PHILADELPHIA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	CUSTOM HOUSE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10314 (3)
IDCODE	S1114
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ENGLISH PRISONERS ON BOARD "TYGER" TRANSPORT AT PHILADELPHIA
CONT	RUN 1782/09/20 AT MARGARET HOOK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5762 (1,3)
IDCODE	S1117
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;ALONE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (4,8)
IDCODE	S1116
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (7)
IDCODE	S1119
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (19)
IDCODE	S1128
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (13)
IDCODE	S1126
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PHILADELPHIA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1780/07/05 TO 1782/04/04;LANDWAITER FOR PORT OF PHILADELPHIA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	CUSTOM HOUSE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10315 (2)
IDCODE	S1114
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN (JOSEPH?)
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/08/19 FOR DEBT;SEE ALSO PAGES 49,51,54,57,58
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (36,39,41,42,44,47)
IDCODE	S1123
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXAMINATION OF THE BL ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN FERRY
PAGE	9296A (8)
IDCODE	S1146
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/06/25 TO 1781/08/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY;ENLISTED
CONT	1781/06/16;INCLUDED IN CAPT SANFORD'S ABSTRACT 1781/06/25 CHARLESTON
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10264 (1)
IDCODE	S1146
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/08/25 TO 1781/10/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY;ENLISTED
CONT	1781/06/16;INCLUDED IN CAPT SANFORD'S ABSTRACT 1781/06/25 CHARLESTON
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL INF
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10272 (1)
IDCODE	S1146
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN F D
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (58)
IDCODE	S1147
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXAMINATION OF THE BL ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN FERRY
PAGE	9296A (15)
IDCODE	S1148
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN P
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/08?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPLAINS;HE HAS NOT BEEN PAID;SOME UNAUTHORISED PERSON HAVING
CONT	COLLECTED IT IN HIS PLACE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8595
IDCODE	S1149
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN P
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	ORANGE CO
RESIDENCE1	TAPPAN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1782/01/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FORMER CAPT IN HM PROV SERVICE;SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL MORRIS;
CONT	SIGNED PETITION BEFORE JUSTICE WILLIAM WADDELL 1782/01/17
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (6,7)
IDCODE	S1149
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN P
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (5)
IDCODE	S1149
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN P
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (2)
IDCODE	S1149
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN P
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (7)
IDCODE	S1149
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN P
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	ORANGE CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/01/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS RELIEF;FOUGHT IN LAST WAR;TAKEN BY REBELS AT PHILADELPHIA;
CONT	GOAL IS SERVICE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4082
IDCODE	S1149
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMO FROM RICHARD LORENTZ, PAYMASTER TO HESSIAN TROOPS;COMMENTS ON
CONT	CERTAIN SUMS PAID OUT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY TO SIR HENRY CLINTON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	4022
IDCODE	S1132
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHON
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	LONG ISLAND
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER NS;FARMER WITH 1
CONT	WOMAN, 5 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (4)
IDCODE	S1154
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (11)
IDCODE	S1153
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SWORN DEPOSITION OF;BEFORE CORONER'S INQUISITION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	8553 (4)
IDCODE	S1152
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	9032
IDCODE	S1152
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	8553
IDCODE	S1152
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7908
IDCODE	S1152
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PILOTS THAT ARE IN CONSTANT PAY;STATIONED AT DELAWARE BAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6230 (1)
IDCODE	S1151
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	S1150
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;MAJ UPHAM'S COY;DESERTED 1782/02/21
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (3)
IDCODE	S1155
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	S1160
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/08/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DISPATCH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (49)
IDCODE	S1163
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/09/06
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DISPATCH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (72)
IDCODE	S1163
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/09/10
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DISPATCH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (75)
IDCODE	S1163
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/10/07
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DISPATCH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (95)
IDCODE	S1163
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/11/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9646
IDCODE	S1164
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 2 SERVANTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (1)
IDCODE	S1165
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;ENLISTED 1782/11/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6963 (2)
IDCODE	S1166
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/08/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DISPATCH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (46)
IDCODE	S1163
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONTHLY RETURN OF TROOPS IN EAST FL
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KFR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10329 (2,4)
IDCODE	S1167
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	WEST WARD, NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INQUEST HELD AT HIS HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7918
IDCODE	S1162
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7736
IDCODE	S1161
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/04/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10093
IDCODE	S1161
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO
RESIDENCE1	HERRICKS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST BY INHABITANTS THAT THE 23RD REGT REMAIN IN THEIR AREA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8441
IDCODE	S1160
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (4)
IDCODE	S1160
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (11)
IDCODE	S1160
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;HAS WIFE
CONT	AND 6 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (6)
IDCODE	S1160
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYD'S NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 6 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (2,6)
IDCODE	S1159
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (2)
IDCODE	S1158
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	DUKE'S CO, MV
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;119 SHEEP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN NY
PAGE	1351 (4)
IDCODE	S1156
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORISING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR STOCK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN MA
PAGE	2761 (1)
IDCODE	S1156
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF QUEEN'S CO, LI;WITH 8 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (4)
IDCODE	S1160
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMPLOYEES OF QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (2)
IDCODE	S1157
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1779/05/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEE;RETURN OF PERSONS FROM VA WITH GEN MATTHEW IN FLEET
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10235 (1)
IDCODE	S1168
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRANTS TO NS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 3 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (4,8)
IDCODE	S1169
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMTIONED IN CERTIFICATE;DREW UP MEMORIAL TO CARLETON FROM GROUP OF
CONT	500 LOYALISTS GOING TO ABACO
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9519 (1)
IDCODE	S1170
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/05/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMPENSATION PAID OUT;1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7719
IDCODE	S1170
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMPENSATION PAID OUT;1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8257
IDCODE	S1170
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7014
IDCODE	S1170
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PERSONS WHOSE MEMORIALS ARE REFERRED BACK TO COMMANDER IN
CONT	CHIEF;CITY OF NY;PLACE OF ORIGIN AND RESIDENCE UNCLEAR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6169
IDCODE	S1170
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING MORE ASSISTANCE FOR HIS FAMILY AS A RESULT OF LOSSES
CONT	DURING THE WAR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6595
IDCODE	S1170
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1781/11/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR AID;WAS CONNECTED WITH MAJ ANDRE'S MISFORTUNE;GEN ARNOLD WILL
CONT	VOUCH FOR HIM;WAS IN JAIL;ESCAPED;SUPPORTING 6 ADULTS, 3 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3879 (1-3)
IDCODE	S1170
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING THAT HIS RELIEF PAYMENTS CONTINUE;IS THE BROTHER OF THE
CONT	CHIEF JUSTICE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5667
IDCODE	S1170
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEE;RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;2 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (24)
IDCODE	S1170
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITON
DATE	1782/01/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS;CERTIFIES TO INTEGRITY OF
CONT	TELLER;1782/04/12;BROTHER OF HON WILLIAM SMITH, CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (8)
IDCODE	S1170
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/01/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS RELIEF;FUEL AND ALLOWANCE;HAS A LARGE FAMILY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6792
IDCODE	S1170
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/01/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS INFORMATION ABOUT HIS RELIEF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6730
IDCODE	S1170
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA H?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MEMORIALS REFERRED TO CARLETON;HAS HAD PROPERTY IN NYC
CONT	RESTORED TO HIM;TO BE GRANTED ALLOWANCE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10426A (1,2)
IDCODE	S1170
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	JOSIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF MAJ MURRAY'S COY;DEAD 1782/03/29
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (2)
IDCODE	S1171
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (18)
IDCODE	S1172
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1783/06/24;ABSTRACT OF PAY WHILE PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR INF
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8180 (2)
IDCODE	S1173
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;ABSTRACT OF PAY WHILE PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8181 (2)
IDCODE	S1173
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	M
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	S1174
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	MARGARET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS FOR PRISONERS;FOR LAMP FOR STATE HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10274 (2)
IDCODE	S1175
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	MARGARET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILADELPHIA
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	#1 COENTIES LANE;REFUGEE;SEEKS RELIEF;HAS 4 CHILDREN AND A HUSBAND
CONT	WHO IS ASST SURGEON AT GENERAL HOSPITAL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7524
IDCODE	S1176
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	MARGARET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE PROVOST 1783/09/29;CONFINED 1783/09/23 ON SUSPICION OF
CONT	MAIMING A SOLDIER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (47)
IDCODE	S1177
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/05/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/05/11 FOR BEING DISORDERED IN HER MIND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10380
IDCODE	S1180
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	DUKE'S CO, MV
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;16 SHEEP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, NY
PAGE	1351 (3)
IDCODE	S1178
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEE;RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (25)
IDCODE	S1179
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	MATTHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	S1181
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE PROVOST 1782/09/15;CONFINED 1782/09/02;CHARGED WITH
CONT	ENTICING SOLDIERS TO DESERT;A REFUGEE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (2)
IDCODE	S1182
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	90 WILLIAM ST, NYC;LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;REFUGEE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (3)
IDCODE	S1183
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS ON HALF PAY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	S1184
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/09/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS FROM NY UNDER COMMAND OF MAJ JAMES ROGERS;
CONT	SECONDED FROM NJV (4TH)
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	QUEBEC
PAGE	2335
IDCODE	S1184
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7896
IDCODE	S1185
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	TISBURY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;RI AND NY;1778/09;9 SHEEP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SELECTMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
PAGE	1411 (2)
IDCODE	S1186
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9444 (3)
IDCODE	S1188
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/24 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8815 (3)
IDCODE	S1188
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8150 (3)
IDCODE	S1188
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7507 (3)
IDCODE	S1188
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6960 (3)
IDCODE	S1188
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (14)
IDCODE	S1187
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (3)
IDCODE	S1188
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (60)
IDCODE	S1188
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (5)
IDCODE	S1189
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	NEWCOM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY 1782/11/01 TO 1782/12/24;ENLISTED 1782/11/01
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6496 (2)
IDCODE	S1191
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	NEWCOMB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;HORNS HOOK, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267
IDCODE	S1190
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (6)
IDCODE	S1192
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT FULTON'S TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (6)
IDCODE	S1193
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	NOAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (2)
IDCODE	S1194
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	NYER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ACCOUNTS PRESENTED FOR PAYMENT;ACCOUNT FOR HAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6623 (1)
IDCODE	S1195
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	OBADIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OWNER OF PROPERTY IN QUEEN'S COUNTY, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (4)
IDCODE	S1197
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	OBADIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (6)
IDCODE	S1196
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	P
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/05/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (1)
IDCODE	S1200
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	P
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31;RECEIVED
CONT	21.4.0
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4327 (1)
IDCODE	S1200
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	P
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	S1198
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	P
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/05/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (2)
IDCODE	S1199
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (3)
IDCODE	S1204
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (2)
IDCODE	S1204
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	S1204
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OLIVER DELANCY TO ROGER MORRIS;PROVISIONS TO BE ISSUED TO PATRICK
CONT	SMITH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	3635 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1202
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S1204
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (5)
IDCODE	S1204
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6965 (3)
IDCODE	S1210
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8157 (3)
IDCODE	S1210
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7511 (3)
IDCODE	S1210
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6964 (3)
IDCODE	S1210
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/11?
SEEALSO	PETER SMITH & CO
SUBJECT	COPY OF TESTIMONIAL 1781/02/27;SUPPORTS RICHARD AND JOHNATHON HILL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6126 (6)
IDCODE	S1208
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGES RECEIVING RATIONS;1 MAN, 1 WOMAN, 4 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (3)
IDCODE	S1206
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	PETER SMITH & CO
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (7)
IDCODE	S1208
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;HAY MAGAZINE, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (1)
IDCODE	S1207
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	JAMAICA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF FORAGE MAGAZINE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA, LI
PAGE	3742 (1)
IDCODE	S1207
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT STEWART'S CO
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (4)
IDCODE	S1209
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7512 (3)
IDCODE	S1210
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	PETER J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (60)
IDCODE	S1210
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	RALPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECIEVED COMMISSIONS;DATE OF APPT
CONT	1783/09/14;SON OF REGT SURGEON
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9129
IDCODE	S1211
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	RALPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS RECIEVED
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9176
IDCODE	S1211
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	RANSFORD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	TISBURY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY RI AND NY;1778/09;31 SHEEP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SELECTMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
PAGE	1411 (2)
IDCODE	S1212
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	RANSFORD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	TISBURY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY RI AND NY;1778/09;3 COWS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SELECTMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
PAGE	1410 (1)
IDCODE	S1212
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS FOR NS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 1 CHILD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5663 (2)
IDCODE	S1215
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF UNDERWRITERS WHO PAID OR REFUSED TO PAY FOR LOSS OF PRIZE
CONT	SHIP;ONE OF THOSE WHO PAID
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10110
IDCODE	S1214
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT LIVINGSTON'S COY;ACCOUNT OF STOPPAGES TO HM HOSPITAL IN NY;
CONT	1782/04/25 TO 1782/06/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4849 (1)
IDCODE	S1218
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (15)
IDCODE	S1217
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (2)
IDCODE	S1213
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (3)
IDCODE	S1213
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (7)
IDCODE	S1213
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (5)
IDCODE	S1213
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/07/19 FOR THEFT
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (32,34,36,39)
IDCODE	S1216
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1777/04/02?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF TRANSPORTS CARRYING GERMAN TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"JUNO"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	473
IDCODE	S1219
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1781/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FORMERLY NYC AND DUCHESS CO;CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY, LOSS OF PROPERTY
CONT	AND KNOWLEGDE OF COUNTRY OF SAMUEL HAKE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9982 (2)
IDCODE	S1220
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAID TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6668 (8)
IDCODE	S1221
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF;ABSENT;IN EUROPE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6759 (3)
IDCODE	S1221
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5177 (7)
IDCODE	S1222
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9371
IDCODE	S1224
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BALFOUR;AUTHORITY OF BOARD OF POLICE;SIGNED WITH 108 OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3748 (7)
IDCODE	S1225
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ROGER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASSISTED IN SEARCHING VESSELS FOR NEGROES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5867 (1)
IDCODE	S1225
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	ROYNELL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	RI
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	POINT JUDITH
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1783/01/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIVES ON FARM;REPORT ON DISPOSITION OF THE PEOPLE IN THE COLONY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6739 (1)
IDCODE	S1226
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	S D
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1779/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR RATIONS AND FORAGE;HAS FAMILY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2399
IDCODE	S1227
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1779/05/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEE;RETURN OF PERSONS FROM VA WITH GEN MATTHEW IN FLEET
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10235 (1)
IDCODE	S1232
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (58)
IDCODE	S1239
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5966 (2)
IDCODE	S1240
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5965 (2)
IDCODE	S1240
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6505 (3)
IDCODE	S1239
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8178 (3)
IDCODE	S1239
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6974 (3)
IDCODE	S1239
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5974 (3)
IDCODE	S1239
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7521 (3)
IDCODE	S1239
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORISING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR STOCK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (1)
IDCODE	S1230
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	KING'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT KING'S CO, LI;WITH 4 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (3)
IDCODE	S1237
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	STATEN ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF STATEN ISLAND;WITH 5 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (9)
IDCODE	S1236
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (10)
IDCODE	S1235
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1777/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILL FOR TRANSPORTING SICK PRISONERS FROM SOUTH AMBOY, NJ? TO
CONT	CRANBURY, NJ?
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10274 (1)
IDCODE	S1229
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (13)
IDCODE	S1233
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	DUKE'S CO, MV
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;2 COWS,
CONT	40 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN NY
PAGE	1351 (4)
IDCODE	S1230
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7510 (3)
IDCODE	S1238
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (6)
IDCODE	S1234
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL H
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (2)
IDCODE	S1241
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL HANEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/06/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING MONEY GRANTED 1783/04 TO GO TO NS;ON BOARD THE "DUCHESS
CONT	OF GORDON"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7961
IDCODE	S1241
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	DUKE'S CO, MV
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;1 COW,
CONT	109 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN
PAGE	1351 (4)
IDCODE	S1231
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SILVANUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO
RESIDENCE1	HERRICKS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST BY INHABITANTS THAT THE 23RD REMAIN IN THEIR AREA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8441
IDCODE	S1242
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SOLOMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT FOR EXPENSES;"ASSOCIATION" WAS EMPLOYEED IN HM SERVICE;WITH
CONT	JAMES PUTNAM JR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CO-OWNER
DEPARTMENT	"ASSOCIATION" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5768
IDCODE	S1245
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SOLOMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINAIRIES;EMPLOYED BY BOARD OF DIRECTORS
CONT	OF ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS;1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;WITH JAMES PUTNAM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CO-OWNER
DEPARTMENT	"ASSOCIATION" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7268A (21)
IDCODE	S1245
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SOLOMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIRE OF "ASSOCIATION" FROM 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CO-OWNER
DEPARTMENT	"ASSOCIATION" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7039A (1)
IDCODE	S1245
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SOLOMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT WITH GOVT AS OWNERS OF ARMED SLOOP;WITH JAMES PUTNAM JR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CO-OWNER
DEPARTMENT	"ASSOCIATION" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5493 (1)
IDCODE	S1245
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SOLOMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT PAID FOR SERVICE;WITH JAMES PUTNAM JR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CO-OWNER
DEPARTMENT	"ASSOCIATION" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4935 (1)
IDCODE	S1245
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SOLOMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (5)
IDCODE	S1244
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SOLOMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BALFOUR;AUTHORITY OF BOARD OF POLICE;SIGNED WITH 109 OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3748 (7)
IDCODE	S1243
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SOLOMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT FOR EXPENSES;"ASSOCIATION" WAS EMPLOYEED IN HM SERVICE;WITH
CONT	JAMES PUTNAM JR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CO-OWNER
DEPARTMENT	"ASSOCIATION" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5767
IDCODE	S1245
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	SOLOMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINAIRIES;FOR SERVICES PREFORMED BETWEEN
CONT	1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CO-OWNER
DEPARTMENT	"ASSOCIATION" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10033 (67)
IDCODE	S1245
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	T
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED 1783/08/25
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9457 (2)
IDCODE	S1246
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THANKFULL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORISING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR STOCK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN MA
PAGE	2761 (1)
IDCODE	S1247
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF
CONT	ABSENT REGTS
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	DB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (1)
IDCODE	S1263
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR BERMUDA ON 1783/10/07
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ADRIANA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (95)
IDCODE	S1256
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/02 TO 1782/12/24;RECRUITED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6491 (2)
IDCODE	S1257
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXAMINATION OF THE BL ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN FERRY
PAGE	9296A (12)
IDCODE	S1258
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;PRISONER RETURNED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8166 (2)
IDCODE	S1259
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;PRISONER RETURNED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8168
IDCODE	S1259
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED 1783/08/25;RETURNED
CONT	PRISONER 1782/06/25
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9451 (2)
IDCODE	S1259
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24;DISCHARGED 1783/08/25;RETURNED
CONT	PRISONER 1782/06/25
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6503 (2)
IDCODE	S1259
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSIONED FROM GENTLEMAN IN ONE OF THE ADDITIONAL COMPANYS VICE
CONT	BRACKENBURY, MADE LT 1781/06/25
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3658 (3)
IDCODE	S1260
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR;EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (1)
IDCODE	S1262
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF
CONT	ABSENT REGTS
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	DB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (3)
IDCODE	S1263
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM ST MARTIN'S ON 1783/08/15
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ADRIANA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (57)
IDCODE	S1256
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BALFOUR;AUTHORITY OF BOARD OF POLICE;SIGNED WITH 108 OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3748 (7)
IDCODE	S1251
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (2)
IDCODE	S1261
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	TISBURY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY RI AND NY;1778/09;15 SHEEP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SELECTMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
PAGE	1411 (2)
IDCODE	S1249
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	8553
IDCODE	S1255
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF FRANCFORT ST, NY;LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (17)
IDCODE	S1254
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONIES DUE SUNDRY REFUGEES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8283
IDCODE	S1253
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	DUKE'S CO, MV
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;1 COW
CONT	34 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGART0WN NY
PAGE	1351 (1)
IDCODE	S1249
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PRISONERS OF UNITED STATES;SICK AND UNFIT FOR DUTY;DELIVERED
CONT	ON THE "SYMETRY"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5601 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1252
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/03/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT;SMITH AND MCGILLIVRAY;FOR 2 COWS;KILLED FOR CREEK INDIANS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2660 (1)
IDCODE	S1248
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO WASHINGTON;REGARDING PASSPORTS FOR VESSELS CARRYING
CONT	PRISONER OF WAR SUPPLIES FOR THE CHESEPEAKE;LETTER DATED 1782/03/07
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MARY" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4203 (3)
IDCODE	S1250
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTRE (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/02/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO WASHINGTON;REGARDING PASSPORTS FOR VESSELS CARRYING
CONT	PRISONER OF WAR SUPPLIED FOR THE CHESEPEAKE;LETTER DATED 1782/03/07
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MARY" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4134 (5)
IDCODE	S1250
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CHAD'S LIST;QM GEN DEPT;HORSE VESSEL AT NY;122 TONS, 7 MEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MARY" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3696 (1)
IDCODE	S1250
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HORSE VESSELS AT NY READY FOR SEA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MARY" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3656 (1)
IDCODE	S1250
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORISING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR STOCK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN MA
PAGE	2761 (2)
IDCODE	S1249
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (6)
IDCODE	S1253
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	9032
IDCODE	S1255
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS HOWELL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;PROVISION MAGAZINE;HOLLETT'S COVE, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COOPER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN, LI
PAGE	3727
IDCODE	S1264
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS LA.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALIST;LIST OF HOUSES RENTED BY BRITISH;103 CHURCH ST;1780/05/13
CONT	TO 1782/05/13;TO HIS ESTATE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INDENTANT GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (2)
IDCODE	S1265
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS T
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	S1266
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS TREADWELL
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	LI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 2 SERVANTS
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (1)
IDCODE	S1266
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	TIMOTHY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	DUKE'S CO, MV
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;22 SHEEP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN NY
PAGE	1351 (4)
IDCODE	S1267
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	TIMOTHY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORISING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR STOCK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN MA
PAGE	2761 (2)
IDCODE	S1267
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	TIMOTHY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO
RESIDENCE1	HERRICKS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST BY INHABITANTS THAT THE 23RD REMAIN IN THEIR AREA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8441
IDCODE	S1268
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	TITUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	KING'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF KING'S COUNTY, LI;WITH 4 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (3)
IDCODE	S1269
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	TOWER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF VESSELS EMPLOYED IN BM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SEAMAN
DEPARTMENT	"THREE FRIENDS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LLOYD'S NECK
PAGE	9930 (1)
IDCODE	S1270
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	TURPIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PROVIDENCE ON 1783/05/12
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LIVELY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9509 (9)
IDCODE	S1271
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	TURPIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR RHODE ISLAND ON 1783/05/16
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"KENT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (13)
IDCODE	S1272
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/06/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO DEATH OF HAMILTON CALLELO;WITH OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3575 (1)
IDCODE	S1273
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	W S
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1783/03/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIPT TO CAPT JOHN STAPLETON FOR 320 FRENCH CROWNS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	DOBB'S FERRY
PAGE	7142
IDCODE	S1274
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WAIT?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (14)
IDCODE	S1275
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/08/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING CASE OF THURMAN VS MATTHEWS
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8990
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (7)
IDCODE	S1286
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES;WITH OTHERS;TO MEMORIAL OF JOHN STRICLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	4169 (2)
IDCODE	S1285
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	S1283
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	S1283
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;PROVISIONS DEPT;NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	S1282
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, BEM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	S1281
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CHAD'S LIST;QM GEN DEPT;50 3/4 TONS;3 MEN;EMPLOYED TAKING BAGGAGE TO
CONT	DIFFERENT POSTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BRITANNIA" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3696 (2)
IDCODE	S1280
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1783/06/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITIONS SWORN BEFORE HIM;8089;8100;8231;8315;8391;8393;8414;8464
CONT	8477;8793;8926;9022;9056;9116;9132;9138;9143;9177;9202;9338;9367
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9506
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT;CARRYING BAGGAGE TO
CONT	DIFFERENT POSTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BRITANNIA" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3656 (2)
IDCODE	S1280
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (13)
IDCODE	S1292
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	175 (3,4,5,7,8)
IDCODE	S1286
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/08/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING CASE OF THURMAN VS MATTHEWS
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8986
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1782/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER OF HIS ENCLOSED IN ONE OF CARLETON'S DISPATCHES;REGARDING
CONT	SMITH'S CLAIM FOR COMPENSATION IN ADDITION TO HIS SALARY
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8412
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1782/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER OF HIS ENCLOSED IN ONE OF CARLETON'S DISPATCHES;REGARDING
CONT	SMITH'S CLAIM FOR COMPENSATION IN ADDITION TO HIS SALARY
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8380
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ANNUAL ALLOWANCE AS MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL TO HIS EXCELLENCY'S
CONT	COMMISSIONERS;ISSUED 1782/01/16
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (4)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/03/01 TO 1783/07/30;ANNUAL ALLOWANCE AS MEMBER OF
CONT	COUNCIL TO HIS EXCELLENCY'S COMMISSIONERS;ISSUED 1783/06/30
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10144 (45)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ANNUAL ALLOWANCE AS MEMBER OF COUNCIL TO HIS EXCELLENCY'S
CONT	COMMISSIONERS
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9692A (3)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ANNUAL ALLOWANCE AS MEMBER OF COUNCIL TO HIS EXCELLENCY'S
CONT	COMMISSIONERS;ISSUED 1783/06/30
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8411 (52)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;ISSUED 1782/11/08
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (41)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;ISSUED 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8287
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8258 (1)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (11)
IDCODE	S1291
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/06/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING PAYMENT OF HIS ALLOWANCE AS CHIEF JUSTICE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7982
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL TO THE COMMISSIONERS FOR RESTORING PEACE;
CONT	EXTRACT FROM THE MINUTES
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9693 (11,12)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED 1783/08/25
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9457 (2)
IDCODE	S1300
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/08/25 TO 1781/10/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY;ENLISTED
CONT	1780/08/10;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10272 (1)
IDCODE	S1299
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/06/25 TO 1781/08/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY;ENLISTED
CONT	1780/08/10;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10264 (1)
IDCODE	S1299
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1780/10/25 TO 1780/12/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY;ENLISTED
CONT	1780/08/10;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10253 (1)
IDCODE	S1299
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1782/01/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS;HIS CONVERSATION WITH MR
CONT	HAKE CERTIFIED BY ROBERT MILLER 1782/01/22;NEPHEW TO CHIEF JUDGE
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (5,7)
IDCODE	S1297
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ENS CUMINE TO CHARLES JENKINSON;TRANSPORTED BY HOSPITAL SHIP TO
CONT	ENGLAND;DISCHARGE NOT VALID;WAR OFFICE TO HELP
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2644
IDCODE	S1296
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (11)
IDCODE	S1295
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/10/15 CARRYING FAMILY
CONT	EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"STAGG"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (98)
IDCODE	S1290
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OWNER OF HOUSE AND FARM;SUFFOLK COUNTY, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (12)
IDCODE	S1293
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/05/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (2)
IDCODE	S1287
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE PROVOST 1782/09/15;CONFINED FOR DEBT 1782/08/10
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (2)
IDCODE	S1289
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/08/19 FOR DEBT;SEE ALSO PAGES 51,54,57,58
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (39,41,42,44,47,49)
IDCODE	S1289
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST;PRISONER IN PROVOST FOR DEBT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9273 (6)
IDCODE	S1289
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/08/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OWNER OF KING ST AND SMYTH ST HOUSES NYC;LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8901
IDCODE	S1288
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (4)
IDCODE	S1287
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (5)
IDCODE	S1287
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S1287
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4327 (2)
IDCODE	S1287
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (8)
IDCODE	S1287
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (4)
IDCODE	S1287
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	LI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 2 SERVANTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (1)
IDCODE	S1294
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1782/06/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OPINION ON CASE OF LIPPINCOTT AND HUDDY;CANNOT BE TRIED UNDER CIVIL
CONT	LAW;COURTS ARE CLOSED;WOULD REQUIRE NEW LEGISLATION;WITH JOHN KEMPE
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4758 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/04/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TRANSPORTING LIVESTOCK TO AMERICA FROM MITFORD WALES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LE SOYE PLANTER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TREASURY CHAMBERS
PAGE	160 (2)
IDCODE	S1276
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/09/23 TO 1783/02/23;RETURN OF PERSONS COMPENSATED FOR
CONT	FUEL AND CANDLES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6954 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/24 TO 1782/09/30;RETURN OF PERSONS COMPENSATED FOR
CONT	FUEL AND CANDLES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4582 (5)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/24 TO 1782/09/30;RETURN OF PERSONS COMPENSATED FOR
CONT	FUEL AND CANDLES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5739 (5)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING FINANCIAL AID;HAS FAMILY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	5563
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8246
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/01/16;MEMBER OF COUNCIL TO KING'S COMMISSIONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10313 (2)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/17 TO 1782/07/18;MEMBER OF COUNCIL TO KING'S
CONT	COMMISSIONERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10308 (2)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1780/02/16 TO 1783/02/16;ALLOWANCE FOR HIS OFFICE;
CONT	MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL TO THEIR EXCELLENCIES THE KING'S COMMISSIONERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10392
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/28 TO 1783/03/30;RETURN OF PERSONS COMPENSATED FOR
CONT	FUEL AND CANDLES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7248 (4)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY PERIOD TO 1782/01/16;ALLOWANCE FOR THE DIGNITY OF HIS OFFICES;
CONT	MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL TO THEIR EXCELLENCIES THE KING'S COMMISSIONERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9995 (7,8)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PERSONS COMPENSATED FOR FUEL AND CANDLES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8797 (1)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/02/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO HALDIMAND;ENCLOSING INTELLIGENCE PROVIDED BY SMITH
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4152 (5)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/02/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO SAMUEL HAKE;SETTING AN APPOINTMENT TO MEET MESSERS JOHN COOK AND
CONT	ABRAHAM FRELEIGH REGARDING PLAN TO DISARM REBELS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9982 (7,11)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITON
DATE	1782/01/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS;HIS BROTHER JOSHUA H SMITH
CONT	TO LOYALTY OF DR ABRAHAM TELLER 1782/04/30;MENTIONED IN CERTIFICATE
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (8)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/11/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES THAT NICHOLAS ROUSE IS A GOOD AND LOYAL SUBJECT
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9982 (4)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED MEMBER OF COUNCIL TO THE PEACE COMMISSION;ASKS FOR
CONT	ALLOWANCE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3003 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/03/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES MEMORIALS OF VARIOUS PEOPLE;2688(2);2760(1);7470(3,4);
CONT	7596(2);7650(3);8310(4);9131A(2);9154;10183
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2626 (1)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HAVERSTRAW
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1779/05/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WROTE AND SIGNED CERTIFICATE OF WORTHINESS FOR MRS PATTEN;A WIDOW
CONT	FROM HIS NEIGHBOURHOOD;HE KNEW HER FAMILY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1979
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/11/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO WILLIAM EDEN;SON OF AN ENGLISH SURGEON;SUCCEEDED HIS FATHER ON
CONT	COUNCIL BOARD IN 1767;CLAIMS LOYALTY;SUFFERED;REQUESTS TO SERVE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY BOWERY
PAGE	1512 (1)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;1 MAN, 2 WOMEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (3)
IDCODE	S1278
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AGENT TO CONTRACTOR FOR PROVIDING MONEY;JAMES BRUCE TO CLINTON;DIED
CONT	ON 1779/06/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY PAYMASTER OF PROV TROOPS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2109 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1277
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/24?;ALLOWANCE FOR HIS OFFICE;
CONT	MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL TO THEIR EXCELLENCIES THE KING'S COMMISSIONERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10305 (5)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31;WARRANTS FOR HIS SALARY;WARRANT
CONT	ISSUED 1782/07/08
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6610A (23)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REMARKS OF DISPUTE BETWEEN JASPER? BENSON AND JACOB? DERICKSON;
CONT	ENCLOSES NOTES ON DISPUTE BETWEEN SAMUEL DEAN AND MR VANDORBURGH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE NYC?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7700
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/06/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING ARREARS OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7930
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING APPOINTMENT OF NEW CORONER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE NYC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7457 (1)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1783/03/30;RETURN OF PERSONS RECIEVING
CONT	CONPENSATION FOR FORAGE;3 HORSES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7248 (2)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	8 WHITE HALL ST, NYC;LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE NYC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (11)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;WARRANTS FOR HIS SALARY
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10080 (1)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/03/01 TO 1793/07/30;WARRANTS FOR HIS SALARY
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10144 (59)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/03/01 TO 1793/07/30;WARRANTS FOR HIS SALARY
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10144 (41)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/11;WARRANTS FOR HIS SALARY
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9692A (7)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/10/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/09/23 TO 1782/10/27;RETURN OF PERSONS COMPENSATED FOR
CONT	FUEL AND CANDLES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7248 (3)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/07/12;WARRANTS FOR HIS SALARY
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8411 (46)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/12/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED TO BOARD OF INQUIRY;TO LOOK AT THE STATE OF THE EXCHANGE
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6384
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/12/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED TO BOARD OF INQUIRY;TO LOOK AT THE STATE OF THE EXCHANGE
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6366
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/12/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED TO BOARD OF INQUIRY;TO LOOK AT THE STATE OF THE EXCHANGE
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6351
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/12/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED TO BOARD OF INQUIRY;TO LOOK AT THE STATE OF THE EXCHANGE
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6350 (1)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED TO BOARD OF INQUIRY;TO LOOK AT THE STATE OF THE EXCHANGE
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6330 (1)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/12/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED TO BOARD OF INQUIRY;TO LOOK AT THE STATE OF THE EXCHANGE
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6326 (1)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED TO BOARD OF INQUIRY;TO LOOK AT THE STATE OF THE EXCHANGE
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6320
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR SALARY OF 500 POUNDS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6124
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR SALARY OF 500 POUNDS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6776
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/10/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARLETON TO GEORGE ROSE;CONCERNING DIVERSION OF PUBLIC FUNDS;SMITH
CONT	TO BE PAID 500 POUNDS;HAS EXPERIENCED DELAYS IN PAYMENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6040
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/28?;WARRANTS FOR HIS SALARY
CONT	
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8913A (17)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM D
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF;SUPY MATE AT NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6759 (2)
IDCODE	S1301
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM D
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF;SUPY MATE AT NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4715 (3)
IDCODE	S1301
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM DREWET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8411A (48)
IDCODE	S1301
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM DREWET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/02/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LATE OF PHILADELPHIA;FOR RELIEF;LOYALIST WITH WIFE AND 4 CHILDREN;
CONT	BANISHED TO WINCHESTER VA WHERE HE CARED FOR SICK TROOPS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	GENERAL HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7015 (2)
IDCODE	S1301
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM DREWET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/03/01 TO 1783/07/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10144 (43)
IDCODE	S1301
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM DREWET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8287
IDCODE	S1301
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM DREWET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/03/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4845
IDCODE	S1301
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM DREWET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/09/25 TO 1782/12/25
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6486 (2)
IDCODE	S1301
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM DREWET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7202
IDCODE	S1301
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM DREWET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/09/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5675
IDCODE	S1301
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM DREWET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HM HOSPITAL AT NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8133
IDCODE	S1301
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM DREWET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	PA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL FOR LAND GRANTS;WITH 11 OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	GENERAL HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7151 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1301
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM DREWET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HM HOSPITAL AT NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8134
IDCODE	S1301
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM H
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 1 WOMAN AND
CONT	1 SERVANT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHOPKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (1)
IDCODE	S1302
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM MRS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIFE OF WILLIAM SMITH;CHIEF JUSTICE WILLIAM SMITH TO WILLIAM EDEN;
CONT	ASSISTED IN TRAVELLING IN A VESSEL TO HER RELATIONS IN THE NORTH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY BOWERY
PAGE	1512 (2)
IDCODE	S1298
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPUTED TO ACT FOR GORDON & CROWDER AT HALIFAX
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	599 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1277
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING PAYMENT OF ARREARS DUE HIM AS COUNCIL TO THE PEACE
CONT	COMMISSION
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8033
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REMARKS REGARDING "VENUS" (SLOOP) AND INSURANCE CLAIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9746
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH & CO
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (1,7,9)
IDCODE	S1024
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH & ENSOR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1779/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS FOR PRISONERS;FOR REPAIRS TO THE SUGAR HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10274 (2)
IDCODE	S1045
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITH?
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF HORSES
DATE	1781/08/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF HORSES FORAGED IN NY;3 HORSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3711 (4)
IDCODE	S1279
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITHER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1779/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR RATIONS FOR SELF AND FAMILY;CLAIMS LOYALTY;WIFE AND 6 CHILDREN;
CONT	LEFT PHILADELPHIA WITH THE ARMY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ENGRAVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2223
IDCODE	S1304
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITHERS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (7)
IDCODE	S1304
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITHERS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (14)
IDCODE	S1304
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITHERS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (2)
IDCODE	S1304
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITHERS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	S1304
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITHERS
GIVENNAME	JEREMIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (3)
IDCODE	S1305
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMITHSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1777/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIVERPOOL TO NY ON 1777/09/08?;WITH COAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NELLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	681
IDCODE	S1306
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMY
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;PROVISIONS DEPT;NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COOPER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	S1307
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF HORSES
DATE	1782/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HORSES DRAWING FORAGE IN NY;3 AND 1 IN NJ
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9968 (2,3)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INVOLVEMENT IN RENT COLLECTION FOR VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	TREASURER OF NYC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7658
IDCODE	S1106
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/10?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INVOLVEMENT IN RENT COLLECTION FOR VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	TREASURER OF NYC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7657
IDCODE	S1106
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	ST JOHN ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOTICE IN NY ROYAL GAZETTE;RECOMMENDS ISLAND ST JOHN TO REFUGEES
CONT	STILL IN NY
RANK	
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10373 (4)
IDCODE	S1004
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FERDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	200 POUNDS FOR HIS SUPPORT ON 1782/01/06;HALF A YEAR'S SALARY DUE
CONT	HIM;1781/06/10 TO 1781/12/10
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4544A (1,2)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRORDINARIES;ISSUED 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8287
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/12/10 TO 1782/06/10
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10305 (3)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10341 (2)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10346 (2)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE COMPENSATED FOR FUEL;PERIOD 1782/09/23 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6954 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE COMPENSATED FOR FUEL;PERIOD 1782/05/27 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5739 (2)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;3 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (5)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE OF NJ
DEPARTMENT	CIVIL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7260 (1)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEIROD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6086
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	CIVIL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10080 (1)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NAMES OF PEOPLE PAID BY WARRANT
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	14 (4)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTED MEMORIAL OF BARNARDUS LAGRANGE(S)
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8666 (2)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:HIS PAY AS CHIEF JUSTICE
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8412
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/07/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:HIS APPIONTMENT AS A COUNCILLOR TO THE COMMISSION IN 1779/11
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8313
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ANNUAL ALLOWANCE AS MEMBER OF COUNCIL TO HIS EXCELLENCY'S
CONT	COMMISSIONERS;WARRANT ISSUED 1783/06/30
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8411 (52)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ANNUAL ALLOWANCE AS MEMBER OF COUNCIL TO HIS EXCELLENCY'S
CONT	COMMISSIONERS;PERIOD 1783/03/01 TO 1783/07/30
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10144 (45)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ANNUAL ALLOWANCE AS MEMBER OF COUNCIL TO HIS EXCELLENCY'S
CONT	COMMISSIONERS;ISSUED 1782/01/16
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (4)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1783/07/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOTES FROM EXAMINATION OF WILLIAM MAY, COUNTERFEITER;EXAMINATION WAS
CONT	HELD IN SMYTH'S CHAMBERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8578 (1)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/06/10 TO 1781/12/10
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9995 (3,4)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES THAT JONATHAN CLAWSON IS WORTHY OF ASSISTANCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8666 (2)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES THAT JONATHAN CLAWSON IS WORTHY OF ASSISTANCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8369 (3)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPENSATION FOR FUEL AND CANDELS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8797 (1)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTED MEMORIAL OF BARNARDUS LAGRANGE(S)
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7791 (2)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCE FOR THE DIGNITY OF HIS OFFICES;MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL TO
CONT	THEIR EXCELLENCIES THE KING'S COMMISSIONERS;1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10305 (5)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8258 (1)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/28?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT ISSUED 1783/07/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8913A (17)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED MEMBER OF COUNCIL TO THE PEACE COMMISSION;ASKS FOR
CONT	ALLOWANCE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3003 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS CLAIM OF ELIZABETH GOSLING
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3109 (2)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES FROM 1782/05/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (5)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRENT OF PAY
DATE	1772/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD BEGINING 1771/06/10
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	CHIEF JUSTICE
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCE FOR THE DIGNITY OF HIS OFFICES;MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL TO
CONT	THEIR EXCELLENCIES THE KING'S COMMISSIONERS;PERIOD TO 1782/01/16
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9995 (7,8)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCE FOR THE DIGNITY OF HIS OFFICES;MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL TO
CONT	THEIR EXCELLENCIES THE KING'S COMMISSIONERS;1780/02/16 TO 1783/02/16
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10392
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/12/10 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10309 (2)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/01/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10055 (2)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANTS FOR HIS SALARY AS CHIEF JUSTICE OF NJ
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5087
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ISSUED ON 1781/12/10
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (9)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/01/16;MEMBER OF COUNCIL TO KING'S COMMISSIONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10313 (2)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10033 (49)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8246
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS 1782/07/17;HIS SALARY 1781/12/11 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971 (13)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES FROM 1782/07/17
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (7,8)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6610A (19)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT ISSUED 1783/11/15
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9692A (7)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/03/01 TO 1783/07/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10144 (59)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANTS FOR HIS SALARY AS CHIEF JUSTICE OF NJ
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5189
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD FROM 1782/01/17;MEMBER OF COUNCIL TO KING'S COMMISSIONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10308 (2)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/09/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GRANTED ALLOWANCE AS PER HIS APPLICATION;ALSO TO CONTINUE TO RECEIVE
CONT	SALARY AS A JUDGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL TREASURY CHAMBERS
PAGE	678 (5)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:HIS PAY AS CHIEF JUSTICE
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8380
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING ARREARS DUE HIM AS COUNCIL TO THE PEACE COMMISSION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8033
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CHARLESTON
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL TO BALFOUR;AUTHORITY OF BOARD OF POLICE;SIGNED WITH 109
CONT	OTHERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3748 (7)
IDCODE	S1080
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BALFOUR;AUTHORITY OF BOARD OF POLICE;SIGNED WITH 108 OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3748 (6)
IDCODE	S1110
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;ENLISTED 1779/07/03;DESERTED 1779/07/28
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KFR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10243 (2)
IDCODE	S1141
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITON FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROTESTING EVACUATION OF SAVANNAH;REQUESTING RELIEF;EXPRESSES
CONT	LOYALTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10036 (4)
IDCODE	S1110
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/10/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HAS APPRAISED THE VALUE OF THE INDIGO AND COFFEE;CAPTURED PROPERTY
CONT	NOW CLAIMED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3809 (1)
IDCODE	S1110
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1783/08/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING CASE OF THURMAN? VS MATTHEWS?;CLAIMS DISPUTED HOUSE WAS
CONT	NEVER ON VESTRY LIST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COLLECTOR OF RENTS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8992
IDCODE	S1106
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING CASE OF THURMAN? VS MATTHEWS?;CLAIMS DISPUTED HOUSE WAS
CONT	NEVER ON VESTRY LIST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COLLECTOR OF RENTS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8985 (4)
IDCODE	S1106
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/08/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPILED LIST OF HOUSES GIVEN UP FROM VESTRY LIST TO PROPRIETORS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COLLECTOR OF RENTS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8901
IDCODE	S1106
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	MIDDLESEX
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PERSONS OBLIGED TO LEAVE THEIR HOMES AND SEEK ASSYLUM IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10398
IDCODE	S1106
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING A TRACT OF LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8500 (4)
IDCODE	S1106
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1779/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATE OF BEHALF OF FITZRANDOLPH DRAKE;SIGNS WITH OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1839
IDCODE	S1106
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITON FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/04/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM MERCHANTS AND OTHERS OF CHARLESTON REGARDING AMOUNTS DUE THEM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4477
IDCODE	S1110
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER APPOINTING OVERSEERS OF THE POOR IN NY;APPOINTED AS COLLECTOR
CONT	OF RENTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	978 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1106
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/01/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO CHARACTER AND BACKGROUND OF JOHN MCGIBBONS WITH OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2534
IDCODE	S1106
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS CLAIM OF ELIZABETH GOSLING
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3109 (2)
IDCODE	S1106
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1781/04/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF GOV JAMES ROBERTSON;HIS APPOINTMENT WITH OTHERS AS COMMISSIONER
CONT	TO MANAGE FUNDS FOR THE POOR;ALSO TREASURER AND COLLECTOR OF RENTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3442 (2)
IDCODE	S1106
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/02/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIED MEMORIAL OF RUBEN CODDINGTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4140
IDCODE	S1106
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPORTING THAT PAPERS OF EASTERN DIVISION OF NJ ARE PRIVATE;LATE
CONT	REGISTRAR IN SURVEYOR GEN OFFICE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10069
IDCODE	S1106
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPILED LIST OF VESTRY TENANTS OWING RENT UP TO 1783/02/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COLLECTOR OF RENTS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7153 (2)
IDCODE	S1106
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING VESTRY HOUSES;HAS BEEN APPOINTED TO COLLECT RENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10088 (1)
IDCODE	S1106
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/04/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING RETURN OF ALL BOOKS AND RECORDS BELONGING TO EASTERN
CONT	DIVISION OF NJ;CURRENTLY IN POSSESSION OF SAID RECORDS
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7463
IDCODE	S1106
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	CHARLOTTE CO
RESIDENCE1	FORT EDWARD
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITON FROM
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESIRING TO BE REIMBURSED FOR BOOKS OF RECORDS;CLERK AND ASST JUDGE
CONT	OF COMMON FOR CHARLOTTE CO, NY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK AND ASST JUDGE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10043 (1)
IDCODE	S1203
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8148 (2)
IDCODE	S1205
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF BECKMAN ST, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (9)
IDCODE	S1201
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/06/24;
CONT	IN EUROPE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8139
IDCODE	S1221
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (8)
IDCODE	S1221
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/12/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS CARRYING TOBACCO DEPARTING FROM NY;FOR GLASGOW ON
CONT	1782/12/21
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FAVORITE" (BRIG)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6465
IDCODE	S1223
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS CARRYING TOBACCO DEPARTING FROM NY;FOR GLASGOW ON
CONT	1782/12/21
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FAVORITE" (BRIG)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10046 (2)
IDCODE	S1223
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS CARRYING TOBACCO DEPARTING FROM NY;FOR GLASGOW ON
CONT	1782/12/21
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FAVORITE" (BRIG)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6703 (3)
IDCODE	S1223
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS IN THE COLONIES;PERIOD 1782/12/25
CONT	TO 1783/06/24;WENT HOME 1782/12/04
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8145 (3)
IDCODE	S1221
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL HOSPITAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6485
IDCODE	S1221
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4843 (1)
IDCODE	S1221
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4841 (1)
IDCODE	S1221
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS IN THE COLONIES;PERIOD 1782/06/25
CONT	TO 1782/12/24;WENT HOME 1782/12/04
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6490 (3)
IDCODE	S1221
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/06/25 TO 1781/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10314 (3)
IDCODE	S1221
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;1781/12/15 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9989 (3)
IDCODE	S1221
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SURGEON IN VA;PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4715 (1)
IDCODE	S1221
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOSPITAL STAFF 1781/06/25 TO 1781/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4842 (1)
IDCODE	S1221
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOSPITAL STAFF 1781/06/25 TO 1781/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3984 (3)
IDCODE	S1221
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5758 (4)
IDCODE	S1221
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (30)
IDCODE	S1303
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/02/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM ENS AS OF 1777/10/30
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	914 (1,3)
IDCODE	S1303
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTH?
GIVENNAME	FERDERICK?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF HORSES
DATE	1781/08/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF HORSES FORAGED IN NY;3 HOURSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3711 (4)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTHE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/09/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM GERMAIN;COURT MARTIAL PROCEEDINGS AGAINST HIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	660 (6)
IDCODE	S969
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTHE
GIVENNAME	FERDERICK HON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEEDINGS
DATE	1781/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COURT PROCEEDING AT WHICH LT COL BARTON PRESENTS HIS OWN DEFENCE;
CONT	CALLED AS CHARACTER WITNESS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3470 (2)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTHE
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1780/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM ROBINSON;APPLICATION MADE TO THE TREASURY FOR PAYMENT OF
CONT	SALARY;WILL BE PAID THIS TIME;IN FUTURE IS TO BE PAID BY C IN C
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3179
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTHE
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ROBINSON TO CLINTON;APPLICATION MADE TO THE TREASURY FOR PAYMENT OF
CONT	SALARY;WILL BE PAID THIS TIME;N FUTURE IS TO BE PAID BY C IN C
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3178 (1)
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTHE
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY AND NEED OF ISAAC OGDEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3248
IDCODE	S1048
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SMYTHE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1781/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TREASURER OF VESTRY OF NY;COURT PROCEEDINGS AT WHICH LT COL BARTON
CONT	PRESENTS HIS OWN DEFENCE;CALLED AS A CHARACTER WITNESS
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	TREASURER OF VESTRY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3470 (2)
IDCODE	S1106
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNALLING
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	BOSTON 1776?
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1780/02/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYAL SUBJECTS OWNING HOUSES IN BOSTON OCCUPIED BY BRITISH
CONT	TROOPS TO WHOM RENT IS OWED;ON LIST WITH OTHERS DATED 1776/06/04
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2569 (1)
IDCODE	S1308
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNAPE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	PORT ROSEWAY
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS DESTINED FOR NS;TO PORT ROSEWAY
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9275 (1)
IDCODE	S1309
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNAPE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	PORT ROSEWAY
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/08/28
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (2)
IDCODE	S1309
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNARE
GIVENNAME	BARTHOLOMEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/06/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING PAYMENT;CLERK IN THE COMY OF PRISONERS DEPT 1777-?;
CONT	ANTICIPATES VOYAGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	FG
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7913
IDCODE	S1310
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNARE
GIVENNAME	BARTHOLOMEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF EXPENSES;1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	OFFICE ASST
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4954
IDCODE	S1310
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNARE
GIVENNAME	BARTHOLOMEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	OFFICE ASST
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN FOR PRISONS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10314 (1)
IDCODE	S1310
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNARE
GIVENNAME	BARTHOLOMEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30;ABSTRACT OF EXPENSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	OFFICE ASST
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN FOR PRISONS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5738
IDCODE	S1310
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNARE
GIVENNAME	BARTHOLOMEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	OFFICE ASST
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN FOR PRISONS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6599 (1)
IDCODE	S1310
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNARE
GIVENNAME	BARTHOLOMEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF EXPENDITURES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	OFFICE ASST
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN FOR PRISONS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4320
IDCODE	S1310
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNARE
GIVENNAME	BARTHOLOMEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	OFFICE ASST
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN FOR PRISONS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (3)
IDCODE	S1310
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNARE
GIVENNAME	BARTHOLOMEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1783/02/23;ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID FOR SALARY AND
CONT	OTHER ITEMS
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6953A (1)
IDCODE	S1310
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNARE
GIVENNAME	BARTHOLOMEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR ABSENT BRITISH REGTS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7545A (1)
IDCODE	S1310
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNEAD
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED WITH JOHN EMMONS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	S1311
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNEAD
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/11/01 TO 1783/11/15;FROM VIRGINIA ON 1783/11/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FRIENDSHIP"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9627 (7)
IDCODE	S1312
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNEDECOR
GIVENNAME	CHRISTIAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	HEMPSTEAD
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF JOHN PETER LAWSON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HEMPSTEAD
PAGE	4661 (2)
IDCODE	S1313
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNEDEKER
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (8)
IDCODE	S1314
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNEDEKER
GIVENNAME	THEODORUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS CLAIM OF CHARITY CONCKLIN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2760 (1)
IDCODE	S1315
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNEDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/07/03
SEEALSO	SNEDEN & DIXON
SUBJECT	PURCHASE OF THE "DOVE" (SLOOP) WITH DIXON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4994
IDCODE	S1318
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNEDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/08/05
SEEALSO	SNEDEN & DIXON
SUBJECT	PURCHASE OF THE "DOVE" (SLOOP) WITH DIXON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5222
IDCODE	S1318
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNEDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/02
SEEALSO	SNEDEN & DIXON
SUBJECT	FOR PURCHASE AND REPAIR OF "DOVE" (SLOOP)
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971 (19)
IDCODE	S1318
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNEDIKER
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	NEW LOTTO
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE DUE MONEY;FOR BOARDING AMERICAN OFFICERS AND
CONT	PRISONERS ON PAROLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW LOTTO
PAGE	3953 (1)
IDCODE	S1316
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNEDIKER
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	NEW LOTTO
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE DUE MONEY;FOR BOARDING AMERICAN OFFICERS AND
CONT	PRISONERS ON PAROLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW LOTTO
PAGE	3953 (1)
IDCODE	S1317
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNEDON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF SLAUGHTER ST, NY;LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (19)
IDCODE	S1320
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNEED
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF MEN OF ABSENT PROV REGTS;DISCHARGED;PAY PERIOD 1782/12/25;
CONT	RECOMMENDED TO 1783/02/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10358 (1)
IDCODE	S1323
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNEED
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (4)
IDCODE	S1323
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNEED
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (3)
IDCODE	S1323
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNEED
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	4 VANDEWATER ST, NYC;LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;
CONT	REFUGEE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (9)
IDCODE	S1322
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNEED
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF
CONT	ABSENT REGTS
RANK	DRUMMER
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (4)
IDCODE	S1321
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNEED
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF
CONT	ABSENT REGTS
RANK	DRUMMER
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (7)
IDCODE	S1321
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNEED
GIVENNAME	SMITH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED WITH SAMUEL GERRITSON
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	S1324
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNEEDAN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF EMPLOYEES, QM GEN, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIP CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (4)
IDCODE	S1325
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNEEDAN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF ARTIFICERS IN QM GEN SHIPYARD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIP CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3735 (10)
IDCODE	S1325
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNEEDAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF EMPLOYEES, QM GEN, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIP CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (4)
IDCODE	S1326
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNEEDEN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF ARTIFICERS IN QM GEN SHIPYARD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIP CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3735 (10)
IDCODE	S1326
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNEEDON
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY?
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	STONEY POINT
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1780/03/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NAVERSHOW?,NY;FOR SUPPORT;WITH MOTHER ALICE ARMSTRONG AND SISTER
CONT	ALICE HILL;ALSO A BOY 7 YEARS OLD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2626 (1)
IDCODE	S1327
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNEIDER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	SNYDER
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (39)
IDCODE	S1335
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNELLING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF NS DEPTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	10405 (1)
IDCODE	S1328
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNELLING
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF NS DEPTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	EXTRA CLERK
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	10405 (1)
IDCODE	S1329
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNETHEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31;DEAD ON
CONT	DOCUMENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (3)
IDCODE	S1347
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNETHEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	SNIEDEN
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	S1330
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNETHEN
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;WITH 3
CONT	CHILDREN;HUSBAND DIED IN THE KING'S SERVICE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (1)
IDCODE	S1346
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNETHEN
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9232 (2)
IDCODE	S1346
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNETHEN
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	S1346
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNETHEN
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (3)
IDCODE	S1346
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNETHEN
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S1346
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNETHEN
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (3)
IDCODE	S1331
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNETHEN
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	S1331
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNETHEN
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S1331
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNETHEN
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (5)
IDCODE	S1331
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNETHEN
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (2)
IDCODE	S1331
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNIDDER
GIVENNAME	JESSEE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS HORSES AND WAGGONS WITH THE SOUTHERN ARMY;
CONT	ATTENDING THE GENERAL OFFICERS COMMANDING;5 HORSES 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3726 (1)
IDCODE	S1339
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNIDER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	SNEIDER,SNYDER,SNIDDER
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	S1332
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNIDER
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1783/08/02
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9449 (2)
IDCODE	S1334
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNIDER
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;ENLISTED ON 1782/07/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5402 (2)
IDCODE	S1337
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNIDER
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;DESERTED 1783/06/22
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8821 (2)
IDCODE	S1338
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNIDER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF CIVIL BRANCH WHO BEG SOME
CONT	LAND IN NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WHEELER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (3)
IDCODE	S1340
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNIDER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF ARTIFICERS IN QM GEN SHIP YARD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SAWYER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3735 (10)
IDCODE	S1341
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNIDER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	PORT ROSEWAY
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/08/26
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (1)
IDCODE	S1345
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNIDER?
GIVENNAME	BATTENS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;IMPRISONED ON 1782/06/25
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7515 (2)
IDCODE	S1333
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNIDOR
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT FULTON'S TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (5)
IDCODE	S1337
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNIEDEN
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	ORANGE CO?
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATE RECOMMENDING AID;WIDOW OF JESSEY SNIEDEN;LEFT WITH
CONT	CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5075
IDCODE	S1346
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNIEDEN
GIVENNAME	JESSEY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	ORANGE CO?
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATE RECOMMENDING AID;DEAD ON DOCUMENT;LEFT WIFE ELIZABETH
CONT	SNIEDEN AND CHILDREN;LOYAL REFUGEE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5075
IDCODE	S1347
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNIFFEN
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT PHILLIPS' TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (2)
IDCODE	S1348
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNIFFEN
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HAMPSTEAD
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN REPORT OF THE PROVOST 1783/06/09;HIS HOUSE WAS BROKEN
CONT	INTO
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10402 (28,31)
IDCODE	S1349
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNIGS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/11/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF AFFAIRS ON ST JOHN'S ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MASON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTETOWN
PAGE	2418 (2)
IDCODE	S1350
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNODEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;FROM 1782/08/05;FOR PUBLIC AND SECRET SERVICE TO
CONT	THE GOVT;APPEARS ON CARD WITH MAJ DIXON
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (7,8)
IDCODE	S1351
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNODGRAS
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (10)
IDCODE	S1354
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNODGRAS
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (9)
IDCODE	S1354
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNODGRASS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/06/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM LT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT?
REGIMENT	84TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2843 (2)
IDCODE	S1352
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNODGRASS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DROWNED PRIOR TO 1780/09/18
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	82ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (83)
IDCODE	S1353
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNOW
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/10/05;CARRYING FAMILY
CONT	EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (71)
IDCODE	S1355
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNOW
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING ASSISTANCE TO GO TO NIAGARA;HIS IMPRISONMENT;DISTRESSED
CONT	FAMILY NOW AT NIAGARA;LONG SERVICE IN LAST WAR AND IN THIS ONE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9747
IDCODE	S1356
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNOW
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (42)
IDCODE	S1357
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNOW
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (41)
IDCODE	S1357
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNOWBALL
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS CARRYING SUPPLIES TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10210 (1)
IDCODE	S1358
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNOWBALL
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/12/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS CARRYING SUPPLIES TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10212 (2)
IDCODE	S1358
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNYDAM
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (1)
IDCODE	S1359
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNYDAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF EMPLOYEES, QM GEN, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SAWYER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (4)
IDCODE	S1360
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNYDER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/11/01
SEEALSO	SNEIDER
SUBJECT	BRIG GEN PREVOST TO SIR WILLIAM HOWE;MENTIONED AS BEING WITH
CONT	RECRUITS EITHER IN ENGLAND OR IN GERMANY
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	728 (3)
IDCODE	S1335
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNYDER
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	S1336
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNYDER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OWNER OF HOUSE ON FAIR ST, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (16)
IDCODE	S1342
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNYDER
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	S1343
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SNYDER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	S1344
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOBBE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/03/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS TAKEN AT SEA OF 1779/09 AND EXCHANGED ON 1780/12
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC 15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7231 (1)
IDCODE	S1361
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOBBE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/01/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HESSIAN OFFICERS THAT ARE PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	864 (1,4)
IDCODE	S1361
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOBBE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	S1361
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOBBE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS OF HESSIAN OFFICERS' LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7089 (3)
IDCODE	S1361
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOBBE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1778/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS OF HESSIAN OFFICER'S LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7090 (1)
IDCODE	S1361
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOBRISKO
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FT KNYPHAUSEN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM GEN DEPT;ATTACHED TO ENGINEERING AND
CONT	COMY GEN DEPT;WITH 128 HORSES, 33 WAGGONS AND 34 DRIVERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT KNYPHAUSEN
PAGE	3735 (4)
IDCODE	S1362
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOBRISKY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	ZOBRISKY,TOBRISKY
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;SECONDED FROM GP
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (1)
IDCODE	S1363
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOBRISKY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SERVICES DONE FOR ARMY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074
IDCODE	S1363
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOBRISKY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	ZOBRISKY,TOBRISKY
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM GP
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (1)
IDCODE	S1363
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOBRISKY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	ZOBRISKY,TOBRISKY
SUBJECT	SECONDED FROM GP
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (3)
IDCODE	S1363
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOBRISKY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	ZOBRISKY,TOBRISKY
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM GP
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (1)
IDCODE	S1363
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOBRISKY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	ZOBRISKY,TOBRISKY
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;SECONDED FROM GP
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (1)
IDCODE	S1363
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOBRISKY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	ZOBRISKY,TOBRISKY
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;SECONDED FROM GP
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (1)
IDCODE	S1363
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOBRISKY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	ZOBRISKY, TOBRISKY
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;SECONDED FROM GP
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (1)
IDCODE	S1363
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOBRISKY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR THE ARMY AND
CONT	SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6113 (1)
IDCODE	S1363
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOBRISKY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/02/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR THE ARMY AND SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6855 (1)
IDCODE	S1363
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOBRISKY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/01/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR THE ARMY AND
CONT	SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6800 (1)
IDCODE	S1363
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOBRISKY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	ZOBRISKY
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	S1363
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOBRISKY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	ZOBRISKY,TOBRISKY
SUBJECT	SECONDED FROM GP
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6508 (1)
IDCODE	S1363
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOBRISKY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR THE ARMY AND
CONT	SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5418 (1)
IDCODE	S1363
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SODEN
GIVENNAME	AMBROSE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (15)
IDCODE	S1364
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SODEN
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	9417 (10,11)
IDCODE	S1365
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOHL
GIVENNAME	WILHELM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITIONS FROM INQUIRY ABOUT HESSIANS SERVING ON REBEL SHIP "SOUTH
CONT	CAROLINA" IN 1782;AGE 30;6 YEARS SERVICE
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GHH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6705 (15)
IDCODE	S1366
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOHOUTTE
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PENSACOLA
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT DUE FOR POWDER HORNS AND BUTTONS FOR TENTS;FOR WFRF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3047 (1)
IDCODE	S317
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOLMES
GIVENNAME	T
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	S1367
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOLMON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPERTY ASSIGNED LOYALISTS;OWNER OF PROPERTY SUFFOLK CO, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (7)
IDCODE	S1369
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOLOMON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/06/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN MASSEY TO CLINTON;APPOINTED A COMPANY 1778/06/01;COMMISSIONS
CONT	FOR HIS COY REQUESTED
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	LNSV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1234 (2)
IDCODE	S1368
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOLOMON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	LNSV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (57)
IDCODE	S1368
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOLOMON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROV CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	LNSV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	S1368
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOLOY
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;ABSTRACT OF PAY WHILST PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8180 (2)
IDCODE	S1370
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOLOY
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;ABSTRACT OF PAY WHILST PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8181 (2)
IDCODE	S1370
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOLSENBERG
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FT KNYPHAUSEN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM GEN DEPT;ATTACHED TO GHC-11B;WITH 2
CONT	HORSES, 1 SMALL WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-11B (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT KNYPHAUSEN
PAGE	3735 (4)
IDCODE	S1371
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOMANDYKE
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	SUMENDYKE
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/08/29 FOR DEBT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (41,42,44,47,49)
IDCODE	S1372
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOMANDYKE
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST;PRIOSONER IN PROVOST FOR DEBT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9273 (5)
IDCODE	S1372
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOMERS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM EGG HARBOUR ON 1783/05/02
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9509 (2)
IDCODE	S1373
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOMERS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/06/14;
CONT	CARRYING FLOUR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DISPATCH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (36)
IDCODE	S1373
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOMERS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR EGG HARBOUR ON 1783/06/18;
CONT	CARRYING FLOUR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DISPATCH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (38)
IDCODE	S1373
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOMERS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	S1374
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOMERSET
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	S1375
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOMERVILL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHIPS CARRYING OATS TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RENFREW"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	291 (2)
IDCODE	S1376
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOMMERS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT DUE TO ARTHUR STROTHER FOR WINE AND VINEGAR FOR 60TH
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3740 (1)
IDCODE	S1377
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOMMERS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (39)
IDCODE	S1377
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SONNEBORN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS;DIED 1782/09/11
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-21B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WESTBURY
PAGE	7121 (6)
IDCODE	S1379
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SONNEBORN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-21A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	S1378
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOPER
GIVENNAME	AMOS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (6)
IDCODE	S1380
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SORAN
GIVENNAME	CHRISTIAN
DESTINAT3	CANADA
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	TRYAN CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/05/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON LIST OF PERSONS WHO WISH TO GO TO CANADA;WITH 1 WOMAN AND 4
CONT	CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7622
IDCODE	S1381
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SORDEBEL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/11/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ORDERED TO NY FROM ENGLAND UNDER DIRECTION OF LT NOLLINGBERY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SCARBOROUGH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6268
IDCODE	S1382
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SORDEBELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF THE COMY GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SCARBOROUGH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10432 (2,3)
IDCODE	S1382
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SORREL
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECIEVED COMMISSIONS;SON OF WILLIAM
CONT	SORREL;APPOINTED 1783/09/17;A VOLUNTEER
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9211
IDCODE	S1383
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SORREL
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECIEVED COMMISSIONS;SON OF WILLIAM
CONT	SORREL;APPOINTED 1783/09/17;A VOLUNTEER
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9160
IDCODE	S1383
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SORREL
GIVENNAME	LYDIA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	SAREL,SARREL,SARRALL
SUBJECT	#857 BROAD WAY, NYC;MENTIONED IN REPORT OF THE PROVOST 1783/09/22;
CONT	HER SHOP ON BROADWAY WAS ROBBED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (44,47,49,51,54)
IDCODE	S1384
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SORREL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/01/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES PETITION OF JOHN P SMITH
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4082 (1)
IDCODE	S1385
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SORRELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF CANDLES AND FUEL;1/2 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (16)
IDCODE	S1385
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SORRELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8822 (3)
IDCODE	S1385
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SORRELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6503 (3)
IDCODE	S1385
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SORRELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ELIZABETH MARSH;CERTIFIES MEMORIAL
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10108 (2)
IDCODE	S1385
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SORRELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6970 (3)
IDCODE	S1385
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SORRELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9451 (3)
IDCODE	S1385
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SORRELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8167 (3)
IDCODE	S1385
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SORRELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8166 (3)
IDCODE	S1385
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SORRELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7517 (3)
IDCODE	S1385
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SORRELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (3)
IDCODE	S1385
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SORRELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (59)
IDCODE	S1385
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SORRELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECIEVED COMMISSIONS;RESIGNED;IS THE
CONT	FATHER OF ENS HENRY SORREL
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9160
IDCODE	S1385
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SORRELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5406 (3)
IDCODE	S1385
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOUER
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (7)
IDCODE	S1401
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOUL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYLALISTS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE RECIEVING PROVISIONS;WITH 1 WOMAN
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10352
IDCODE	S1389
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOUL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"WILLIAM & ANN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10210 (1)
IDCODE	S1390
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOUL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"WILLIAM & ANN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10212 (1)
IDCODE	S1390
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOULE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;HAY MAGAZINE, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (1)
IDCODE	S1388
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOULE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02 TO 1783/04;LIST OF CASUALTIES
CONT	
RANK	SGT?
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7511 (2)
IDCODE	S1389
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOULE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02 TO 1783/04;LIST OF CASUALTIES
CONT	
RANK	SGT?
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7512 (2)
IDCODE	S1389
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOULES
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;HORNS HOOK, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (1)
IDCODE	S1386
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOULES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;HORNS HOOK, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (1)
IDCODE	S1387
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOUTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/01/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJ GEN MASSEY TO GEN HOWE;SENT TO TAKE COMMAND OF FORT CUMBERLAND
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	830 (2)
IDCODE	S1392
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOUTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;RECOMMENDS THOMAS FITZSIMMONS;REQUESTS BREVET
CONT	RANK OF LT COL
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1016 (2,3)
IDCODE	S1392
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOUTER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED 1775/10/09
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	10437 (262)
IDCODE	S1391
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOUTH
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXAMINATION OF THE BL ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN FERRY
PAGE	9296A (4,14)
IDCODE	S1393
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOUTHERS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO CAME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE REASSIGNED
CONT	REGTS;DRAFTED FROM THE 47TH
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6876 (5)
IDCODE	S1394
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOUTHERS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITIONS FROM ENQUIRY ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO CAME IN FROM THE
CONT	ENENMY AND ARE REASSIGNED REGTS;DRAFTED FROM THE 47TH
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6884 (11)
IDCODE	S1394
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOUTHGATE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;WITH WRIGHT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5758 (2)
IDCODE	S1395
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOUTHGATE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (6)
IDCODE	S1395
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOUTHGATE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6839 (6)
IDCODE	S1395
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOUTHGATE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/11/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6306 (4)
IDCODE	S1395
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOUTHGATE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7493 (4)
IDCODE	S1395
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOUTHGATE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (12)
IDCODE	S1395
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOUTHWARD
GIVENNAME	ABELL
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	LONG ISLAND
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (3)
IDCODE	S1396
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOUTHWICK
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF MAJ UPHAM'S CO
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (3)
IDCODE	S1397
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOWARD
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/08?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE TO GO ON "DOVE" (SLOOP) TO VA;NAVAL PRISONER ON
CONT	PAROLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5284
IDCODE	S1398
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOWDER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/11/01 TO 1783/11/15;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/11/11
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SPEEDWELL"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9627 (9)
IDCODE	S1399
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOWER
GIVENNAME	C
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1782/05/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROCLAMATION OF ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS TO CARLETON;SOWER MENTIONED AS
CONT	RETURNED TO AMERICA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4693 (2)
IDCODE	S1400
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOWER
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALITS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S1401
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOWER
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (7)
IDCODE	S1401
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOWER
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (5)
IDCODE	S1401
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOWER
GIVENNAME	MORTON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	MORTON & HORNER
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/03/25 TO 1783/06/24;ABSTRACT OF HOSPITAL VOUCHERS;FOR
CONT	PRINTING
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8138 (1)
IDCODE	S1402
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOWER
GIVENNAME	MORTON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	MORTON & HORNER
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF HOSPITAL VOUCHERS;FOR PRINTING
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6487 (2)
IDCODE	S1402
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOWERBY
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FL
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SETTLER;5 000 POUND ESTATE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4740 (1)
IDCODE	S1403
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOWERS
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/01/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR THE ARMY AND
CONT	SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS;TO BE PUT ON REFUGEE LIST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6800 (2)
IDCODE	S1401
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOWERS
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24;FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR THE ARMY AND SUNDRY OTHER
CONT	TO BE PUT ON REFUGEE LIST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6508 (2)
IDCODE	S1401
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOWERS
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR THE ARMY AND
CONT	SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS;TO BE PUT ON REFUGEE LIST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6113 (2)
IDCODE	S1401
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOWERS
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR THE ARMY AND
CONT	SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS;TO BE PUT ON REFUGEE LIST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5418 (2)
IDCODE	S1401
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOWERS
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS PAID FOR STATIONARY AND PRINTING;PERIOD 1778/01/01 TO
CONT	1778/06/30;7 POUNDS.17.11
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4549 (1)
IDCODE	S1400
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOWERS
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR THE ARMY AND
CONT	SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS;TO BE PUT ON REFUGEE LIST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6855 (2)
IDCODE	S1401
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOWERS
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4945 (5)
IDCODE	S1401
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOWERS
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SERVICES DONE FOR MILITARY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (3)
IDCODE	S1401
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOWLS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	SOULS
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/15 TO 1782/08/24;ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF
CONT	ABSENT REGTS
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (3)
IDCODE	S1389
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOWLS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	SOULS
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF
CONT	ABSENT REGTS
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (6)
IDCODE	S1389
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOWTHEN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MERCURY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10210 (2)
IDCODE	S1404
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SOWTHEN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/11/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MERCURY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10212 (2)
IDCODE	S1404
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPAIGHT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF QUEEN ST, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (6)
IDCODE	S1406
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPAIGHT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/06/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPROVAL OF HIS APPOINTMENT AS ASST DEPY QM GEN
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	65TH
OCCUPATION	ASST DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	206 (1)
IDCODE	S1405
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPALDING
GIVENNAME	CISLY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FISHKILLS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TAKEN PRISONER;SEEKS PROTECTION AND ASSISTANCE;HAS HUSBAND WALTER
CONT	SPALDING AND CHILD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7797
IDCODE	S1407
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPALDING
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FL
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR TROOPS AND AID FROM LOYALISTS AROUND ST MARY'S RIVER;
CONT	SIGNED FOR BY THOMAS FORBES
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EAST FL
PAGE	10275 (2)
IDCODE	S1408
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPALDING
GIVENNAME	WALTER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FISHKILLS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HAS WIFE CISLY SPALDING AND CHILD;TAKEN PRISONER;SEEKS PROTECTION
CONT	AND ASSISTANCE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7797
IDCODE	S1409
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPAN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (9)
IDCODE	S1410
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPANGENBERG
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/05/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO WISH TO BE EXCHANGED;WOUNDED AT BENNINGTON AND
CONT	NO LONGER ABLE TO SERVE;WISHES TO RETURN TO GERMANY
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHH-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1147
IDCODE	S1411
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPANGENBERG
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-19B
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	S1412
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPANGENBERG
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-6A
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (51)
IDCODE	S1413
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPANGENBERG
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-5
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (50)
IDCODE	S1414
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPANGENBERG
GIVENNAME	BALTHASAR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-11A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	S1415
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPANGLER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF WIDOW MARY SPANGLER;DEAD ON DOCUMENT;EXECUTED BY REBELS
CONT	IN PHILADELPHIA FOR SEVICES TO THE BRITISH;LEFT 2 CHILDREN BEHIND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8361
IDCODE	S1416
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPANGLER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/05/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF HIS WIDOW MARY SPANGLER;GUIDE TO SIR WILLIAM HOWE;ACTED
CONT	AS INTELLIGENCE AGENT FOR ROYAL ARMY;CAPTURED BY REBELS AND HUNG
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	9862 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1416
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPANGLER
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1780/05/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO GOV JAMES ROBERTSON;WIDOW OF GEORGE SPANGLER;HAS AGED MOTHER AND
CONT	3 CHILDREN;ASSETS ALL SOLD AT PUBLIC AUCTION;GRANTED RATIONS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	9862 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1417
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPANGLER
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/07/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIDOW OF GEORGE SPANGLER;HAS 2 CHILDREN;REQUESTS RELIEF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8361
IDCODE	S1417
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPANN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC ATTACHED TO HESSIANS;ATTACHED TO GHC-11B FOR
CONT	BAGGAGE;WITH 2 HORSES 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-11B (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (2)
IDCODE	S1418
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPARKMAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR RHODE ISLAND ON 1783/07/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"JOSEPH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (40)
IDCODE	S1419
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPARKS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1778/02/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROCLAMTION AS TO DONATIONS FOR THE RELIEF OF THE POOR IN
CONT	PHILADELPHIA;AUTHORISED TO RECIEVE DONATIONS FROM MIDDLE WARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	939 (3)
IDCODE	S1420
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPARKS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED 1783/09/03
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9445(2)
IDCODE	S1421
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPARKS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS WHO BEG LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ARMOUREY LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (5)
IDCODE	S1422
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPARKS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;ABSTRACT OF PAY WHILST PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8181 (2)
IDCODE	S1423
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPARKS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1783/06/24;ABSTRACT OF PAY WHILST PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8180 (2)
IDCODE	S1423
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPARRINGTON
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;HAY MAGAZINE, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (1)
IDCODE	S1424
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPARROW
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT FULTON'S TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (5)
IDCODE	S1425
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPEAK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	SPEKE
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	S1426
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPEAK
GIVENNAME	EDWARD?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETIRED PRIOR TO 1780/08/29
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3000 (1)
IDCODE	S1426
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPEAKE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/12/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETIRED ON OR BEFORE 1780/08/29
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (63)
IDCODE	S1426
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPEAKMAN
GIVENNAME	TOWNSEND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/03/24;ABSTRACT OF HOSPITAL VOUCHERS;FOR
CONT	MEDICINES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7203 (1)
IDCODE	S1427
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPEAR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	SPEIR,SPEERS,SPIER
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	S1428
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPEAR
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (10)
IDCODE	S1430
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPEAR
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (9)
IDCODE	S1433
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPECHT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXPENSES DURING CAPTIVITY;WARRANT PAID 1783/07/12
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GBR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10144 (53)
IDCODE	S1437
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPECHT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO PHILLIPS;REPORTS ON CONDITIONS OF TROOPS OF CONVENTION;NEW
CONT	PRISONERS
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	DENYS'S ON LI
PAGE	2902 (1)
IDCODE	S1438
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPECHT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN RIEDESEL TO GEN PHILLIPS;MONEY LOANED HIM WITH OTHERS BY MR
CONT	LORENTZ
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1552
IDCODE	S1438
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPECHT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/11/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDATION OF BY CARLETON FOR GRANT OF LAND IN NS;HAS RESIGNED
CONT	FROM SERVICE
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GBR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9542
IDCODE	S1437
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPECHT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/10/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDATION OF BY LOSSBERG;HAS RESIGNED FROM SERVICE
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GBR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9520
IDCODE	S1437
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPECHT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXPENSES DURING CAPTIVITY;WARRANT PAID 1783/07/12
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GBR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10400 (1)
IDCODE	S1437
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPECHT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXPENSES DURING CAPTIVITY;WARRANT PAID 1783/07/12
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GBR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8913A (9)
IDCODE	S1437
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPECHT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL ON BEHALF OF;FOR EXPENSES INCURRED IN BRINGING POWS FROM
CONT	RUTLAND 1783/07/05;A POW HIMSELF
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GBR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8354
IDCODE	S1437
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPECHT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1779/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR STILL HELD BY THE REBELS AT THREE RIVERS,
CONT	QUEBEC?
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GBR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TROIS RIVIERES
PAGE	2288
IDCODE	S1437
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPECHT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/09/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIPT FOR PRISONER EXCHANGE;KEPT FOR WANT OF A SUPERIOR OFFICER
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GBR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1395 (1)
IDCODE	S1437
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPECHT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/01/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BATT DE BARNER;LIST OF GERMAN OFFICERS THAT ARE PRISONER;CAPTURED
CONT	1777/08/16 AT BENNINGTON AND HELD AT WESTMINSTER
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GBR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	863 (1,3)
IDCODE	S1437
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPECHT
GIVENNAME	ANTHONE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/07/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS RECOMMENDATION AND LAND GRANT IN NS;EXPECTS FORMAL
CONT	DISCHARGE
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GBR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8436
IDCODE	S1437
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPECT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/19
SEEALSO	SPECHT
SUBJECT	HALDIMAND TO CLINTON;ARRIVED WITH GERMAN TROOPS FROM HALIFAX
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	QUEBEC
PAGE	2129 (3)
IDCODE	S1438
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPEEKMAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;STATEN ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	S1439
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPEENER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-9A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	S1440
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPEERS
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROV CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	S1432
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPEHT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/10/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COL GUY JOHNSON TO CLINTON;ORDERED WITH HIS CORPS TO LUNENBERG
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1468 (1)
IDCODE	S1438
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPEICHER
GIVENNAME	JOHANNES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/03/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR;REPORTED TO GEN LOSBERG
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MOUNT HOPE
PAGE	7174 (4)
IDCODE	S1441
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPEIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/06/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING PERMISSION TO DRAW LANDS IN NS BY PROXY;DEPARTURE FOR NS
CONT	DELAYED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7923
IDCODE	S1431
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPEKE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (28)
IDCODE	S1426
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPELL
GIVENNAME	STERLING
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MS?
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NATCHEZ
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1779/10/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INHABITANTS OF NATCHEZ TO LT COL DICKSON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NATCHEZ
PAGE	2352 (2)
IDCODE	S1442
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS;HIS COMMISSION REPLACED BY
CONT	HENRY GRAHAM
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (65)
IDCODE	S1443
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MADE CAPT LT IN THE 95TH FOOT PRIOR TO 1780/05/19
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (24)
IDCODE	S1443
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1782/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INVOICE OF LT DRAGOON CARBINES AND PISTOLS;BOUND FOR CHARLESTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"WARD" (TRANSPORT)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	4147 (1,3)
IDCODE	S1434
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7718
IDCODE	S1435
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/04/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7585
IDCODE	S1435
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;RECOMMENDS HUGE
CONT	MCPHERSON
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (2)
IDCODE	S1444
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	S1444
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCE
GIVENNAME	JOHN RUSSEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER OF GOV AND COUNCIL OF ISLAND OF ST JOHN;CONCERNING THE TROOPS
CONT	ON THE ISLAND;CLERK OF COUNCIL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ISLAND OF ST JOHN, CHAMBERS
PAGE	10178
IDCODE	S1445
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCE
GIVENNAME	JOHN RUSSEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER OF GOV AND COUNCIL OF ISLAND OF ST JOHN;CONCERNING THE TROOPS
CONT	ON THE ISLAND;CLERK OF COUNCIL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ISLAND OF ST JOHN, CHAMBERS
PAGE	10177 (2)
IDCODE	S1445
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCE
GIVENNAME	JOHN RUSSELL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED MEMORIAL OF COUNCIL;REGARDING ORDER TO DISBAND TROOPS;CLERK
CONT	OF THE COUNCIL OF ISLAND OF ST JOHN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ISLAND OF ST JOHN
PAGE	9276 (5)
IDCODE	S1445
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1781/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6390 (2)
IDCODE	S1446
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY DUE TO DISTRESSED LOYALISTS BUT NOT CLAIMED;WIDOW OF
CONT	HUDLEY SPENCER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8130 (3)
IDCODE	S1446
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S1446
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	S1446
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1783/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	6585 (3)
IDCODE	S1446
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/10/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS TAKEN IN "EAGLE" PACKET;ACCOMPANIED BY 3 SERVANTS
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2371
IDCODE	S1449
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;WIDOW OF
CONT	HUDLEY SPENCER;HE SUFFERED IMPRISONMENT AND DIED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (3)
IDCODE	S1446
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	BENEDICTA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	SOUTH WARD,NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	#13 MOORE ST;DEPOSTION OF AT CORONER' INQUEST;GAVE EVIDENCE
CONT	REGARDING DEATH OF MULATTO WOMAN WHO HAD BEEN A SERVANT OF HERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9273 (4)
IDCODE	S1447
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM NANTUCKET ON 1783/08/07;
CONT	CARRYING SALT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NANCY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (51)
IDCODE	S1448
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	QR CAV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8178 (3)
IDCODE	S1449
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8177
IDCODE	S1450
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/02/24 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4866
IDCODE	S1450
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	QR CAV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6505 (3)
IDCODE	S1449
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	QR CAV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5974 (3)
IDCODE	S1449
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	QR CAV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (58)
IDCODE	S1449
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	QR CAV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7521
IDCODE	S1449
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	QR CAV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6974 (3)
IDCODE	S1449
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	HEADLY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS FOR NS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 4 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5663 (2)
IDCODE	S1451
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	HEDLY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	ORANGE CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION FOR RATIONS;IMPRISONED FOR LOYALY TO THE CROWN;ESCAPED AND
CONT	LEFT PROPERTY;HAS WIFE AND CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6658
IDCODE	S1451
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	HUDLEY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWNCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30;DEAD ON DOC;
CONT	SUPPORT FOR WIDOW
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8462 (1)
IDCODE	S1451
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	HUDLEY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30;DEAD ON
CONT	DOCUMENT;SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE MRS SPENCER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S1451
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	HUDLEY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED ON ABSTRACT OF PAY DUE TO DISTRESSED LOYALISTS BUT NOT
CONT	CLAIMED;DEAD ON DOC;SUPPORT INTENDED FOR WIFE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8130 (3)
IDCODE	S1451
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	HUDLEY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	DEAD ON DOC;HAS WIDOW
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (3)
IDCODE	S1451
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	HUDLEY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30;DEAD ON
CONT	DOCUMENT;SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE MRS SPENCER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	S1451
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPTERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT GREEN ST, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (14)
IDCODE	S1452
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	OLIVER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NANTUCKET ON 1783/05/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NANCY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (1)
IDCODE	S1453
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	OLIVER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NANTUCKET ON 1783/05/28
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NANCY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (23)
IDCODE	S1453
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	OLIVER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/06/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR PROVIDENCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NANCY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8235
IDCODE	S1453
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	OLIVER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NANTUCKET ON 1783/08/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NANCY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (52)
IDCODE	S1453
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/09/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9179
IDCODE	S1454
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING HIS INVOLVEMENT IN THEFT OF "KATTY" (SLOOP) AND OF NAVAL
CONT	STORES FROM "EAGLE"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9183
IDCODE	S1455
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PENOBSCOT;RETURN OF NS DEPTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10405 (1)
IDCODE	S1457
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/11/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JOHN CRAWFORD TO ANDREW FINUCANE;INFORMING HIM OF SPENCER'S APPT TO
CONT	COMMAND AT PENOBSCOT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	6131
IDCODE	S1456
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENCER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/09/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER OF APPOINTMENT;TO GO TO HALIFAX AND TO CONTINUE TO WORK FOR
CONT	COMY GEN UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5632 (2)
IDCODE	S1456
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENDLON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR;EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (8)
IDCODE	S1458
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENGLER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/11/15;DISCHARGED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6491 (2)
IDCODE	S1459
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/11/03
SEEALSO	SPENCE
SUBJECT	COMMISSIONED 1778/06/05 VICE MACGREGOR
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	2407 (1)
IDCODE	S1443
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPENS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (31)
IDCODE	S1443
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPERRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARRIED DISPATCH AND ACCOUNTS TO CARLETON FROM BERMUDA
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA
PAGE	7609 (1)
IDCODE	S1462
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPERRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKS PERMISSION TO GO TO ENGLAND;HAS FAMILY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA
PAGE	7779 (2)
IDCODE	S1462
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPERRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (1)
IDCODE	S1462
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPERRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/09/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIVES NEAR THE 2 MILE STONE, NYC;HIS SON HENRY SPERRY RAN OVER AND
CONT	KILLED A BLACK GIRL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9215 (2)
IDCODE	S1460
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPERRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN CHARGE OF INVALIDS RETURNED TO ENGLAND ON "POLLY" AND "AEOLUS"
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8394 (1)
IDCODE	S1462
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPERRY
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/09/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIVES NEAR THE 2 MILE STONE, NYC;RAN OVER AND KILLED A BLACK CHILD
CONT	WHILE RACING IN A WAGGON;13 YEARS OLD;SON OF SPERRY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9215
IDCODE	S1461
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPERRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS OF PROV FORCES WHO HAVE NOT RECIEVED COMMISSIONS;
CONT	DATE OF APPT 1782/04/18
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10031 (1)
IDCODE	S1462
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPERRY?
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COPY OF TESTIMONIAL;1782/06/26;SUPPORTS RICHARD HILL
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6126 (6)
IDCODE	S1462
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPETH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/01/11
SEEALSO	DE SPETH
SUBJECT	CAPTURED 1777/10/07 AT FREEMAN'S FARM AND HELD AT HARTFORD
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GBR-4
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	863 (1,3)
IDCODE	S1463
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPETH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/10/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF BRITISH AND BRUNSWICK TROOPS ORDERED FOR LUNENBERG UNDER
CONT	HIS COMMAND
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1460
IDCODE	S1463
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPETH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RIEDSEL TO CLINTON
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1556 (1)
IDCODE	S1463
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPETH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RIEDSEL TO CLINTON;TO BE ADVANCED FUNDS FOR SUBSISTENCE FOR TROOPS
CONT	GONE TO CANADA
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1557 (1)
IDCODE	S1463
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPETH
GIVENNAME	J W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/09/11
SEEALSO	DE SPETH
SUBJECT	TO HALDIMAND;REQUEST FOR FORAGE AND BAGGAGE FUNDS FOR 1778;FOR 3
CONT	OFFICERS AND 3 SURGEONS
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TROIS RIVIERES
PAGE	2287
IDCODE	S1463
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPETH
GIVENNAME	J W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1779/09/13
SEEALSO	DE SPETH
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN OFICERS STILL POW'S WITH REBELS;HE SIGNS
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TROIS RIVIERES
PAGE	2288
IDCODE	S1463
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPETH
GIVENNAME	J W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/09/28
SEEALSO	DE SPETH
SUBJECT	HALSIMAND TO CLINTON;ENCLOSES DE SPETH'S LETTER AND PRISONER LIST
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TROIS RIVIERES
PAGE	2331
IDCODE	S1463
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPICER
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 1 WOMAN, 4 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (3)
IDCODE	S1464
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPIER
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1777/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS FOR PRISONERS;FOR SUNDRIES FOR GEN LEE;ALSO 1777/09/30 AND
CONT	1777/12/31;FOR REPAIRS AT NORTH CHURCH 1780/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10274
IDCODE	S1429
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPIERS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	PORT ROSEWAY
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF COMPANIES OF LOYALISTS;CAPT OF CO ON 152 PEOPLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9728 (3)
IDCODE	S1431
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPIERS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	PORT ROSEWAY
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/07/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (1)
IDCODE	S1431
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPILLARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW TOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIFE OF MAURICE SPILLARD;HAS A BROTHER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7555 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1465
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPILLARD
GIVENNAME	MAURICE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NEW ENGLAND
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/04/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING RELIEF;WIFE AND FAMILY;IMPRISONED ON A NUMBER OF
CONT	OCCASIONS;GRANTED PASSAGE TO ENGLAND ON MAN-OF-WAR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7555
IDCODE	S1466
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPINK
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;MAJ UPHAM'S CO
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799
IDCODE	S1467
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPITTAL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	POST SCRIPT TO LETTER FROM LT GOV H HAMILTON;TAKEN PRISONER AT FALL
CONT	OF ST VINCENNES
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMES RIVER ABOVE RICHMOND
PAGE	9826 (3)
IDCODE	S1468
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPOONER
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1775/11/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN HOWE'S ORDERLY BOOK 1775;FORMATION OF 3 COYS
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	LOYAL AMERICAN ASSOCIATES
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (122)
IDCODE	S1469
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPOONER
GIVENNAME	G
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/05/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (5)
IDCODE	S1470
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPOONER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	MASSACHUSET'S BAY
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (11)
IDCODE	S1470
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPOONER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	BOSTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR SERVICES RENDERED TO GOVT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10400 (2)
IDCODE	S1470
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPOONER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	BOSTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR SERVICES RENDERED TO GOVT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10144 (57)
IDCODE	S1470
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPOONER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	BOSTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR SERVICES RENDERED TO GOVT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8913A (13)
IDCODE	S1470
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPOONER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	NYC?
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	BOSTON
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION FOR FURTHER ALLOWANCE;HAS 1 SON AND MOTHER;GOING TO LIVE IN
CONT	RHODE ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8419
IDCODE	S1470
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPOONER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9232 (4)
IDCODE	S1470
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPOONER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S1470
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPOONER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	MASSACHUSET'S BAY
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;HAS A WIFE
CONT	AND CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (5)
IDCODE	S1470
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPOONER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8252 (6)
IDCODE	S1470
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRACKET
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/02/28?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUNDRY PERSONS NOT PAID;DEAD ON DOCUMENT;DIED 1782/11/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7026 (1)
IDCODE	S1471
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRAGG
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/08/26
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	S1472
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRAGG
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF COMPANIES OF LOYALISTS;CAPT OF CO OF 76 PEOPLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9782 (2)
IDCODE	S1472
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRAGGS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1782/12/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNS DECLARATION OF LOYALTY TO CROWN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6437 (1)
IDCODE	S1473
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRAGUE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT YORK ISLAND;WITH 3 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (9)
IDCODE	S1475
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRAGUE?
GIVENNAME	SIMEON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	CT
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	SALISBURY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/07/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKING FOR RECOMMENDATION FOR GRANTS OF LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8525 (3)
IDCODE	S1474
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRAINGER
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/04/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR ANTIGUA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7590
IDCODE	S1478
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRAINGER
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NY FROM NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LIVELY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6118
IDCODE	S1478
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRATT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1780/07/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1780/03/14 TO 1780/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2926 (1)
IDCODE	S1479
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRAWLE
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/08/06?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NEWSPAPER CUTTING ANNOUNCING SALE OF ESCHEATED PROPERTY IN VA;HIS
CONT	ESTATE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3289
IDCODE	S1480
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPREAD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO 93RD PRIOR TO 1780/05/26
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (25)
IDCODE	S1481
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRICK
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 1 WOMAN, 2 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BAKER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (1)
IDCODE	S1482
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRIGGS
GIVENNAME	ANN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY TENANTS OWING RENT TO 1783/02/01;LIVES AT 57 CHATHAM ST,NORTH
CONT	WARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7153 (2)
IDCODE	S1483
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRING
GIVENNAME	FOLKERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	FLATLANDS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONEY DUE FOR BOARDING AMERICAN PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLATLANDS
PAGE	4010 (2)
IDCODE	S1484
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRING
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1777/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VICTUALLERS BOUND FOR CANADA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MARY AND FRANCIS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10211 (1)
IDCODE	S1485
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRING
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1777/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INSTRUCTIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MARY AND FRANCIS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	359
IDCODE	S1485
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGALL
GIVENNAME	GREG
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT BECKMAN ST, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (16)
IDCODE	S1488
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGALL
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (6)
IDCODE	S1489
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGALL
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5177 (2)
IDCODE	S1489
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGER
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1789/08/09
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	9447 (2)
PAGE	
IDCODE	S1486
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;DESERTED 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8821 (2)
IDCODE	S1487
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGSCIZIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE PROV FORCES IN NY;ABSENT;WITH THE ENGINEERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10286 (1)
IDCODE	S1490
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGSEIZEN
GIVENNAME	JOHN A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (63)
IDCODE	S1490
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGSIESEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1/2 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (16)
IDCODE	S1490
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGSIESON
GIVENNAME	JOHN A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8154 (3)
IDCODE	S1490
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGSIESON
GIVENNAME	JOHN A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6496 (3)
IDCODE	S1490
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGSIESON
GIVENNAME	JOHN A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6962 (3)
IDCODE	S1490
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGSIESON
GIVENNAME	JOHN A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8817 (2)
IDCODE	S1490
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGSIESON
GIVENNAME	JOHN A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7509 (3)
IDCODE	S1490
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGSIESON
GIVENNAME	JOHN A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5970 (3)
IDCODE	S1490
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGSIESON
GIVENNAME	JOHN A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8153 (3)
IDCODE	S1490
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGSIESON
GIVENNAME	JOHN A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9445 (3)
IDCODE	S1490
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGSTEAD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1783/08/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9444 (2)
IDCODE	S1491
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGSTEAD
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	SPRINGSTED
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (2)
IDCODE	S1492
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGSTEAD
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	SPRINGSTED
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (5)
IDCODE	S1492
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGSTEAD
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (2)
IDCODE	S1492
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGSTEAD
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	S1492
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGSTEAD
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OWNER OF PROPERTY IN QUEEN'S CO, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (6)
IDCODE	S1493
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGSTEAD
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	ORANGE CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASE OF THURMAN VS MATTHEWS?;CAME WITHIN LINES 1777/10;WITH WIFE AND
CONT	CHILDREN;TOOK POSESSION OF DISPUTED HOUSE ON NORTH RIVER?
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8985 (3)
IDCODE	S1494
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGSTEAD
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	S1494
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGSTEAD
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (9)
IDCODE	S1494
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGSTEAD
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	ORANGE CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASE OF THURMAN VS MATTHEWS?;CAME WITHIN LINES 1777/10;WITH WIFE AND
CONT	CHILDREN;TOOK POSESSION OF DISPUTED HOUSE ON NORTH RIVER?
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9006 (1)
IDCODE	S1494
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGSTEAD
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	ORANGE CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASE OF THURMAN VS MATTHEWS?;CAME WITHIN LINES 1777/10;WITH WIFE AND
CONT	CHILDREN;TOOK POSESSION OF DISPUTED HOUSE ON NORTH RIVER?
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8988
IDCODE	S1494
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGSTEAD
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	ORANGE CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1783/03/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASE OF THURMAN VS MATTHEWS?;CAME WITHIN LINES 1777/10;WITH WIFE AND
CONT	CHILDREN;TOOK POSESSION OF DISPUTED HOUSE ON NORTH RIVER?
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8987
IDCODE	S1494
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGSTEAD
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	ORANGE CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1780?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASE OF THURMAN VS MATTHEWS?;CAME WITHIN LINES 1777/10;WITH WIFE AND
CONT	CHILDREN;TOOK POSESSION OF DISPUTED HOUSE ON NORTH RIVER?
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9005
IDCODE	S1494
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRINGSTEEL
GIVENNAME	I
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	S1495
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPROAT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/01/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGRDING MEETING BETWEEN JOSHUA LORING AND MAJ SKINER, AMERICAN?
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4060
IDCODE	S1496
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPROAT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MINUTES OF ASSOC LOYALISTS BOARD OF DIRECTORS;1782/06/20;MENTIONED
CONT	REGARDING PRISONER EXCHANGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4974 (7)
IDCODE	S1496
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPROAT
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PHILADELPHIA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN PETITION OF ROBERT COOKE;APPLIED TO SIR WILLIAM HOWE
CONT	FOR PAYMENT OF FLOUR;DIRECTED TO MR DANIEL WIER;NO SATISFACTION
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9962 (8)
IDCODE	S1497
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPROAT
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING TRANSPORTATION OF NAVAL PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY GEN OF NAVAL PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7660
IDCODE	S1496
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPROAT
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILADELPHIA
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/08/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKING FOR HELP TO GET TO NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUNDRY MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8657
IDCODE	S1497
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPROAT
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (6)
IDCODE	S1497
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPROAT
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/12/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION FOR PROVISIONS OF THOMAS CLOUSDAL;CERTIFIES WITH OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2506 (1)
IDCODE	S1497
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPROAT
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (6)
IDCODE	S1497
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPROUL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (4)
IDCODE	S1501
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPROUL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;HAS WIFE
CONT	AND 4 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (4)
IDCODE	S1501
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPROUL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (7)
IDCODE	S1501
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPROUL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S1501
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPROUL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (5)
IDCODE	S1501
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPROUL
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS DESTINED TO NS;TO ANNAPOLIS ROYAL
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9275 (2)
IDCODE	S1502
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPROULE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/09/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MERCIER TO MAJS BRUEN AND ROBERTSON;THANKS TO QM GEN DEPT FOR USE OF
CONT	WAGGONS;OF PARTICULAR HELP TO CAPT SPROULE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3774 (2)
IDCODE	S1500
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPROULE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/05/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	ASST ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4595 (1)
IDCODE	S1500
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPROULE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (13)
IDCODE	S1503
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPROULE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS;1775/08/01
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (19)
IDCODE	S1500
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPROUT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PERSONS WHO CAME TO NY AND APPEARED AT COMMANDANT'S OFFICE
CONT	KNOWN BY RICHARD BENCH AND DAVID LENOX
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10370 (2)
IDCODE	S1496
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPROUT
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF HOUSE AT MAIDEN LANE, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (5)
IDCODE	S1497
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPROUT
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;PAULUS HOOK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	S1498
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPROWIS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF GEORGE ST, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (14)
IDCODE	S1499
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPROWLE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	A MERITORIUS PRISONER;SON OF MR SPROWLE OF GOSSPORT VA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	429 (2,3)
IDCODE	S1505
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPROWLE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	VA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	GOSPORT
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEAD ON DOCUMENT;FATHER OF SPROWLE-HELD PRISONER BY AMERICANS;
CONT	PROPERTY DESTROYED ON ACCOUNT OF LOYALTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	429 (2)
IDCODE	S1504
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPROWLES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	STATEN ISLAND
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ATTACHED TO NJV (1ST);WITH 2 HORSES 1 SMALL WAGGON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST) (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	3734 (5)
IDCODE	S1506
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1780/04/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM SMITH;REGARDING EXPENSES FOR WORK ON ST JOHN'S ISLAND;VOUCHERS
CONT	TO BE REVIEWED BY D DRUMMOND
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2701
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/01/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL EXPLAINING EXPENDITURES AND OPERATIONS;LEAVE OF ABSENCE
CONT	GRANTED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	6818 (2)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMPBELL TO CARLETON;ARRIVED IN HALIFAX
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4908 (2)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/12/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN FRANCIS MCLEAN TO CLINTON;REQUESTS WARRANT TO PAY FOR WORKS TO
CONT	END OF SEPTEMBER;HE IS REFERRED FOR PAYMENT TO CLINTON
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1634 (2)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/02/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIG GEN JOHN CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;HAS PERMISSION TO GO TO NY FOR
CONT	2 MONTHS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4131
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/11/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM PHILLIP CALLBECK;ACCOUNT OF AFFAIRS OF ST JOHN'S ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST JOHN'S ISLAND
PAGE	2418 (1)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO ACPT ABRAHAM D'AUBANT?;TO RETURN TO ENGINEERING
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	2495
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/01/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MCLEAN TO CLINTON;DELIVERS HIS ACCOUT FOR YEAR 1779;HIS ACCOUNTS
CONT	ENORMOUS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HAXIFAX
PAGE	2539 (3)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM SMITH;REGARDING EXPENSES FOR WORK ON ST JOHN'S ISLAND;VOUCHERS
CONT	TO BE REVIEWED BY D DRUMMOND
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2397
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/07/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM SMITH;REGARDING EXPENSES FOR WORK ON ST JOHN'S ISLAND;VOUCHERS
CONT	TO BE REVIEWED BY D DRUMMOND
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3650
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/06/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MCLEAN TO CLINTON;HE HAS BEEN INFORMED OF BUSINESS CONCERNING HIM;
CONT	HIS REPLY ENCLOSED;FURTHER ORDERS AWAITED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9866 (2)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN J CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;HIS MINUTES REGARDING WORKS AT HALIFAX
CONT	DISCUSSED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4442 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO CAPT ABRAHAM D'AUBANT?;TO RETURN TO ENGINEERING
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	2496
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/04/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	489
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIG GEN MCLEAN TO CLINTON;REGARDING AFFAIRS IN NS AND QUEBEC;
CONT	DRAWING UP PLANS OF WORKS IN AREA;TO BE ENCLOSED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9807 (3)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING INVESTIGATION OF HIS ACCOUNTS FOR 1782
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	7421 (3)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LATE COMMANDING ENGINEER;ACCOUNTS NOT YET REPORTED ON
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	7641 (2)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1775/12/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE CONSULTED BY OFFICER COMMANDING AT HALIFAX REGARDING SECURITY
CONT	MEASURES THERE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BOSTON
PAGE	91 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1775/12/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ORDERS TO GEN MASSEY AT NS;TO BE CONSULTED RE:REPAIRS TO FORTS IN NS
CONT	HAS FAILED TO REPORT TO GEN HOWE RE:REPAIRS TO CITADEL HILL, HALIFAX
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BOSTON
PAGE	97 (4,5)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN HOWE'S ORDERLY BOOK 1776
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDING ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ HALIFAX
PAGE	10437 (244,246,248,258)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING EXPENSES IN THE ENGINEERING DEPT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1177 (1)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/05/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING HIS ACCOUNTS FOR PUBLIC WORKS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	547 (1)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/01/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJ GEN MASSEY TO GEN HOWE;COMPLAINED OF ASST ENGINEER'S EXPENSES AT
CONT	FORT CUMBERLAND
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	830 (2)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1780/08/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO MACLEAN;ASKING FOR WARRANTS TO PAY HIS DEBTS SO HE CAN LEAVE FOR
CONT	ENGLAND
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2965 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1780/06/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS 6 MONTHS LEAVE IN THE WINTER;NOT NOW
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2833 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1780/01/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMO OF MR CALLBECK'S DRAUGHTS OF HIM FOR WEEKS AT ST JOHN'S ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2544 (1)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNS DUPLICATE OF LETTER FROM GERMAIN TO PRES CALLBECK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1519 (2)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1780/07/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING 6 MONTHS LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO RETURN TO ENGLAND ON
CONT	PERSONAL BUSINESS;LEAVE GRANTED
RANK	CAPT?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2886 (2)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1779/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING 6 MONTHS LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO RETURN TO ENGLAND ON
CONT	PERSONAL BUSINESS
RANK	CAPT?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2259
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1782/03/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESCRIPTION OF WORKS PROPOSED TO ADD TO DEFENSE OF HALIFAX;SIGNS
CONT	DOCUMENT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4279 (2)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1782/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESCRIPTION OF WORKS PROPOSED TO ADD TO DEFENSE OF HALIFAX;SIGNS
CONT	DOCUMENT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4288 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1783/06/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SCHEDULE OF ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDING ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	7985 (1)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/10/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO MACLEAN
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3119 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/10/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO JOHN SMITH
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3120 (1-4)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/11/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MACLEAN TO CLINTON
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3128 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/11/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CAPT JOHN SMITH;CONTINUING SAGA OF HIS UNPAID ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3144
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/11/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO MACLEAN;CONTINUING SAGA OF HIS UNPAID ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3145 (1-10)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BRIG GEN MACLEAN;OUTLINE OF WORK BEING DONE IN HALIFAX
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3282
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/10/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3118 (1-3)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BRIG GEN MACLEAN;OUTLINE OF WORK BEING DONE IN HALIFAX
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3283
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1781/02/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BRIG GEN MACLEAN;SUBMITS BALANCE OWED HIM FOR EXPENDITURES TO
CONT	1780/12/31;REQUESTS WARRANT FOR PAYMENT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3360 (1)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/12/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BRIG GEN JOHN CAMPBELL;SUFFICIENT POWDER IN MAGAZINES FOR 1 MONTH
CONT	SIEGE;NONE TO SPARE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3960
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CARLETON;23 YEARS AS CAPT AND CAPT LT;15 YEARS AT HALIFAX;SENIOR
CONT	ENGINEER ON STAFF SINCE 1774;ASKS FOR PROMOTION
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4711 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT ISSUED 1782/07/17 TO 1783/05/17
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDING ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10156 (3,5)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/07/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIG GEN CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;ORDERED TO BUILD TWO MAGAZINES ON
CONT	CITADEL HILL
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3619 (2)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT ISSUED 1782/07/17 TO 1783/05/17
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDING ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10156 (7,9,11,15)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (14)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES FOR BM GEN DEPT;1781/12/31 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9959 (1)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR PROMOTION
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	ENGINEERS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5583 (2)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/02/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;DISCUSSES ACCOUNTS FOR EXPENSES ON ISLAND OF ST JOHN;GEN
CONT	MACLEAN REFUSES TO AUTHORISE WARRANTS OR HIS LEAVE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3359
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTS FOR HALIFAX AND THE OUTPOSTS;1778/09/30 TO
CONT	1780/06/30
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	10248 (1)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1778/10/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OVERSEERS AND ENGINEERS IN NS;IN HALIFAX;SIGNS DOCUMENT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1470 (1)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/10/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CAPT PHILIP CALLBECK;ISLAND OF ST JOHNS TO BE WITHIN HIS
CONT	JURISDICTION;CALLS ASST ENGINEER CAPT P CALLBECK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1428 (2)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1780/10/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM MACLEAN;OUTLINES OBJECTIONS TO SIGNING HIS WARRANTS FOR
CONT	EXPENSES
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3105 (1)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1778/06/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS REPORT OF HALIFAX DEFENSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1235 (4)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1775/12/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXTRACTS OF LETTERS TO;COMMENDING HIM FOR HIS KNOWLEDGE AND
CONT	EXPERIENCE;FEELS INJURED BY NEGLECT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BOSTON
PAGE	94
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/09/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING CONTINUATION OF DEFENCE PREPARTIONS FOR THE ISLAND OF
CONT	ST JOHN
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTETOWN
PAGE	2244
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/05/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SPRY TO BRIG GEN MACLEAN;TO BE REPLACED BY CAPT D'AUBANT;WANTS TO
CONT	STAY UNTIL FALL;6 MONTHS LEAVE NEXT WINTER
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2776 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTS FOR HALIFAX AND THE OUTPOSTS;1778/09/30 TO
CONT	1780/06/30
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	10251 (1)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1780/07/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR WARRANTS FROM BRIG GEN MACLEAN
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2942
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO GO TO JAIL BECAUSE OF DEBTS INCURRED IN GOVT SERVICE;PASSES THE
CONT	CLAIMS TO BRIG GEN MACLEAN
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2986 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO GO TO JAIL BECAUSE OF DEBTS INCURRED IN GOVT SERVICE;PASSES THE
CONT	CLAIMS TO BRIG GEN MACLEAN
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3001 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO GO TO JAIL BECAUSE OF DEBTS INCURRED IN GOVT SERVICE;PASSES THE
CONT	CLAIMS TO BRIG GEN MACLEAN
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3010 (1-3)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/09/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MACLEAN TO CLINTON;DOES NOT THINK HIS CONDUCT JUSTIFIABLE OR
CONT	MILITARY IN RESPECT TO HIS ACCOUNTS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3013 (1)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1780/09/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM BRIG GEN MACLEAN;AMAZEMENT EXPRESSED AT ENORMOUS SUMS BEING
CONT	SPENT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3014 (1-8)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1780/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPREME COURT RULING;SPRY VS BRIG GEN FRANCIS MACLEAN;PUT OFF UNTIL
CONT	NEXT SITTING BY REQUEST OF DEFENSE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3080
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	CORPS OF ENGINEERS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (14)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX?
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM PHILIPS CALLBECK;REGARDING PLANS FOR DEFENSE OF CHARLOTTETOWN;
CONT	SIGNS DOCUMENT AS TRUE COPY 1780/01/27
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTETOWN
PAGE	2098 (1-11)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/11/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM JOHN SMITH;LEAVE OF ABSENCE GRANTED, IF ACCOUNTS ARE PAID IN
CONT	FULL
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3899
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1778/01/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPORT OF THE GUARDHOUSES CONSTRUCTED FOR THE PROTECTION OF THE HALF
CONT	MOON BATTERY
RANK	CAPT?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDING ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	855
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/01/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM CLINTON;REGARDING ACCOUNT OF WORKS IN HALIFAX AND HIS REQUEST
CONT	FOR LEAEVE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1683 (1)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/01/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO MCLEAN;REGARDING ACCOUNT OF WORKS IN HALIFAX AND HIS
CONT	REQUEST FOR LEAVE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1688 (4)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/01/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO MCLEAN;REGARDING ACCOUNT OF WORKS IN HALIFAX AND HIS
CONT	REQUEST FOR LEAVE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1695 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ROBINSON TO ?;COPY CERTIFIED TRUE BY SPRY 1780/01/27;DISCUSSES
CONT	PAYMENT OF BILLS BY CALLBECK ON ST JOHN'S ISLAND
RANK	CAPT?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TREASURY
PAGE	1965
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CALLBECK;CERTIFIED TRUE COPY BY SPRY 1780/01/27
CONT	
RANK	CAPT?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1987
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX?
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MCLEAN TO CLINTON;SUBMITTED EXPENSES FROM 1778/09/14 TO 1778/12/31;
CONT	TO BE EXAMINED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2007 (4)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX?
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MCLEAN TO CLINTON;ASKED TO SUBMIT ESTIMATE FOR A BARRACKS TO
CONT	CONTAIN 400 MEN
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2008 (1)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT COL JAMES BRUCE TO CLINTON;HAS STOPPED WORKING FOR WANT OF FUNDS;
CONT	HAS WRITTEN CLINTON
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMAND ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2109 (4)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPRY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;2 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (10)
IDCODE	S1507
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SPURGIN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM GOV JOSIAH MARTIN;HAS SHOWN LOYALTY AND ENTITILED TO CLAIM ON
CONT	GOVT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	4205 (5)
IDCODE	S1508
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SQUIER
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7668
IDCODE	S1509
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SQUIRE
GIVENNAME	MATHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5177 (6,8)
IDCODE	S1512
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SQUIRE
GIVENNAME	SETH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYD'S NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE WILLING TO GO FROM LLOYD'S NECK TO NS THAT FALL;WITH
CONT	1 WOMAN, 6 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5649
IDCODE	S1514
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SQUIRE
GIVENNAME	SETH JR
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYD'S NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE WILLING TO GO FROM LLOYD'S NECK TO NS THAT FALL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5649
IDCODE	S1515
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SQUIRES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON;CARRIES DISPATCHES
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP NEAR CHARLESTON
PAGE	4221 (1)
IDCODE	S1510
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SQUIRES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON;A FLEET LATELY ARRIVED FROM ENGLAND;NOT PRUDENT TO
CONT	SEND IT NORTH AT THIS TIME OF YEAR
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3991 (5)
IDCODE	S1511
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SQUIRES
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	S1513
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SQUIRES
GIVENNAME	SETH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYD'S NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 6 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (3,7)
IDCODE	S1514
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SQUIRES
GIVENNAME	SETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (13)
IDCODE	S1514
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SQUIRES
GIVENNAME	SETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	S1514
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SQUIRES
GIVENNAME	SETH JR
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LLOYD'S NECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;BY HIMSELF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (3,7)
IDCODE	S1515
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/02/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONTINGENCIES TO COMMANDANT'S ACCOUNT;1781/09/25 TO 1781/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4127 (1)
IDCODE	S23
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/03/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO LT IN THE 57TH BY 1780/09/06
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3378 (1)
IDCODE	S832
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF BRITISH AND GERMAN PRISONERS EXCHANGED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5192
IDCODE	S17
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF VARIOUS BRITISH REGIMENTS;ON DUTY IN NY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10407
IDCODE	S832
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	SINCLAIR
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	S18
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/09/01?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO CORNET 1783/09/01;FROM GENTLEMAN
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8960
IDCODE	S19
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS RECEIVED
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9092
IDCODE	S19
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNS MEMORIAL OF JAMES BARCLAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY TO BRIG GEN BIRCH
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4920
IDCODE	S23
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/09/01?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM LT IN THE 17TH (D) TO CAPT IN THE KAR BY PURCHASE;
CONT	1783/09/01
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8960
IDCODE	S22
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9092
IDCODE	S22
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OF SARAH LOT;ORDERS MR BROWNRIGG TO FIND HER "SOME LITTLE PLACE
CONT	TOWARDS THE SHIPYARD"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3843 (2)
IDCODE	S23
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1781/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROCLAMATION BY BRIG GEN BIRCH;COUNTERSIGNED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3983
IDCODE	S23
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE PAID BY WARRANT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY TO COMMANDANT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	14 (2)
IDCODE	S23
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/09/01?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO CAPT IN KAR, 1783/09/01
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8960
IDCODE	S22
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXPENDITURES;PERIOD 1781/12/28 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY TO BRIG GEN BIRCH
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4936 (1)
IDCODE	S23
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY TO BRIG GEN, NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6574
IDCODE	S23
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT?
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6511
IDCODE	S22
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY TO BRIG GEN, NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10080 (1)
IDCODE	S23
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GARRISON STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7260
IDCODE	S23
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED RETURN OF PERSONS COME TO NY WHO APPEARED AT THE COMMANDANT'S
CONT	OFFICE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10370
IDCODE	S23
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (15,16)
IDCODE	S22
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GARRISON STAFF;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7261 (1)
IDCODE	S23
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (61)
IDCODE	S21
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT?
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8188
IDCODE	S22
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS;1783/03/01 TO 1783/07/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10144 (71,77,85)
IDCODE	S22
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (3-5,8)
IDCODE	S20
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (15,16)
IDCODE	S21
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (17,18)
IDCODE	S21
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/12/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSIONED FROM GENTLEMAN, VICE THOMAS? PATTINSON;1778/04/23
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1589 (1)
IDCODE	S22
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/03/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE COMMISSIONED AS CORNET 1779/09/13;VICE BRADSHAW, MADE LT IN
CONT	33RD
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3378 (1)
IDCODE	S22
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT?
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7525
IDCODE	S22
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/05/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT FOR SUBSISTENCE OF REGIMENT;1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7692
IDCODE	S22
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT FOR SUBSISTENCE OF REGIMENT;1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8516
IDCODE	S22
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT?
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8832
IDCODE	S22
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT FOR SUBSISTENCE OF REGIMENT;1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6123
IDCODE	S22
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT FOR SUBSISTENCE OF REGIMENT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7113
IDCODE	S22
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT FOR SUBSISTENCE OF REGIMENT;1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10033 (17,18)
IDCODE	S22
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT FOR SUBSISTENCE OF REGIMENT;1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5981 (1)
IDCODE	S22
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT FOR SUBSISTENCE OF REGIMENT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4997
IDCODE	S22
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECRETARY TO BRIG GEN BIRCH
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (3)
IDCODE	S23
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST CLAIR
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPORT ON HIS DEATH;DROWNED IN EAST RIVER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MARINER
DEPARTMENT	"BAUMONT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7896
IDCODE	S24
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST GEORGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF HORSES
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICIAL HORSES;5 HORSES
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AIDE-DE-CAMP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6629
IDCODE	S26
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST GEORGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/12/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ATTENTION HAS BEEN PAID TO HIM;ACCORDING TO CLINTON'S WISHES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AIDE-DE-CAMP TO CLINTON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3192 (5)
IDCODE	S26
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST GEORGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/12/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;DELIVERS DISPATCHES TO GERMAIN FROM CLINTON;
CONT	ARRIVED AT WHITEHALL 1780/11/13
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3180 (1,3)
IDCODE	S26
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST GEORGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1777/05/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PREFERRED ON OR BEFORE 1776/12/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	540
IDCODE	S25
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST GEORGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/10/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO AMHERST;TO CARRY LETTER TO AMHERST AND EXPLAIN MAJ
CONT	ANDRE'S DEATH
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AIDE-DE-CAMP TO CLINTON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3074
IDCODE	S26
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST GEORGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/12/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AMHERST TO CLINTON;KING APPROVES HIS PROMOTION TO MAJOR AND POSITION
CONT	OF DEPY ADJ GEN IN AMERICA;HIGHLY RECOMMENDED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJUTANT GEN, AMERICA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3186 (1)
IDCODE	S26
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST GEORGE
GIVENNAME	HAMILTON USHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (8)
IDCODE	S27
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST GEORGE
GIVENNAME	HAMILTON USHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (14)
IDCODE	S27
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST GEORGE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS OF COLONIES FROM NS TO WEST FL;
CONT	1783/06/25 TO 1783/12/24
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6490 (1)
IDCODE	S26
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST GEORGE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JENKINSON TO CLINTON;TO BE PROMOTED TO RANK OF MAJ FROM 1780/12/05;
CONT	APPOINTED DEPY ADJ GEN TO NORTH AMERICAN FORCES
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3269
IDCODE	S26
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST GEORGE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/11/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNS NOTE REQUESTING PRESENCE OF SAMUEL HAKE AT HQ;ARRANGES
CONT	APPOINTMENT FOR MESSRS JOHN COOK AND FRELEIGH TO SEE CLINTON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AIDE-DE-CAMP TO C IN C
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9982 (4,7,9)
IDCODE	S26
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST GEORGE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;PERIOD 1781/06/25 TO 1781/12/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3984 (1)
IDCODE	S26
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST GEORGE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS OF COLONIES;WENT HOME 1782/11
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8145 (1)
IDCODE	S26
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST GEORGE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9989 (2)
IDCODE	S26
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST GEORGE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;2 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (3)
IDCODE	S26
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST GEORGE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/07/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BARRINGTON TO ST GEORGE;TO REMAIN IN ENGLAND UNTIL WOUND IS HEALED;
CONT	COMMENDED FOR BRAVERY
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	44TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1256
IDCODE	S26
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST GEORGE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BARRINGTON TO ST GEORGE;TO REMAIN IN ENGLAND UNTIL WOUND IS HEALED;
CONT	COMMENDED FOR BRAVERY
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	44TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1290 (1)
IDCODE	S26
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST GEORGE
GIVENNAME	U
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (3)
IDCODE	S27
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST GEORGE
GIVENNAME	USHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (24)
IDCODE	S27
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST GEORGE
GIVENNAME	USHER
DESTINAT3	EUROPE
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9730
IDCODE	S27
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST GEORGE
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4327 (2)
IDCODE	S28
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST JOHN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEN ABSENT ON LEAVE ETC;1 MAN WITH ST JOHN
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4613 (2)
IDCODE	S31
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST JOHN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24;PROMOTED TO LT 1782/09/15
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (1)
IDCODE	S31
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST JOHN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE HON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/04/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF COMMISSIONS RECEIVED
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	33 REGT
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ADJ GEN OFFICE, NY?
PAGE	7407
IDCODE	S29
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST JOHN
GIVENNAME	HECTOR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	ORANGE CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	D MATTHEWS TO COL ROGER MORRIS;SUFFERED FOR LOYALITY;IN NY;LEFT ALL
CONT	PROPERTY BEHIND;RATIONS FOR SELF, SON & SERVANT;EDUCATED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1837
IDCODE	S30
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST JOHN
GIVENNAME	HECTOR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	ORANGE CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	D MATTHEWS TO COL ROGER MORRIS;SUFFERED FOR LOYALITY;IN NY;LEFT ALL
CONT	HIS PROPERTY BEHIND;RATIONS FOR SELF, SON & SERVANT;EDUCATED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1838
IDCODE	S30
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST JOHN
GIVENNAME	HECTOR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1779/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS APPLICATION FOR RATIONS TO COL MORRIS FOR HIMSELF AND SON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1756 (1)
IDCODE	S30
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST JOHN
GIVENNAME	HENRY GEORGE? HON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF BRITISH REGIMENTS AT HALIFAX
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	33 REGT
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10407 (1)
IDCODE	S29
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST JOHN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	S31
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST JOHN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/11/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING BACK PAY FOR TIME EMPLOYED DURING THE SIEGE OF YORK AND
CONT	AFTERWARDS WHILE IN PRISON;FOR HIMSELF & LT OLDFIELD
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6257
IDCODE	S31
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST JOHN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (14)
IDCODE	S31
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST JOHN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL & CANDELS;1/2 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	LT?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (9)
IDCODE	S31
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST LEDGER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (9)
IDCODE	S34
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST LEGER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/03/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO LEAD A DIVERSION ON THE MOHAWK RIVER
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	461 (2,5)
IDCODE	S32
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST LEGER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	THOMAS TOWNSEND TO SIR GUY CARLETON;TO BE PROMOTED
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5308 (1)
IDCODE	S35
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST LEGER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;ENS RALPH GORE TO SUCEED HIM IF HE HAS BEEN
CONT	PROMOTED TO A COY IN ENGLAND
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	33RD?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WYNNESBOROUGH
PAGE	3265 (1)
IDCODE	S35
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST LEGER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;LT VACANT BECAUSE OF ST LEGER'S PROMOTION;
CONT	RECOMMENDS ENS FENWICK TO SUCCEED TO IT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMDEN, SC
PAGE	2975 (5)
IDCODE	S35
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST LEGER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/10/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXTRACTS OF LETTERS ON VERMONT
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3856 (1,7)
IDCODE	S33
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST LEGER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/04/05
SEEALSO	ST LEDGER
SUBJECT	PROMOTED;BLANK COMMISSION, EFFECTIVE 1779/04/13
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	2676 (2)
IDCODE	S34
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST PIERRE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/02/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM LT GOV HAMILTON;WOUNDED IN HAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST VINCENNES
PAGE	9826 (2)
IDCODE	S2256
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ST.CLAIR
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9748
IDCODE	S832
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAATES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/11/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SAID TO BE OF THE 80TH;INQUIRY INTO THE MISCONDUCT OF A LT IN THE
CONT	80TH;SHE GAVE TESTIMONY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9548 (6)
IDCODE	S1517
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAATS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OWNER OF PROPERTY IN KING'S CO, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (2)
IDCODE	S1518
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STACEY
GIVENNAME	MATTHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	MONMOUTH CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION FROM REFUGEES CONCERNING EZEKIEL TILTON'S IMPRISONMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5098
IDCODE	S1519
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STACHAPHER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	STACHHAVER
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9273 (5)
IDCODE	S1520
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STACHAPHER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/13
SEEALSO	STACHHAVER
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9366
IDCODE	S1520
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STACKHOUSE
GIVENNAME	C
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	S1521
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STACKHOUSE
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYES
DATE	1781/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF ASSISTANTS AND LABOURERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WAGGONER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LLOYD'S NECK
PAGE	9929 (1)
IDCODE	S1522
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STACKHOUSE
GIVENNAME	HASTINGS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERIFIES WITH OTHERS TO MEMORIAL OF JOHN STRICKLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	4169 (2)
IDCODE	S1523
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAFFORD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED 1783/08/25
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9457 (2)
IDCODE	S1525
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAFFORD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS;COMMISSION RECIEVED 1783/07/26
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8966
IDCODE	S1524
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAFFORD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BEGGING SUBSISTENCE;SHIPWRECKED ON "MARTHA";LOST POSESSIONS;IS NOW
CONT	ILL;HAD INTENDED TO REMOVE TO NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9414
IDCODE	S1524
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAFFORD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	SURGEON'S MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6501 (4)
IDCODE	S1524
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAFFORD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	SURGEON'S MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9448 (3)
IDCODE	S1524
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAFFORD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	SURGEON'S MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8162 (3)
IDCODE	S1524
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAFFORD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	SURGEON'S MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8161 (3)
IDCODE	S1524
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAFFORD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	SURGEON'S MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8820 (3)
IDCODE	S1524
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAFFORD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERS
DATE	1779/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPOSAL TO FORM NEW CORPS;UNITING PA AND MARYLAND LOYALISTS
CONT	VOLUNTEERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	ML?
OCCUPATION	SURGEON'S MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2501 (2)
IDCODE	S1524
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAFFORD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE;1783/10/25 TO 1783/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9698
IDCODE	S1524
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAG
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;PROVISIONS DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	S1526
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAGES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	STAGER
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (3)
IDCODE	S1527
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAGES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	STAGER
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (2)
IDCODE	S1527
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAHAM
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR;EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (2)
IDCODE	S1528
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/03/25
SEEALSO	DE STAIN
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GAN-4A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	455
IDCODE	S1529
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	VON STAIN
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GAN-4A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (56)
IDCODE	S1529
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/04/07
SEEALSO	DE STAIN
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS HELD PRISONER AT FREDERICKSTOWN
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GAN-4B?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7342
IDCODE	S1529
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAIN
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	DE STAIN
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/07/11;MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS;IN ARREST;
CONT	MUSTERD ON 1783/06/26
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GAN-4B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LI
PAGE	8397 (10)
IDCODE	S1529
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAINFORTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/09/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMBER OF GENERAL COURT MARTIAL AT NYC;1780/09/04
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (19)
IDCODE	S1530
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAINFORTH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (1)
IDCODE	S1530
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAINFORTH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (59)
IDCODE	S1530
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAINFORTH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5411 (1)
IDCODE	S1530
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAINFORTH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (2)
IDCODE	S1530
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAINFORTH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (1)
IDCODE	S1530
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAINFORTH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (1)
IDCODE	S1530
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAINFORTH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (1)
IDCODE	S1530
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAINFORTH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (2)
IDCODE	S1530
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAINFORTH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6506 (1)
IDCODE	S1530
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAINFORTH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (1)
IDCODE	S1530
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAINFORTH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (2)
IDCODE	S1530
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAINFORTH
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (1)
IDCODE	S1530
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAINSBURY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	156 WATER ST, NYC;LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (5)
IDCODE	S1532
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAINSBURY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PHILADELPHIA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/02/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OLIVER DELANCY TO COL MORRIS;HE IS TO RECEIVE RATIONS FOR HIMSELF
CONT	AND FAMILY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3349
IDCODE	S1531
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAKES
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PRISONERS IN THE US;SICK AND UNFIT FOR DUTY;DELIVERED ON THE
CONT	"SYMETRY"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5601 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1533
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STALLMAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN PRISONERS TAKEN BY SPANISH;1780/06/25 TO 1782/06/24;
CONT	DESERTED 1782/03/28
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (4)
IDCODE	S1535
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STALLMAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR;EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (5)
IDCODE	S1534
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAMFORD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RESIDES AT 10 BEEKHAM ST, NYC;LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY
CONT	GARRISON
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-10B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (9)
IDCODE	S1536
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAMFORD
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	DE STAMFORD
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (20)
IDCODE	S1536
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAMMFURTH
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE STAMMFURTH
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-8A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (51)
IDCODE	S1536
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAMPER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR SUPPLY OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;126 HORSES 44 WAGGONS FOR
CONT	47 DRIVERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (8)
IDCODE	S1537
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANBURY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7503 (2)
IDCODE	S1538
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANBURY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL INF
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6957 (2)
IDCODE	S1538
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANBURY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6491 (2)
IDCODE	S1538
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANFALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/04/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM LONDON WITH FLOUR AND PEAS;1775/11/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PATTY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TREASURY CHAMBERS
PAGE	157 (4)
IDCODE	S1539
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANHOPE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	?1779/09/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RELAYING INTELLIGENCE OF FRENCH FLEET
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CAPTAIN
DEPARTMENT	"GARLAND"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON?
PAGE	2330
IDCODE	S1540
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	1782/04/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4854 (2)
IDCODE	S1547
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECIEVED COMMISSIONS;RESIGNED
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9129
IDCODE	S1547
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/02/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS FOR WHOM GEN BURGOYNE HAS REQUESTED PASSPORTS TO
CONT	ENGLAND;AIDE DE CAMP AND EXCHANGED OFFICER
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	938
IDCODE	S1546
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;CAPT STEWART'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (4)
IDCODE	S1541
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PRISONERS SENT TO JAMAICA;CRIME OF DESERTION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10010
IDCODE	S1541
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHRAGED AT NY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (4)
IDCODE	S1543
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ROCHAMBEAU TO CLINTON;PRISONER;TO BE EXCHANGED
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WILLIAMSBURG
PAGE	3943 (3)
IDCODE	S1542
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT PHILLIPS' TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	TRUMPETER
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (1)
IDCODE	S1544
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8814 (2)
IDCODE	S1547
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/06/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DE ROCHAMBEAU TO CARLETON;HIS PAROLE ENCLOSED WITH OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WILLIAMSBURG
PAGE	4933 (1)
IDCODE	S1547
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROPOSAL
DATE	1782/05/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPOSED EXCHANGE FROM COUNT DE ROCHEMBEAU;FOR LT M BRIFFAULD OF
CONT	COL ARMAND'S CORPS
RANK	ENST
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WILLIAMSBURG
PAGE	4688
IDCODE	S1547
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TOUCHING EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	ENST
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WILLIAMSBURG
PAGE	4757
IDCODE	S1547
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAROLE 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7506 (3)
IDCODE	S1547
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5398 (2)
IDCODE	S1547
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6959 (2)
IDCODE	S1547
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6493 (3)
IDCODE	S1547
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROPOSAL
DATE	1782/04/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPOSED EXCHANGE FROM COUNT DE ROCHEMBEAU;FOR LT M BRIFFAULD OF
CONT	COL ARMAND'S CORPS
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WILLIAMSBURG
PAGE	4507
IDCODE	S1547
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5399 (2)
IDCODE	S1547
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAROLE 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7505 (2)
IDCODE	S1547
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/06/25 TO 1781/08/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S CO
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10264 (1)
IDCODE	S1547
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1780/10/25 TO 1780/12/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S CO
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10253 (1)
IDCODE	S1547
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR RHODE ISLAND ON 1783/06/10
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CYNTHIA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (33)
IDCODE	S1545
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR RHODE ISLAND ON 1783/06/07
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CYNTHIA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (30)
IDCODE	S1545
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/08/25 TO 1781/10/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S CO
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10272 (1)
IDCODE	S1547
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/02/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JENKINSON TO CLINTON;PROMOTED TO MAJ;IN 79TH IN JAMAICA?;
CONT	1777/12/31?
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1745 (1)
IDCODE	S1546
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/12/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO BARRINGTON?;HIS PROMOTION FROM CAPT WHILE IN ENGLAND
CONT	LEAVES A VACANCY IN HIS REGT
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1618
IDCODE	S1546
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PREFFERD INTO THE 79TH? LIVERPOOL REGT;SO HIS "TROOP" IN THE 17TH IS
CONT	VACANT
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1292
IDCODE	S1546
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1778/01/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER ON THE CORP OF LIVERPOOL RAISING A REGT;TO RETURN TO ENGLAND
CONT	AND BECOME A MAJ IN THE NEW REGT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	862
IDCODE	S1546
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1776/12/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM COR IN THE 16TH
CONT	
RANK	HON?
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	791
IDCODE	S1546
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEMINGLY TO BE PROMOTED TO COMMAND OF A TROOP IN THE 17TH (D)
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	211
IDCODE	S1546
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANLEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/06/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING POSSIBLE PROMOTION
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	206 (2)
IDCODE	S1546
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANNINGS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/11/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6306 (4)
IDCODE	S1548
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANNUS
GIVENNAME	EPHRAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS OF ADDITIONAL COYS REMAINING IN GREAT BRITAIN
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10214 (1)
IDCODE	S1549
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANSBURY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN MEMORIAL OF SAMUEL BURLING;"NOW ILL IN NJ";TAKES PLACE
CONT	IN PHILADELPHIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10195 (2)
IDCODE	S1551
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANSBURY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/04/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPOSES SUPPLYING MILITARY CHEST AT LANCASTER, PA? WITH ANY SUM
CONT	REQUIRED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4385
IDCODE	S1500
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANSBURY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PHILADELPHIA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/01/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR SUPPORT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10055 (2)
IDCODE	S1551
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANSBURY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILADELPHIA
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES GRANTED TO THOSE REQUIRING SUPPPORT;HAD TO LEAVE PROPERTY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10416 (2)
IDCODE	S1551
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANSBURY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILADELPHIA
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDATION OF BY CARLETON;EXILED FROM PS;ANXIOUS TO GO TO NS;
CONT	HAS LARGE FAMILY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8673
IDCODE	S1551
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANSBURY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILADELPHIA
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING RECOMMENDATION TO GOV OF NS AND CONTINUATION OF ALLOWANCE;
CONT	LOSS OF PROPERTY IN PA;TO SEEK ASYLUM IN NS;HAS LARGE FAMILY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8654
IDCODE	S1551
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANSBURY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PHILADELPHIA
ORIGIN3	ENGLAND
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LONDON
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION OF
DATE	1783/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARREST AND IMPRISONMENT IN PA;CHARGED WITH ILLICIT TRADE WITH BRITS;
CONT	ALLOWED TO MOVE FAMILY TO NYC;WENT TO NJ;ARRESTED AGAIN;SENT BACK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8391
IDCODE	S1551
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANSBURY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PHILADELPHIA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECIEVING AN ALLOWANCE FOR HIS SUPPORT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	14 (2)
IDCODE	S1551
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANSBURY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7259 (1)
IDCODE	S1551
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANSBURY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PHILADELPHIA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10080 (3)
IDCODE	S1551
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANSBURY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPENSATION FOR SECRET SERVICES;1782/05/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	SECRET SERVICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5388
IDCODE	S1551
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANSBURY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1778/02/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROCLAMATION AS TO DONATIONS FOR THE RELIEF OF THE POOR IN PA;
CONT	AUTHORISED TO RECIEVE DONATIONS FROM CHESNUT WARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	939 (3)
IDCODE	S1551
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANSBURY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10344 (2)
IDCODE	S1551
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANSBURY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPENSATION FOR SECRET SERVICES;1782/05/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	SECRET SERVICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5512
IDCODE	S1551
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANSBURY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPENSATION FOR SECRET SERVICES;1782/05/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	SECRET SERVICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6540
IDCODE	S1551
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANSBURY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCE FOR HIS SERVICES;1782/05/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	SECRET SERVICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10006 (2)
IDCODE	S1551
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANSBURY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCE FOR HIS SERVICES;1782/05/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	SECRET SERVICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10033 (27)
IDCODE	S1551
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANSBURY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCE FOR HIS SERVICES;1782/05/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	SECRET SERVICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971 (35)
IDCODE	S1551
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANSBURY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/07/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATE FOR ALLOWANCE;REFUGEE IN CITY;COMPENSATION FOR HIS
CONT	SECRET SERVICES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5157
IDCODE	S1551
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANSBURY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10345 (1)
IDCODE	S1551
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANSBURY
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEE;RETURN OF CANDLES AND FUEL;2 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (24)
IDCODE	S1551
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANTON
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	SUFFOLK CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF SUFFOLK CO, LI;WITH 4 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (7)
IDCODE	S1552
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANTON
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (2)
IDCODE	S1553
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANTON
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/04/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO PETITION OF JOHN ALLIN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4445 (1)
IDCODE	S1554
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANTON
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF HOSPITAL VOUCHERS;CARPENTRY WORK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6487 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1555
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANTON
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/03/25 TO 1783/06/24;ABSTRACT OF HOSPITAL VOUCHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8138 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1555
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANTON
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/03/24;ABSTRACT OF HOSPITAL VOUCHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7203 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1555
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANTON
GIVENNAME	GILES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CHADS LIST BM GEN DEPT;EMPLOYEED IN BRINGING WOOD FOR THE USE OF HM
CONT	GARRISON AT NY;101 TONS;6 MEN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"GENEROUS FRIEND" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3696 (4)
IDCODE	S1556
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANTON
GIVENNAME	JACK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;HAY MAGAZINE, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (1)
IDCODE	S1557
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (14)
IDCODE	S1560
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF VESSELS EMPLOYED IN BM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HAPPY COUPLE" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LLOYD'S NECK
PAGE	9930 (1)
IDCODE	S1561
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	S1560
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF MASTERS AND CREW UNDER TRUCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	"EXCHANGE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5059 (2)
IDCODE	S1558
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF MASTERS AND CREW UNDER TRUCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	"EXCHANGE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5051
IDCODE	S1558
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1782/12/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DELIVERED RECORDS OF NEW PORT, RI FROM MAJ MACKENZIE TO THOMAS
CONT	FREEBODY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6354 (1)
IDCODE	S1559
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/11/01 TO 1783/11/15;FROM JAMAICA ON 1783/11/06
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FAVOURITE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9627 (5)
IDCODE	S1561
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN SR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CHADS LIST BM GEN DEPT;74 TONS, 4 MEN;EMPLOYED IN BRINGING WOOD FOR
CONT	THE USE OF HM GARRISON AT NY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HAPPY COUPLE" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3696 (4)
IDCODE	S1561
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANTON
GIVENNAME	LATHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	S1562
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANTON
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITION OF;REGARDING THE DEATH OF MARY TATE, A SINGLE WOMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	9417 (4)
IDCODE	S1564
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1782/12/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECORDS OF NEW PORT, RI TO BE DELIVERED BY HIM TO THOMAS FREEBODY;
CONT	LATER DELIVERED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6354
IDCODE	S1563
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STANTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1782/12/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECORDS OF NEW PORT, RI TO BE DELIVERED BY HIM TO THOMAS FREEBODY;
CONT	LATER DELIVERED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6413
IDCODE	S1563
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON;REGARDING POSITION OF ADJ GEN
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4416
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARRIED DISPATCHES FROM CARLETON TO WASHINGTON
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	AMERICAN HQ
PAGE	7377 (1)
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING TRIP TO PA TO BRING BACK GERMAN PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7548 (3)
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING TRIP TO PA TO BRING BACK GERMAN PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7595 (2)
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAPERS SENT TO LT COL DRUMMOND;MENTION MADE OF A PAPER
CONT	DETAILING STAPLETON'S EXPENSES
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8589
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARRIES DISPATCHES FROM LT COL JAMES MONCRIEF TO CLINTON
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9955 (1)
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/04/28?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SENT TO 54TH FROM BL ON 1783/04/25
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7580
IDCODE	S1567
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/23 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7266
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN MEMO;APPOINTED ENS IN 54TH 1783/04/22?;REMAINED WITH
CONT	THAT REGT EVER SINCE;REQUESTS BACK PAY
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9732
IDCODE	S1567
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/04/28?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SENT TO 54TH ON 1783/04/25
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7580
IDCODE	S1567
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/08/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DELIVERS LETTER FROM CLINTON TO CORNWALLIS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3659 (1)
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1781/12/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN DEPOSITION OF HANNAH WATSON AGAINST COL ROGER MORRIS;
CONT	RECOMMENDED AS CHARACTER WITNESS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9941 (1)
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1781/09/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NEWSPAPER REPORT;EXPEDITION AGAINST NEW LONDON;COMPLIMENTED FOR
CONT	CONDUCT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10270 (1)
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (62)
IDCODE	S1565
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/10/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED ACTING ASST DEPUTY ADJ GENERAL
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (43)
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/01/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HAS DELIVERED SEVERAL LETTERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP NEAR CHARLESTON
PAGE	4085 (1)
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/06/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AMHERST TO CLINTON;HIS PROMOTION FROM COR APPROVED IF NONE OF THE
CONT	LIEUTENANTS WERE DISPOSED TO PURCHASE THAT COMMISSION
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3580 (1)
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30;ACCOUNT OF PAY DUE TO THE EXTRA
CONT	STAFF OFFICERS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9238
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/07/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ENCLOSING ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES INCURRED ON TRIP TO PHILADELPHIA WITH
CONT	GEN CLARKE;BEGS SOME CONSIDERATION
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8377
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/09/01?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTIONS LIST;SIGNED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8960
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTIONS LIST;SIGNED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9187
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30;ACCOUNT OF PAY DUE TO THE EXTRA
CONT	STAFF OFFICERS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8266
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	?1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR 17TH (D)
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9466
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/01/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO COL MORRIS;INSTRUCTIONS TO PROVIDE MARGARET DRAKE AND CHILDREN
CONT	WITH RATIONS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	3285 (3)
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS FOR COMMISSIONS;SIGNED BY HIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ADJ GEN OFFICE, NY
PAGE	9625
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (9)
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/09/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ENCLOSING A RETURN FOR FURNITURE AND UTENSIL MONEY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ADJ GEN'S OFFICE
PAGE	9109
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/06/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS REIMBURSEMENT FOR MONIES EXPENDED WHILE OBTAINING THE
CONT	RELEASE OF POW'S
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8243
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1783/03/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIPT FROM LT COL W S SMITH FOR 320 FRENCH CROWNS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	DOBB'S FERRY
PAGE	7142
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/05/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES WHILE ON DUTY WITH ALURED CLARK;1 SERVANT;2
CONT	HORSES
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7813
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF COMMISSIONS;SIGNED AS DEPY ADJ GEN
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9378
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF COMMISSIONS;SIGNED AS DEPY ADJ GEN
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9748
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF COMMISSIONS;SIGNED AS DEPY ADJ GEN
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9587
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF COMMISSIONS;SIGNED AS DEPY ADJ GEN
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	ADJ GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8339
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/04/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF COMMISSIONS;SIGNED AS DEPY ADJ GEN
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY ADJ GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7407
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO COL MORRIS;MRS STAPLEDEN TO RECIEVE RATIONS AS A REFUGEE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEPY ADJ GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3692
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1781/09/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF ATTACK ON NEW LONDON, CT?;ACTED AS MAJ OF BRIGADE;TOOK
CONT	TOOK PART IN ATTACK ON FORT TRUMBALL;SIGNED KILLED & WOUNDED REPORT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10270 (2)
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/01/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL EXPLAINING PAST SERVICES;WISHES TO CONTINUE IN SERVICE IN
CONT	ANY SITUATION
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6834 (3)
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/05/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TROOPS SAILED FOR JAMAICA ON 1782/05/04
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4468 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENITONED)
DATE	1783/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ATTENDANCE ON ALURED CLARKE AT PHILADELPHIA;EVACUATION OF PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	7785 (2)
IDCODE	S1566
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	S
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9373
IDCODE	S1567
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6959 (2)
IDCODE	S1567
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7505 (2)
IDCODE	S1567
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7506 (3)
IDCODE	S1567
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5399 (2)
IDCODE	S1567
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6493 (3)
IDCODE	S1567
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPLETON
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5398 (2)
IDCODE	S1567
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAPP
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GAN-3
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (56)
IDCODE	S1568
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STARBUCK
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR NANTUCKET
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MANILLA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8455
IDCODE	S1569
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STARBUCK
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM PHILADELPHIA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MANILLA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8389
IDCODE	S1569
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STARCKLOFF
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-21A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	S1570
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STARK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROV FORCES IN NY;ABSENT;SICK ON LI
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10286 (1)
IDCODE	S1572
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STARK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF BEDDING AND FURNITURE IN THE POSESSION OF VARIOUS REGTS;
CONT	MAJ STARK'S CORPS IS INCLUDED
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	558A (3)
IDCODE	S1571
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STARK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/25 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7509 (3)
IDCODE	S1572
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STARK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (63)
IDCODE	S1572
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STARK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5970 (3)
IDCODE	S1572
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STARK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8154 (3)
IDCODE	S1572
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STARK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8817 (2)
IDCODE	S1572
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STARK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9445 (3)
IDCODE	S1572
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STARK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6962 (3)
IDCODE	S1572
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STARK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1781/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6496 (3)
IDCODE	S1572
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STARK
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8153 (3)
IDCODE	S1572
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STARK
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM QUEBEC ON 1783/08/11
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (54)
IDCODE	S1573
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STARK
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/04/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR QUEBEC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7459
IDCODE	S1573
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STARK
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TONKENS LIST QM GEN DEPT;DISPATCH BOAT;2 9 POUNDERS;4 3 POUNDERS;
CONT	2 "SWIVVILS"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MARIA" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3700 (1)
IDCODE	S1573
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STARK
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NEW HAMPSHIRE VOLUNTEERS
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	S1574
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STARKE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1782/09/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERMISSION FOR SHIP AND CREW TO GO TO TAPPAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MARIA" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5673
IDCODE	S1573
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STARKE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ARMED VESSELS IN QM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MARIA" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6661A
IDCODE	S1573
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STARKIE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (6)
IDCODE	S1575
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STARKINS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	BERMUDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF HOSPITALS
DATE	1783/09/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SICK;CAPT BROWN'S CO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9012 (5)
IDCODE	S1576
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STARKINS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (3)
IDCODE	S1577
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STARKINS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (4)
IDCODE	S1577
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STARR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF BROKEN PAY PERIODS;1781/01/17 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4853
IDCODE	S1578
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STARROP
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT FULTON'S TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (5)
IDCODE	S1579
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	START
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/09 TO 1782/10/24;DESERTED FROM CAPT JONES' COY ON
CONT	1782/10/09
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6501 (2,3)
IDCODE	S1580
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STATES
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	ALBANY PIER
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF HOUSE ON ALBANY PIER, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (2)
IDCODE	S1518
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STATES
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER, NS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 1
CONT	CHILD, 2 SERVANTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	POTTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (3)
IDCODE	S1582
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STATTEN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8952
IDCODE	S1583
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STATZER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1782/04/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS;RETURN OF PRISONERS IN THE PROVOST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4489
IDCODE	S1584
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAWELL
GIVENNAME	EUSTACE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (5,7)
IDCODE	S1585
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	INDIANA?
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	POST VINCENNES
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/03/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LERNOULT TO BOLTON;VINCENNES TAKEN BY REBELS UNDER COL CLARKE;NOW A
CONT	PRISONER, WITH MOST OF GARRISON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	DETROIT
PAGE	1881 (1)
IDCODE	S1586
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STAYMAIN
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER AND CARMAN
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	S1587
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEAD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/01/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GUARDS ORDERED TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	FG (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	387
IDCODE	S1590
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEAD
GIVENNAME	BAKER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF CIVIL BRANCH WHO BEG SOME
CONT	LAND IN NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (5)
IDCODE	S1588
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEAD
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS SACHEVERELL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/12/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO LT ON 1778/11/20
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1589
IDCODE	S1589
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEAD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/04/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED;TO RETURN TO BRITAIN
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	FG
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	487
IDCODE	S1590
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEADMAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (42)
IDCODE	S1591
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEADMAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1782/04/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS;RETURN OF PRISONERS IN THE PROVOST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4489
IDCODE	S1592
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEADY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/02/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO WASHINGTON;BOUND FOR CHARLOTTEVILLE, VA WITH SUPPLIES FOR
CONT	TROOPS OF CONVENTION
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LADY HOWE" (BRIG)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1736 (1)
IDCODE	S1593
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEADY
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/02/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO WASHINGTON;PASSPORTS REQUESTED FOR HIS SAFE CONVEYANCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LADY HOWE" (BRIG)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	1776
IDCODE	S1593
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEADY
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/03/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO GEN PHILLIPS;CARRYING FUNDS, STORES AND NECESSARIES FOR
CONT	TROOPS OF CONVENTION
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LADY HOWE" (BRIG)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1817 (1)
IDCODE	S1593
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEALE
GIVENNAME	JANE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	ORANGE CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/01/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLIAM BAYNARD TO COL ROGER MORRIS;RECOMMENDING HER FOR KING'S
CONT	BOUNTY;WIFE OF MATTHEW STEALE;HAS 3 SMALL CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3303
IDCODE	S1611
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEALE
GIVENNAME	MATTHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	ORANGE CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/01/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLIAM BAYARD TO COL ROGER MORRIS;DRIVEN FROM HIS HOME;UNFIT TO
CONT	LABOUR;HAS WIFE JANE STEALE AND 3 SMALL CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3303 (1)
IDCODE	S1594
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEARNS
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1775/12/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN HOWE'S ORDERLY BOOK 1775;IRISH MERCHANT;COY FORMED TO PROTECT
CONT	CITY
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	LIV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (144)
IDCODE	S1595
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEBBINS
GIVENNAME	JOSIAH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;RECOMMENDS
CONT	LOYALISTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (2,3)
IDCODE	S1596
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEDING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	?1778/01/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HESSIAN OFFICERS THAT ARE PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-8A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	864 (1,4)
IDCODE	S1597
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEDING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-8A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	S1597
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEDMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEE;RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (24)
IDCODE	S1598
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEDMAN
GIVENNAME	A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/05/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (3)
IDCODE	S1598
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEDMAN
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	STEADMAN
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;FUEL FOR 1
CONT	FIRE FROM BARRACK OFFICE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (7)
IDCODE	S1598
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEDMAN
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/11/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKS HELP TO GO TO ENGLAND;HAS FAMILY;SERVED AS A JUDGE IN PA;UNDER
CONT	SENTENCE OF DEATH IN PHILADELPHIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9681
IDCODE	S1598
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEDMAN
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/11/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKS HELP TO GO TO ENGLAND;HAS FAMILY;SERVED AS A JUDGE IN PA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9556
IDCODE	S1598
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEDMAN
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (5)
IDCODE	S1598
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEDMAN
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	S1598
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEDMAN
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (3)
IDCODE	S1598
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEDMAN
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	STEADMAN
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (14)
IDCODE	S1598
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEDMAN
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	STEADMAN
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4327 (2)
IDCODE	S1598
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEDMAN
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF CAPTURES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6666 (2)
IDCODE	S1599
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEDMAN
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF CAPTURES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6666 (3)
IDCODE	S1599
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEDMAN
GIVENNAME	DOVER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF ASSISTANTS AND ARTIFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WAGGONER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LLOYD'S NECK
PAGE	9929 (1)
IDCODE	S1600
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEED
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1783/08/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9444 (2)
IDCODE	S1602
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEED
GIVENNAME	DEBORAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (5)
IDCODE	S1601
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEED
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/25;ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR NCO'S
CONT	AND PRIVATE MEN RETURNED FROM CAPTIVITY
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8151
IDCODE	S1602
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;DEAD ON
CONT	DOCUMENT;HUSBAND OF JANE STEEL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (4)
IDCODE	S1603
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (1)
IDCODE	S1604
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (4)
IDCODE	S1604
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEMANDS FOR BAGGAGE LOSS TO BE MET UPON PROPER APPLICATION
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	WFRF?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2190 (2)
IDCODE	S1605
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LT COL STUARD'S COY, NY
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9121
IDCODE	S1606
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	S1607
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	S1608
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (13)
IDCODE	S1609
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO ESCAPED THE ENEMY AND ARE REASSIGNED REGTS;
CONT	DRAFTED FROM 21ST;CLAIMS 1780/01/25 TO 1782/11/06
RANK	
REGIMENT	22ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6884 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1610
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1783/02/23;ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID FOR SALARY AND
CONT	OTHER ITEMS;BALANCE OF 3 YEARS CLOTHING DUE HIM
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6593A (3)
IDCODE	S1610
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO HAVE COME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE
CONT	RE-ASSIGNED REGIMENTS;DRAFTED FROM 21ST
RANK	
REGIMENT	22ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6913A (1)
IDCODE	S1610
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO HAVE COME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE
CONT	RE-ASSIGNED REGIMENTS;DRAFTED FROM 21ST
RANK	
REGIMENT	22ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6876 (4)
IDCODE	S1610
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL
GIVENNAME	JANE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (8)
IDCODE	S1611
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL
GIVENNAME	JANE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S1611
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL
GIVENNAME	JANE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (5)
IDCODE	S1611
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL
GIVENNAME	JANE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (4)
IDCODE	S1611
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL
GIVENNAME	JANE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;HAS 2
CONT	CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (4)
IDCODE	S1611
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	WEST WARD, NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NEAR GREENWICH;INQUEST INTO DEATH OF CAPT STEPHEN COOKE OF 37TH;HELD
CONT	IN HIS HOUSE;SERVED AS A JUROR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7634
IDCODE	S1613
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	WEST WARD, NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NEAR GREENWICH;INQUEST INTO DEATH OF CAPT STEPHEN COOKE OF 37TH;HELD
CONT	IN HIS HOUSE;SERVED AS A JUROR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7818
IDCODE	S1613
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/10/24 TO 1783/06/25;HM HOSPITAL, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9434
IDCODE	S1615
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HM HOSPITAL, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7202
IDCODE	S1615
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/10/25 TO 1783/12/24;HM HOSPITAL, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9696
IDCODE	S1615
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GEN HOSPITAL STAFF, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8746 (2)
IDCODE	S1615
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HM HOSPITAL, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8133
IDCODE	S1615
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GEN HOSPITAL STAFF, NY;ARRIVED FROM CHARLESTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6759 (2)
IDCODE	S1615
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/06/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GEN HOSPITAL STAFF, NY;ARRIVED FROM CHARLESTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4715 (3)
IDCODE	S1615
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HM HOSPITAL, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8134D
IDCODE	S1615
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEL?
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE PROVOST 1783/08/18;CONFINED 1783/08/14 FOR SENDING AWAY
CONT	A FREE NEGRO WITHOUT AUTHORITY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10420 (36)
IDCODE	S1614
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEELE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	BRUNSWICK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PERSONS THAT CAME TO NY AND APPEARED AT COMMANDANT'S
CONT	OFFICE;CAME TO SEE HER FRIENDS;KNOWN TO MR VANDAM, 5 CROWN ST, NYC
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	10370 (2)
IDCODE	S1611
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEELE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST FOR FORMER CONVENTION ARMY TROOPS;DRAFTED FROM THE 21ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	22ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9087 (1)
IDCODE	S1610
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEELE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7254 (3)
IDCODE	S1612
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEENBERGH
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/04/25 TO 1782/06/24;TAKEN PRISONER AND RETURNED
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4863 (2)
IDCODE	S1617
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEENBURG
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, ENG, STATEN ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	S1616
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEENBURGH
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;PAY FOR NCO'S
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NYV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8171 (2)
IDCODE	S1617
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEEPLES
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;ENLISTED 1782/11/01
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6967 (2)
IDCODE	S1618
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEGARD
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	S1619
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEGIHAVER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	STACHAPHER
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	S1620
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEHLEPPER
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITIONS FROM INQUIRY ABOUT HESSIANS SERVING ON REBEL SHIP "SOUTH
CONT	CAROLINA" IN 1782;AGE 28;7 YEARS SERVICE
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GHH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6705 (13)
IDCODE	S1621
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEIGHT
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (12)
IDCODE	S1622
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEIGLER
GIVENNAME	NICKOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN PRISONERS TAKEN BY SPANISH;1780/06/25 TO 1782/06/24;
CONT	DESERTED 1780/07/11
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (2)
IDCODE	S1835
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/03/27
SEEALSO	DE STEIN
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS TAKEN AT SEA ON 1779/09 AND EXCHANGED 1780/12
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7231 (1)
IDCODE	S1624
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	DE STEIN
SUBJECT	CLAIMS OF HESSIAN OFFICERS' LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7089 (3)
IDCODE	S1624
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	DE STEIN
SUBJECT	CLAIMS OF HESSIAN OFFICERS' LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7090 (1)
IDCODE	S1624
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEIN
GIVENNAME	DIETRICH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS;SICK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-12
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLATBUSH
PAGE	7121 (4)
IDCODE	S1623
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEIN
GIVENNAME	FRIEDRICH GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN ON TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE STEIN
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	S1642
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEIN
GIVENNAME	MORITZ
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE STEIN
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-18B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (63)
IDCODE	S1625
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEINBRECHER
GIVENNAME	WILHELM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/03/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR;REPORTED TO GEN LOSBERG
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MOUNT HOPE
PAGE	7174 (4)
IDCODE	S1626
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEING
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DEFICIENCIES;MISSING CLOTHING
CONT	
RANK	DRUMMER
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7865 (2)
IDCODE	S1627
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEINMEITZ
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC UP THE CHESAPEAKE;WITH THE GAN-4B;WITH 2
CONT	HORSES 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	GAN-4B (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3791 (2)
IDCODE	S1839
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEINMETZ
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC WITH THE SOUTHERN ARMY;WITH THE GAN-4B;WITH 4
CONT	HORSES 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	GAN-4B (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3726 (2)
IDCODE	S1839
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEINMEYER
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR;EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PEJANO
REGIMENT	GWA-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (5)
IDCODE	S1628
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEIZENSTEIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	VON STEIZENSTEIN
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	GAN-4B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (56)
IDCODE	S1629
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM MARYLAND ON 1783/06/09
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LORD HOWE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (32)
IDCODE	S1613
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STELLE
GIVENNAME	E
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS OF OFFICERS FOR LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7089 (1)
IDCODE	S1630
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STELLE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7516 (3)
IDCODE	S1630
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STELLE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8164 (3)
IDCODE	S1630
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STELLE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6969 (3)
IDCODE	S1630
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STELLE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (59)
IDCODE	S1630
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STELLE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9450 (3)
IDCODE	S1630
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STELWAGON
GIVENNAME	VALENTINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMTION
DATE	1778/02/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROCLAMATION AS TO DONATIONS FOR THE RELIEF OF THE POOR IN PA;
CONT	AUTHORISED TO RECIEVE DONATIONS FROM MULBERRY WARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	939 (3)
IDCODE	S1632
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STENDORF
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-6A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (51)
IDCODE	S1633
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STENDORF
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	?1778/01/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN OFFICERS THAT ARE PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-14
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	864 (1,4)
IDCODE	S1634
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STENDORF
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-14
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	S1634
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STENNEX
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF ARTIFICERS, BROOKLYN, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	3735 (8)
IDCODE	S1635
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STENYX
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR REPAIRING WHEELS;COULD BE NEGRO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3042 (2)
IDCODE	S1636
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHEN
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/05/04 TO 1782/06/30;PAID AS ATTORNEY TO LT GOV OF
CONT	NIAGARA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ATTORNEY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10310 (3)
IDCODE	S1643
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHEN
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ATTORNEY TO SINNOT PIERCE, LT GOV OF NIAGARA;COMMENCING 1782/05/04
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ATTORNEY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10305 (3)
IDCODE	S1643
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHEN
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/05/04 TO 1782/06/30;PAID AS ATTORNEY TO LT GOV OF
CONT	NIAGARA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ATTORNEY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10305 (3)
IDCODE	S1643
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/01/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GUARDS ORDERED TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	FG (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	387
IDCODE	S1644
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/10/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS TAKEN IN "EAGLE" (PACKET)
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	FG?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2371
IDCODE	S1644
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/10/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF EXCHANGED PRISONERS RETURNING TO ENGLAND;WAS PRISONER ON
CONT	"HARIOT" (PACKET);CAPTURED BY AMERIAN "VENGEANCE" (BRIG)
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CORUNNA
PAGE	1427 (4)
IDCODE	S1644
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING APPOINTMENTS OF COMMISSIONERS TO EXCHANGE PRISONERS;TO BE
CONT	A COMMISSIONER
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	FG (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	972 (1,3)
IDCODE	S1644
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/02/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS OF THE BRIGADE OF GUARDS;TO BE RELIEVED
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	FG (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	965
IDCODE	S1644
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAE NOT RECIEVED COMMISSIONS;FATHER OF ENS
CONT	THOMAS BOONE STEPHENS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STOREKEEPER OF ORDNANCE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9160
IDCODE	S1643
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKING FOR CONTINUANCE OF BACK PAY FROM 1782/05/03 TO 1783/03/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STOREKEEPER TO ORDNANCE AT NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10068 (1)
IDCODE	S1643
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/08/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUST TO HAVE THE RENT OF A HOUSE SETTLED;WITH MR YATES;REPRESENTS
CONT	THE OWNERS OF THE HOUSE WHERE GOV WILLIAM FRANKLIN RESIDED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5252
IDCODE	S1643
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	ENGLAND
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING RELIEF;TAKEN PRISONER;ESCAPED;JOINED 7TH;PLANS TO LIVE
CONT	AMONG LOYALISTS IN NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	62ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10166
IDCODE	S1638
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	HACKENSACK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 1 WOMAN AND
CONT	1 SERVANT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (1)
IDCODE	S1640
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	S1639
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO CAME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE REASSIGNED
CONT	REGTS;DRAFTED FROM THE 24TH
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6876 (6)
IDCODE	S1641
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO ESCAPED FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE REASSIGNED
CONT	REGTS;DRAFTED FROM THE 24TH
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6884 (29)
IDCODE	S1641
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM LONDON;CARRYING MERCHANDISE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FRIENDSHIP"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8349
IDCODE	S1642
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR PENOBSCOT ON 1783/08/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FRIENDSHIP"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (52)
IDCODE	S1642
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF CIVIL BRANCH WHO BEG SOME
CONT	LAND IN NS;HAS 6 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STOREKEEPER AND PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (3)
IDCODE	S1643
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/08/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING CONDITION OF STORES RECIEVED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STOREKEEPER OF ORDNANCE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8667
IDCODE	S1643
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/05 TO 1783/03
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7284 (1)
IDCODE	S1643
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BEING PAID 4 YEARS RENT FOR A HOUSE RECENTLY OCCUPIED BY GOV
CONT	FRANKLIN;1778/11/01 TO 1782/10/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6450
IDCODE	S1643
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BEING PAID 4 YEARS RENT FOR A HOUSE RECENTLY OCCUPIED BY GOV
CONT	FRANKLIN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6609
IDCODE	S1643
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31;RENTAL PAYMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6610A (49,50)
IDCODE	S1643
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPENSATION FOR RENT OF A HOUSE BETWEEN 1778 AND 1782
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (55)
IDCODE	S1643
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NIAGARA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1779/04/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROCLAMATION BY PIERCE SINNOTT LT GOV OF NIAGARA;APPOINTING STEHPENS
CONT	AS HIS ATTORNEY
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STOREKEEPER OF ORDNANCE AT NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1949
IDCODE	S1643
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	NS?
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNATURES OF PERSONS EMPLOYED IN THE CIVIL DEPTS OF ARMY WISHING
CONT	FOR AID IN SETTLING IN NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STOREKEEPER AND PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9755 (2)
IDCODE	S1643
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM;ORDANCE, CIVIL BRANCH
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (11)
IDCODE	S1643
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	HUMPHREY?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENIONED)
DATE	1779/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;CARRIED DISPATCHES TO GERMAIN
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	FG (3RD?)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1981 (1)
IDCODE	S1644
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	HUMPHREY?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENIONED)
DATE	1778/11/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BARRINGTON TO CLINTON;HAS LEAVE TO RETURN TO ENGLAND IF SITUATION
CONT	WILL PERMIT
RANK	LT? COL
REGIMENT	FG (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1581
IDCODE	S1644
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	HUMPHRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1778/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPRESSING OBJECTIONS TO TREATY NEGOCIATIONS;SARATOGA CONVENTION?
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW TOWN
PAGE	1085
IDCODE	S1644
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	HUMPHRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10436 (11)
IDCODE	S1644
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	HUMPHRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/04/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO HOWE;REGARDING NEGOCIATIONS BETWEEN BRITISH AND AMERICAN
CONT	COMMISSIONS;SARATOGA CONVENTION?;TALKS BROKEN OFF
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMISSIONER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW TOWN
PAGE	1086
IDCODE	S1644
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	HUMPHRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1777/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS PROMOTED BY BREVET;PROMOTED TO COL
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	FG (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	653 (1)
IDCODE	S1644
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	HUMPHRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/04/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO HOWE;REGARDING NEGOCIATIONS BETWEEN BRITISH AND AMERICAN
CONT	COMMISSIONS;SARATOGA CONVENTION?;TALKS BROKEN OFF
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMISSIONER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW TOWN
PAGE	1084
IDCODE	S1644
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	HUMPHRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1778/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTING HIM COMMISSIONER FOR THE EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	FG?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	984
IDCODE	S1644
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	HUMPHRY?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOWE TO GERMAIN;NOMINATED AS COMMISSIONER FOR THE EXCHANGE OF
CONT	PRISONERS
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	FG
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	986 (3,4)
IDCODE	S1644
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	S1645
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/24 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1783/07/16
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9448 (2)
IDCODE	S1646
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	LAURENCE R
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF CIVIL BRANCH OF ROYAL ARTILLERY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CONDUCTOR OF STORES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4607
IDCODE	S1647
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	LAURENCE R
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF CIVIL BRANCH WHO BEG SOME
CONT	LAND IN NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CONDUCTOR OF STORE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (2)
IDCODE	S1647
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PILOTS THAT ARE IN CONSTANT PAY;STATIONED AT CHESAPEAKE BAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6230 (2)
IDCODE	S1648
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (1,10)
IDCODE	S1649
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6306 (3)
IDCODE	S1649
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INCLUDED ON LIST OF BILLS DRAWN FOR USE OF THE GARRISON AT ST
CONT	AUGUSTINE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8633
IDCODE	S1650
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	S
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	S1651
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	SHABOL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	SUFFOLK CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF SUFFOLK CO, LI;WITH 2 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (6)
IDCODE	S1652
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	SHADRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;FOR A DETACHMENT OF REGT ATTACHED TO
CONT	DB (2ND)
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	SCR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8830 (2)
IDCODE	S1653
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	T
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8825 (2)
IDCODE	S1654
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	T
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6504 (2)
IDCODE	S1654
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	T
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8175 (2)
IDCODE	S1654
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	T
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6972 (2)
IDCODE	S1654
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	T
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9455 (2)
IDCODE	S1654
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	T
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7519 (2)
IDCODE	S1654
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED AS LAND AGENT FOR LOYALISTS WISHING TO GO TO ABACO
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8237 (2)
IDCODE	S1654
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/10/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPROVED TO SERVE AS OFFICER IN REGT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PL (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, GERMAN TOWN
PAGE	703
IDCODE	S1654
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECIEVED COMMISSIONS;SON OF MR
CONT	STEPHENS, ORDNANCE STORE KEEPER;DATE OF APPOINTMENT 1783/09/01
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9211
IDCODE	S1655
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECIEVED COMMISSIONS;SON OF MR
CONT	STEPHENS, ORDNANCE STORE KEEPER;DATE OF APPOINTMENT 1783/09/01
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9160 (1)
IDCODE	S1655
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM AND ON BEHALF OF LOYALISTS ABOUT TO SETTLE IN ABACO, BAHAMAS?;
CONT	REQUESTS AID;INCLUDES DESCRIPTION AND MAP OF ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8227
IDCODE	A1654
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ISLAND OF ABBACO;RETURN OF COMPANIES OF LOYALISTS;WITH A CO OF 941
CONT	PEOPLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9728 (5)
IDCODE	S1654
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROPOSAL
DATE	1777/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPOSAL TO FORM NEW COPRS;UNITING PL AND ML VOLUNTEERS;TO BE IN
CONT	LIGHT INFANTRY CO
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PL?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2501 (2)
IDCODE	S1654
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (63)
IDCODE	S1654
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR 1 HORSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3046 (1)
IDCODE	S1654
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6839 (1)
IDCODE	S1654
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (7)
IDCODE	S1654
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	WALTER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/05/09
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (7)
IDCODE	S1683
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT FULTON'S TROOPS;PRESENTED TO NAVY 1781/12/10
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (7)
IDCODE	S1656
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NAMES OF PRIVATES AND NCO'S RETURNING FROM PRISON
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	SCR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4873 (2)
IDCODE	S1686
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;PAY LIST FOR RETURNED PRISONERS;
CONT	SERVED WITH DB (2ND)
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	SCR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8182 (2)
IDCODE	S1686
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF BROKEN PAY PERIODS 1781/10/24 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4853
IDCODE	S1684
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS HORSE WAS STOLEN
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (44,47,49,51,53)
IDCODE	S1703
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONIES ISSUED HIM BY MAJ FERGUSON ON 1780/05/08;12
CONT	GUINEAS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3706
IDCODE	S1685
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	VA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780?/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NEWSPAPER CUTTING ANNOUNCING SALE ON ESCHEATED PROPERTY IN VA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3289
IDCODE	S1688
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8178 (3)
IDCODE	S1692
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6505 (3)
IDCODE	S1692
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6974 (3)
IDCODE	S1692
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5974 (3)
IDCODE	S1692
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7521 (3)
IDCODE	S1692
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (58)
IDCODE	S1692
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/08?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKING ASSISTANCE;LOST BAGGAGE;WOUNDED;HAS WIFE AND FAMILY;LEFT VA
CONT	IN 1776;UNDER ORDERS TO EMBARK;OWNING SEVERAL DEBTS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8939
IDCODE	S1692
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE MADE MAJ IN THE ARMY 1780/11/10
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (89)
IDCODE	S1697
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE PROMOTED FROM CAPT 1780/11/10
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3172 (2)
IDCODE	S1697
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5397 (2)
IDCODE	S1703
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/10/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING TO STAY IN NY UNTIL NEXT MAY;HIS FAMILY AFFLICTED WITH
CONT	FEVER AND TERRIFIED OF THE SEA
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9404
IDCODE	S1703
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT?
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6492 (2)
IDCODE	S1703
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LT COL ALLEN STUARD'S CO;EMPLOYED IN NY
CONT	
RANK	LT?
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9121
IDCODE	S1703
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6958 (1)
IDCODE	S1703
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8147
IDCODE	S1703
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/02/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7504
IDCODE	S1703
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	WEST FL
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/10/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JOHN ROBINSON TO GOV PETER CHESTER;SUPPLIES PROVISIONS FOR 3000 MEN
CONT	IN WEST FL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	9846 (1)
IDCODE	S1702
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1779/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMBER OF COUNCIL DECIDING WHETHER MARTIAL LAW SHOULD BE DECLARED IN
CONT	WEST FL;VOTED AGAINST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2283
IDCODE	S1702
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1779/06/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COURTY OF ENQUIRY;TESTIFIED EXPENSES IN CONTINGENCY ACCOUNT WERE
CONT	MODERATE
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENT FOR CONTRACTORS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2073 (1)
IDCODE	S1698
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5967 (2)
IDCODE	S1703
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;WITH 36 MEN;3 1/2 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (12)
IDCODE	S1703
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (59)
IDCODE	S1709
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPHENSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, MAJ UPHAM'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (3)
IDCODE	S1711
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPNEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF EMPLOYEES IN QM GEN, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (2)
IDCODE	S1712
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPNEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF EMPLOYEES, QM GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (3)
IDCODE	S1712
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPPLE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SALT;MEASURED AND DELIVERED BY HIS ORDER TO VARIOUS
CONT	PEOPLE;1778 TO 1780
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3623 (1)
IDCODE	S1713
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPPLE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1781/07/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS REPORT ON VARIOUS MEMORIALS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3624 (1,2,4)
IDCODE	S1713
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEPPLE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/05/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HUGH WALLACE TO LIVERPOOL MERCHANTS;REGARDING SHIPMENT OF SALT
CONT	RECIEVED BY HIM;LEFT NY AND NO ACCOUNT OF SALT TRANSACTION
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3503
IDCODE	S1713
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/03/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDS SGTS CAMERON, DONALD CAMERON AND ALEXANDER MCKENZIE FOR
CONT	BRAVERY AND SERVICE
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10223 (1)
IDCODE	S1869
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/07/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM COL
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2879 (3)
IDCODE	S1869
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS HORSES AND WAGGONS FURNISHED FOR OFFICERS;
CONT	1781/01/01 TO 1781/03/31;HAS 1 DRIVER, 2 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9907 (1)
IDCODE	S1869
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING MILITARY EXPEDITIONS IN NJ IN 1777-1778
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9255 (1)
IDCODE	S1869
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VOLUNTEERS;STATIONED IN NY
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10353 (1)
IDCODE	S1871
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (2)
IDCODE	S1714
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED BY LT COL JAMES CHALMERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	ML?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LI
PAGE	7784
IDCODE	S1870
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS;1783/07/17
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8966
IDCODE	S1870
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6501 (4)
IDCODE	S1870
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/24 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9448 (3)
IDCODE	S1870
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/24 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8162 (3)
IDCODE	S1870
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/24 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8161 (3)
IDCODE	S1870
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MD
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING A PROMOTION;TELLS OF HIS SERVICE
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10112
IDCODE	S1870
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (7)
IDCODE	S1715
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/24 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9448 (3)
IDCODE	S1870
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO CAPT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8820 (3)
IDCODE	S1870
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY FOR REGT
CONT	
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10418
IDCODE	S1869
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF BRITISH REGTS;ABSENT IN BRITAIN
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	10403 (1)
IDCODE	S1869
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO MAJ GEN;EFFECTIVE 1782/11/20
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6337 (2)
IDCODE	S1869
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TOWNSHEND TO CARLETON;THE 2 BATTS OF THE 71ST FORMED INTO 2 REGTS;1
CONT	BATT TO BE 71ST REGT;2ND BATT TO BE 2ND 71ST;EARL OF BALCARRAS CMDR
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4519 (1)
IDCODE	S1869
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/24 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9448 (3)
IDCODE	S1871
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6501 (4)
IDCODE	S1871
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/24 TO 1783/06/24;PROMOTED FROM ENS 1783/03/12
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8161 (1,3)
IDCODE	S1871
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8820 (3)
IDCODE	S1871
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HAS NOT RECIEVED COMMISSION;APPOINTED 1783/03/12
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7157
IDCODE	S1871
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANTS FOR SUBSISTENCE PREPARED TO BE SIGNED
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5890 (1)
IDCODE	S1871
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5510
IDCODE	S1871
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERLING
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/24 TO 1783/06/24;PROMOTED FROM ENS 1783/03/12
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8162 (2,3)
IDCODE	S1871
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-9B
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (51)
IDCODE	S1657
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERN
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DOING DUTY WITH NYV;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;ACCOUNT OF
CONT	MONIES PAID TO PTES WHEN PRISONERS OF WAR
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NCIC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8172 (2)
IDCODE	S1658
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERNES
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF CIVIL BRANCH OF ROYAL ARTILLERY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK OF STORES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4607
IDCODE	S1659
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERNS
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF EMPLOYEES, QM GEN, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CONDUCTOR
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	S1716
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERNS
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF EMPLOYEES, QM GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CONDUCTOR
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (3)
IDCODE	S1716
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STERRIT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	S1717
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEUBEN
GIVENNAME	I H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/07/11;AIDE DE CAMP TO GEN HACKENBURY;
CONT	MUSTERED ON 1783/07/11
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-20B
OCCUPATION	AIDE-DE-CAMP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WESTBURY
PAGE	8397 (7)
IDCODE	S1661
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEUBER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-21A
OCCUPATION	JUDGE ADVOCATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	S1660
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEUBER
GIVENNAME	RUDOLPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/07/11;MUSTER FOREIGN TROOPS;WITH GHC-21B;
CONT	MUSTERED ON 1783/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	AUDITOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	8397 (8)
IDCODE	S1662
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEUBER
GIVENNAME	RUDOLPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS;WITH THE GHC-21B
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	AUDITOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA LI?
PAGE	7121 (6)
IDCODE	S1662
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVEN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	S1673
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	#77 WILLIAM ST, NYC;LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (3)
IDCODE	S1664
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LORD ORFORD TO CARLETON;RECOMMENDATION
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NORWICH
PAGE	4514 (1)
IDCODE	S1680
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1777/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHIPS CARRYING OATS TO AMERICA;TO LOAD AT PLYMOUTH
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CHARLOTTE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	682 (2)
IDCODE	S1663
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENS
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1780/01/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO TRYON;FOR RATIONS AND BILLET FOR FAMILY;WIFE SICK WITH CANCER;
CONT	CERTIFIED BY PHILLIP KIRCHMEYER, SURGEON;CONSTABLE IN NY 1772-1774
RANK	
REGIMENT	QR (FORMERLY)
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FANNE" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2540 (1-4)
IDCODE	S1665
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENS
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF ROOSEVELT ST, NY;LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (19)
IDCODE	S1666
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENS
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	#6 ROSEVELT ST, NYC;LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (10)
IDCODE	S1666
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENS
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM CAPT IN THE FG (2ND)
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1176
IDCODE	S1667
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENS
GIVENNAME	ENOS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	WV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (16)
IDCODE	S1669
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENS
GIVENNAME	ENOS
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	MASSACHSETS BAY
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9730
IDCODE	S1670
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENS
GIVENNAME	ENOS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASED WOOD FROM BM GEN DEPT, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (8)
IDCODE	S1668
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENS
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1781/02/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILL OF LADING FOR GOODS DESTINED FOR NY;TO BE RECIEVED BY HIM
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ORDNANCE STOREKEEPER IN NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3351 (2)
IDCODE	S1671
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENS
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1782/03/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INVIOCE OF GOODS ON BOARD "LADY AMHERST";BOUND FOR NY
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ORDNANCE STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4248 (1)
IDCODE	S1671
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENS
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1781/04/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILL OF LADING FOR GOODS DESTINED FOR NY;TO BE RECIEVED BY HIM
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ORDNANCE STOREKEEPER IN NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3350 (2)
IDCODE	S1671
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENS
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9445 (2)
IDCODE	S1672
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGEES RECIEVING RATIONS;1 WOMAN, 1 CHILD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (3)
IDCODE	S1675
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1783/03/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF MEMORIALS SENT TO THE BOARD OF POLICE;CLAIMS A HOUSE AND
CONT	BACK RENTS;HOUSE OCCUPIED AS SECY'S OFFICE FOR HEADQUARTERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	POLICE OFFICE, NY
PAGE	10363 (1)
IDCODE	S1678
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/03/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL REPEATING REQUEST OF 1783/02/27
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HUNTERDON COUNTY
PAGE	7217 (2)
IDCODE	S1678
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPORTING THAT PAPERS OF THE EASTERN DIVISION OF NJ ARE PRIVATE;HAD
CONT	ASKED FOR THEM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10069
IDCODE	S1678
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OWNER OF HOUSE AT MAIDEN LANE, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (5)
IDCODE	S1677
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/07/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASH PAID HIM FROM REFUGEE FUND ON LI;BY PHILIP J LIVINGSTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONG ISLAND
PAGE	6261 (1)
IDCODE	S1676
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS FOR NS;WITH 1 WOMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5663 (1)
IDCODE	S1676
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENS
GIVENNAME	PHINEAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	WV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (16)
IDCODE	S1679
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENS
GIVENNAME	PHINEAS
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	MASSACHUSETS BAY
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9730
IDCODE	S1679
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENS
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE ENSIGN IN 37TH;1781/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3434
IDCODE	S1680
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENS
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE ENSIGN IN ONE OF THE ADDITIONAL COMPANIES BY 1781/02/23;VICE
CONT	ROSE, DECEASED;FORMERLY OF 54TH
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3434
IDCODE	S1680
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (5)
IDCODE	S1681
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENS
GIVENNAME	WALTER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR CHARLESTON ON 1783/05/16
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LIVELY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (13)
IDCODE	S1682
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/24;RETURN OF MEN OF ABSENT PROV REGTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	SURGEON'S MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10358 (1)
IDCODE	S1687
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1/2 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	SURGEON'S MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (15)
IDCODE	S1687
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RESIDES #9 FRANKFORT ST, NYC;LIST OF BARRCK HOUSES IN THE NY
CONT	GARRISON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (9)
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LISTED IN PAY ABSTRACT WITH OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4854 (2)
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	SURGEON'S MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (4)
IDCODE	S1687
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	SURGEON'S MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (1)
IDCODE	S1687
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNTS
DATE	1782/05/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS PAID BY JOHN SMITH 1781/12/28;CARRYING DISPATCHES TO LONDON
CONT	100 POUNDS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AIDE-DE-CAMP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4546 (2)
IDCODE	S1689
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	DONALD HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SERVICES DONE FOR ARMY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (2)
IDCODE	S1690
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6495 (2)
IDCODE	S1691
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LT COL STUARD'S CO;EMPLOYED IN NY
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9121
IDCODE	S1691
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6958 (1)
IDCODE	S1691
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5397 (2)
IDCODE	S1691
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5967 (2)
IDCODE	S1691
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8147 (1)
IDCODE	S1691
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7504
IDCODE	S1691
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MD
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MEMORIALS;SURGEON'S MATE AT HOSPITAL;WIFE AND 4 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10426A (2)
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL FOR LAND GRANTS;WITH 11 OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASSISTANT SURGEION
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7151 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/05/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7719
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/05/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8257
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HM HOSPITAL AT NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8133
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HM HOSPITAL AT NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8134
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/24 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	ASSISTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6493 (3)
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/09/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5675
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HM HOSPITAL AT NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7202
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/09/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6486 (2)
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/05/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7719
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/24 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	ASSISTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6959 (2)
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECIEVED COMMISSIONS;DATE OF
CONT	APPOINTMENT 1783/06/18
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8390
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8814 (2)
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8257
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MD
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PERSONS WHOSE MEMORIALS ARE REFERRED BACK TO COMMANDER IN
CONT	CHIEF ON SPECIAL REPORTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6169
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/03/25 TO 1782/06/24;HM HOSPITAL AY NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4845
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4945 (5)
IDCODE	S1693
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/02/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY AND NEED OF JOHN CROZIER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1750 (2)
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITH OTHERS;CERIFIES TO MEMORIAL OF JOHN CLAPHAM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	9837 (2)
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (15)
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/24 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	ASSISTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5399 (2)
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/07/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TRIAL OF CAPT LIPPINCOTT;HIS TESTIMONY AT THE TRIAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5173 (12-14)
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LONG ISLAND WITH THE LEGION;RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6759 (2)
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MD
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6929
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7014
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	ASSISTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7505 (2)
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	ASSISTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7506 (3)
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/24 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	ASSISTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5398 (2)
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF;ON LONG ISLAND WITH THE LEGION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPY MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4715 (3)
IDCODE	S1694
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/07/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	2ND LT HORSE;LIST OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	SCR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TROUT CREEK
PAGE	1269
IDCODE	S1696
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS;STATIONED IN ST AUGUSTINE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10017 (2)
IDCODE	S1697
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT KING ST, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (5)
IDCODE	S1695
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (8)
IDCODE	S1700
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/05/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PERSONS FROM VA WITH GEN MATTHEWS, IN FLEET;CERTIFIES COPY
CONT	OF RETURN
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10435 (2)
IDCODE	S1703
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8160
IDCODE	S1704
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1779/07/16 TO 1782/06/24;RETURNED FROM IMPRISONMENT
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4858
IDCODE	S1704
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INQUEST HELD AT HIS HOUSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8416 (1)
IDCODE	S1699
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	MARTHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;2 WOMEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (3)
IDCODE	S1705
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (3)
IDCODE	S1706
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (3)
IDCODE	S1706
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALITS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S1706
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	S1706
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7517 (3)
IDCODE	S1709
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1783/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6503 (3)
IDCODE	S1709
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6970 (3)
IDCODE	S1709
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9451 (3)
IDCODE	S1709
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8822 (3)
IDCODE	S1709
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/09/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIED MEMORIAL OF NORTHROP MARPLE
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9255 (3)
IDCODE	S1710
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (3)
IDCODE	S1709
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5406 (3)
IDCODE	S1709
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SERVICES RENDERED TO THE MILITARY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (4)
IDCODE	S1708
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4945 (5)
IDCODE	S1708
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT PHILLIP'S TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (2)
IDCODE	S1707
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8167 (3)
IDCODE	S1709
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVENSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8166 (3)
IDCODE	S1709
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVINSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/09/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN CERTIFICATE ATTACHED TO MEMORIAL;LED A BRITISH ACTION
CONT	AT SANDY HOOK
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9154 (3)
IDCODE	S1709
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVINSON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/01
SEEALSO	STEVENSON
SUBJECT	MONTHLY RETURN OF TROOPS IN EAST FL;ONE OF THE OFFICERS PRESENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NCR
OCCUPATION	ADJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10329 (2,4)
IDCODE	S1696
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEVINSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (15)
IDCODE	S1701
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;2 WOMEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (3)
IDCODE	S1718
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWARD
GIVENNAME	AARON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/11/01 TO 1783/11/15;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/11/04
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SPEEDWELL"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9627 (3)
IDCODE	S1719
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWARD
GIVENNAME	ABIGAIL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGEES RECIEVING RATIONS;1 WOMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (3)
IDCODE	S1720
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWARD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/01/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1782/12/13;FOR ROBBERY;TO RECIEVE 200 LASHES AND BE SENT
CONT	BACK TO REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10354 (2)
IDCODE	S1721
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWARD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROV CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NJ
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	S1723
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWARD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGEES RECIEVING RATIONS;1 WOMAN, 1 CHILD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (3)
IDCODE	S1722
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWARD
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY TENANTS OWING RENT TO 1783/02/01;LIVES AT 7 NEAR COLDREANO ST
CONT	NORTH WARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7153 (2)
IDCODE	S1724
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/05/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN TALKS DELIVERED BY COWETAS INDIANS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10103 (2)
IDCODE	S1904
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO GERMAIN;FELL BACK TO A POSITION 6 MILES FROM TOWN;HAS
CONT	BUILT A FORMIDABLE CAMP
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON?
PAGE	4035 (2)
IDCODE	S1741
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM CLINTON;REGARDING HIS EMBARKING WITH HIS REGT FOR GEORGETOWN
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4399 (1)
IDCODE	S1741
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TOWNSEND TO CARLETON;ADDITION TO LETTER OF 1782/04/30;SPLITTING THE
CONT	REGT;CONFUSION REGARDING WHICH BATT HE WAS IN
RANK	
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4564 (2)
IDCODE	S1806
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/07/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO GOV PATTERSON;HIS APPOINTMENT NOT APPROVED;ST JOHN'S IS
CONT	NOT UNDER CLINTON'S COMMAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3642
IDCODE	S1791
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (62)
IDCODE	S1811
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE ML;ABSENT WITH LEAVE
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8042
IDCODE	S1799
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/05/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIFE OF ANTHONY STEWART;LETTER TO COL MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	#206 WATER ST, NY
PAGE	3522
IDCODE	S1749
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO LESLIE;PROMOTED FROM LT COL
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3970 (4)
IDCODE	S1741
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPUTED TO RECIEVE ENS LAMBTON'S PAY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7467
IDCODE	S1767
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1782/12/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DELIVERED FUNDS TO GOV HARRISON OF VA
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	DOBBS FERRY
PAGE	6459
IDCODE	S1765
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF BRITISH REGTS;ABSENT IN BRITAIN
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	10403 (1)
IDCODE	S1758
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECY OF STATE TO CARLETON;TO BE PAID AS PER ATTACHED SCHEDULE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CUSTOMS OFFICER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	4730 (3)
IDCODE	S1754
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECY OF STATE TO CARLETON;TO BE PAID AS PER ATTACHED SCHEDULE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CUSTOMS OFFICER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	4728 (5,6)
IDCODE	S1754
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO LESLIE;PROMOTED FROM LT COL
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3973
IDCODE	S1741
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/11/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LORD BARRINGTON TO SIR WILLIAM HOWE;REGARDING HIS REMOVAL TO THE
CONT	INVALIDS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	731 (2)
IDCODE	S1828
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1779/10/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOUND FOR NY WITH SHIPMENT OF BLANKETS BY ORDER OF HARLEY AND
CONT	DRUMMOND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"MARY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	2362
IDCODE	S1730
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	MCADAM & STEWART
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	S1725
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF THE COMY GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DESIRE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10432 (2)
IDCODE	S1727
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF THE COMY GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SOVEREIGN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10432 (3)
IDCODE	S1728
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ORDERED HALT IN BATTLE AT EUTANS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8058 (1)
IDCODE	S1905
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	TEMPLETON & STEWART
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	S1726
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1778/04/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN REPORT;DEAD ON DOCUMENT;RECIEVED TENT FROM 26TH
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PA
PAGE	1091
IDCODE	S1729
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECIEVED COMMISSIONS;BROTHER TO JAMES
CONT	STEWART ENS;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9129
IDCODE	S1732
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1782/03/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN MEMO FROM CLINTON;REGARDING ATTITUDES TOWARD ENEMY IN
CONT	RESOLVING DECISIONS ABOUT PRISONERS SUPPLIES AND EXCHANGES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4295 (2)
IDCODE	S1733
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF BROKEN PAY PERIODS;1781/10/24 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4853
IDCODE	S1734
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HE IS LAND AGENT FOR PERSONS GOING TO NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8682
IDCODE	S1747
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/05/05 TO 1782/08/04;ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST COMY OF ACCOUNTS
DEPARTMENT	COMY OF ACCOUNTS OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5206 (1)
IDCODE	S1736
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	?1783/04/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EFFECTIVE 1783/02/25;FORMERLY GENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	7296
IDCODE	S1737
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	?1783/04/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EFFECTIVE 1783/02/25;FORMERLY GENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	7292 (1)
IDCODE	S1737
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM CAPT ALEXANDER MERCER, COMMMAND ENGINEER;CONCERNING EXPENSES OF
CONT	HIS DEPT
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY TO BOARD OF GEN OFFICERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3687 (5-7)
IDCODE	S1735
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	COMY OF ACCOUNTS OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (3)
IDCODE	S1736
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO MAJ H BRUEN;ORDERS HIM TO TAKE A MUSTER OF ALL VESSELS, DRIVERS,
CONT	HORSES, AND WAGGONS IN QM GEN DEPT ON SUNDAY NEXT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SECY TO BOARD OF GEN OFFICERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3729 (1)
IDCODE	S1735
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (14)
IDCODE	S1736
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT PAID BY MAJ DRUMMOND 1782/05/04;SALARY FROM 1782/01/01 TO
CONT	1782/05/04;62 POUNDS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST COMY OF ACCOUNTS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4547
IDCODE	S1736
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;1781/06/25 TO 1781/12/24;
CONT	SUPPOSED TO BE PAID AT CAROLINA
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3984 (1)
IDCODE	S1741
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9989 (2)
IDCODE	S1741
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/11/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;DISCUSSES HIS VICTORY OVER GEN GREEN, WHO LOST OVER 1000
CONT	MEN KILLED AND WOUNDED;AND 50 OFFICERS, SEVERAL HIGH RANKING
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	RAVENELS PLANTATION
PAGE	3882 (1-3)
IDCODE	S1741
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/24 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6497 (3)
IDCODE	S1740
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5402 (3)
IDCODE	S1740
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6963 (3)
IDCODE	S1740
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7510 (2)
IDCODE	S1740
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT STEWART'S CO
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (4)
IDCODE	S1740
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	HIC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (62)
IDCODE	S1739
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM 10 OFFICERS TO MAJ T HIERLIHY;HIS PAY AND RATION FALSELY
CONT	ENTERED ON REPORTS BY CAPT A MCMULLEN
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	HIC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTETOWN, ST JOHN'S IS
PAGE	2169 (4)
IDCODE	S1739
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (31)
IDCODE	S1738
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS OF COLONIES FROM NS TO WEST FL;
CONT	1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24;SAILED FOR THE WEST INDIES
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6490 (1)
IDCODE	S1741
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/11/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONCERNING APPOINTMENTS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	42ND?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	751
IDCODE	S1738
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALLAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7504
IDCODE	S1743
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALLAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS NOMINATED FOR NCH;ON HALF PAY SINCE EVACUATION OF
CONT	WILMINGTON;AT CHARLESTON
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NCH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4206
IDCODE	S1742
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALLAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/10/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFERRING TO HIS MEMORIAL
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NCH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	#95 WATER ST, NY
PAGE	9328
IDCODE	S1743
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALLAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/13
SEEALSO	STUARD
SUBJECT	RETURN OF HIS COMPANY
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9121
IDCODE	S1743
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALLAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING THE EXPENSES OF MR RAE'S FUNERAL
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NCH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	#95 WATER ST
PAGE	8630
IDCODE	S1743
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALLAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8147
IDCODE	S1743
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALLAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7131 (2)
IDCODE	S1743
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALLAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITH OTHERS;CERTIFIES ACCOUNT FOR SUNDRIES FURNISHED LOYALISTS IN NC
CONT	1776/01
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NCH
OCCUPATION	COMY OF SUPPLIES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4211 (2)
IDCODE	S1743
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALLAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS NOMINATED FOR NCH REGT;AT CHARLESTON;OLD LT ON
CONT	HALF PAY;SERVED AS CAPT IN BP;NOMINATED TO REGT LAST YEAR
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NCH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4206
IDCODE	S1743
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALLAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS NOMINATED FOR NCH REGT;FROMERLY CAPT OF GP;NOW
CONT	LT COL IN NCH
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4206
IDCODE	S1743
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALLAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/08/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL REGARDING THE DEATH OF DUNCAN RAY
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	NCH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10146
IDCODE	S1743
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALLAN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/05/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN CHARGE OF NEGRO COMPANY;RETURN OF PERSONS FROM VA WITH GEN
CONT	MATTHEW;IN FLEET
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10235 (2)
IDCODE	S1743
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALLEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM NCH
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (3)
IDCODE	S1742
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALLEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;SECONDED FROM NCH
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (3)
IDCODE	S1742
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ALLEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM NCH
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (3)
IDCODE	S1742
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF DIRECTORS, ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS;RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;
CONT	3 ROOMS
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (5)
IDCODE	S1744
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RESIDENCE #206 WATER ST;LIST OF PROV CORPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10351
IDCODE	S1748
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RESIDENCE #206 WATER ST;LIST OF PAYMASTERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10426
IDCODE	S1748
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROV FORCES PAID IN 1783
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10425
IDCODE	S1748
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPENSATION FOR FUEL AND CANDLES;3 ROOMS;PERIOD 1782/10/28 TO
CONT	1783/03/30
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7248 (4)
IDCODE	S1747
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROV FORCES WARRANTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10408
IDCODE	S1748
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARARANT OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANTS FOR PROV FORCES PAY;1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7889
IDCODE	S1748
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	1782/10/15 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6501 (1)
IDCODE	S1748
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROV FORCES WARRANTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10417
IDCODE	S1748
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (10)
IDCODE	S1747
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/05/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO COL MORRIS;HAS WIFE, MRS STEWART, 3 CHILDREN, 1 MANSERVANT, 2
CONT	WOMEN SERVANTS;HIS LETTERS TO MAJ DELANCEY ENCLOSED;REBEL?
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	#206 WATER ST, NY
PAGE	3522
IDCODE	S1747
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMBER OF BOARD OF ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS;MINUTES OF APRIL MEETING;IN
CONT	ATTENDANCE;ALSO PAGES 18,19,21 IN DOCUMENT
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4525 (1,3-5,7-9,11,12,16)
IDCODE	S1747
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MD
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FRANKLIN TO CLINTON;RECOMMENDED TO BE MADE A MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF
CONT	ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS;APPOINTED MEMBER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3156 (7)
IDCODE	S1747
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MD
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/10/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FRANKLIN TO CLINTON;RECOMMENDED TO BE MADE A MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF
CONT	ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3097 (2)
IDCODE	S1747
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MD
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/12/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FRANKLIN TO CLINTON;RECOMMENDED TO BE MADE A MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF
CONT	ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS;APPOINTED MEMBER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3169 (10)
IDCODE	S1747
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MD
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/10/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS MRS KENNEDY'S PETITION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3828 (2)
IDCODE	S1747
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES WITH OTHERS TO MEMORIAL OF JOHN CLAPHAM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	9837 (2)
IDCODE	S1747
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDATION OF BY GERMAIN;OBLIGED TO SEEK REFUGE IN ENGLAND;NOW
CONT	ABOUT TO RETURN TO AMERICA;SEEKING POSITION IN TREASURY DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	583
IDCODE	S1746
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMBER OF BOARD OF ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS;MINUTES OF JUNE MEETING;IN
CONT	ATTENDANCE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4974 (1,3-5,8,9)
IDCODE	S1747
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROV FORCES WARRANTS;PERIOD 1783/04/24 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10129 (3)
IDCODE	S1748
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR ANTIGUA ON 1783/10/17
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (102)
IDCODE	S1745
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/10/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPENSATION FOR FUEL AND CANDLES;3 ROOMS;PERIOD 1782/09/23 TO
CONT	1782/10/27
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7248 (3)
IDCODE	S1747
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMBER OF BOARD OF ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS;MINUTES OF MAY MEETING;IN
CONT	ATTENDANCE
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4707 (1,3-5,7)
IDCODE	S1747
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	MONMOUTH CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1782/07/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TRIAL OF CAPT LIPPINCOTT;NARRATIVE OF HIS KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT OCCURED;
CONT	MEMBER OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5173
IDCODE	S1747
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MD
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	ANNAPOLIS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ECOMMENDED BY CARLETON;FOR FAVOURABLE TREATMENT IN NS;HAS SUFFERED
CONT	CONSIDERABLE LOSSES ON ACCOUNT OF LOYALTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	POST MASTER (FORMER)
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9171
IDCODE	S1747
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOMINATED AS AGENT TO SEEK LAND GRANTS FOR LOYALISTS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8605 (1)
IDCODE	S1747
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF THE MILITIA OF NYC;COMY OF MUSTERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5792
IDCODE	S1747
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MD
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	ANNAPOLIS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING A TRACT OF LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8500 (3)
IDCODE	S1747
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF COMPANIES OF LOYALISTS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 4 CHILDREN UNDER 10,
CONT	4 CHILDREN OVER 10 AND 4 SERVANTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9728 (5)
IDCODE	S1747
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM ST JOHN'S, EAST FL ON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ST PATRICK"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (61)
IDCODE	S1745
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PEOPLE COMPENSATED FOR FUEL;1782/09/23 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6954 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1747
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PEOPLE COMPENSATED FOR FUEL;1782/05/27 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5739 (2)
IDCODE	S1747
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPENSATION FOR FUEL AND CANDLES;3 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8797 (1)
IDCODE	S1747
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	BRIAN L
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT STEWART'S CO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (4)
IDCODE	S1750
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DECEASED
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	74TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ADJ GEN OFFICE, NY?
PAGE	7685
IDCODE	S1759
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASHIER AND PAYMASTER OF CUSTOMS IN NORTH AMERICA;PERIOD 1782/10/01
CONT	TO 1782/12/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CASHIER & PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6610A (8)
IDCODE	S1754
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROV CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	LNSV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	S1753
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEAD ON DOCUMENT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7685
IDCODE	S1752
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERS
DATE	1778/12/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CO-SIGNS STATEMENT OF PHILLIP CALLBECK REGARDING DISBANDING OF
CONT	SJV
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTETOWN
PAGE	9819 (4)
IDCODE	S1751
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (2)
IDCODE	S1755
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	CHARLES?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/12/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PORT OF CHARLESTON;LIST OF CIVIL OFFICERS OF GOVT;RECEIVED ALLOWANCE
CONT	FROM TREASURY IN LIEU OF SALARY DURING "TROUBLES"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMPTR OF CUSTOMS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3932
IDCODE	S1754
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	DONALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT ISSUED 1782/07/15;FOR CARRYING ON PUBLIC WORKS AT PENOBSCOT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10156 (4)
IDCODE	S1757
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	DONALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS NOMINATED FOR NCH REGT;WITH 2 COMPANIES FROM
CONT	CHARLESTON
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NCH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4206
IDCODE	S1756
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	DUGALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS ON SPLIT OF REGT;DATE OF PROMOTION 1781/01/21
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4521 (3)
IDCODE	S1758
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	DUNCAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIG GEN CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;APPOINTED LT BY PURCHASE IN THE PLACE
CONT	OF NEIL CAMPBELL
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	74TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3978 (3)
IDCODE	S1759
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	DUNCAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED FOR PROMOTION TO LT TO FILL LT NEIL CAMPBELL'S SPOT
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	74TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENOBSCOT, MAINE
PAGE	2974 (3)
IDCODE	S1759
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	SPANISH RIVER
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT ISSUED 1783/08/04
CONT	
RANK	SGT MAJ
REGIMENT	84TH
OCCUPATION	ACTING SGT MAJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10156 (20)
IDCODE	S1760
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ELIJAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORISING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR STOCK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN,MA
PAGE	2761 (2)
IDCODE	S1761
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS IN BRITISH REGTS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5944
IDCODE	S1767
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/04 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4945 (5)
IDCODE	S1763
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SERVICES DONE FOR MILITARY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (3)
IDCODE	S1763
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1776/10/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS;ACCOMPANIES INDIAN PARTIES;TO ACT AS EXPRESS
CONT	RIDER ETC
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	RANGER
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN AFFAIRS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10209 (2)
IDCODE	S1764
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/26 TO 1782/10/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6505 (2)
IDCODE	S1764
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;"FROM DESERTION"
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7521 (2)
IDCODE	S1764
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MD
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (15)
IDCODE	S1762
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FT KNYPHAUSEN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM GEN DEPT;CERTIFIED RETURN AS CORRECT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEPY QM GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT KNYPHAUSEN
PAGE	3735 (5)
IDCODE	S1765
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/12/31;ABSTRACT OF PAY FOR EXTRA OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6600
IDCODE	S1765
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF BRITISH REGTS;ON DUTY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10407 (1)
IDCODE	S1767
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS TRAVELLING EXPENSES TO JAMAICA IN 1782/04
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971 (25)
IDCODE	S1766
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/07/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKS PAY FOR EXPENSES WHILE CARRYING DISPATCHES FROM NY TO JAMAICA
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5035
IDCODE	S1766
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;FROM 1782/08/21;REIMBURSEMENT OF
CONT	EXPENSES IN TRAVEL TO JAMAICA
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (11,12)
IDCODE	S1766
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAID TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN?
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (16)
IDCODE	S1765
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30;ABSTRACT OF PAY FOR EXTRA OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5748
IDCODE	S1765
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/10/31;ABSTRACT OF PAY FOR EXTRA OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6601 (1)
IDCODE	S1765
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM ENS;1780/09/18;VICE GRAHAM WHO RETIRED
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	82ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (84)
IDCODE	S1769
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	GEORGE WALKER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM ENS;1780/09/18;VICE SNODGRASS WHO DROWNED
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	82ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (83)
IDCODE	S1770
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1776/11/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPERSEDED AND PLACED ON HALF PAY
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE?
PAGE	318
IDCODE	S1767
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/09 TO 1782/10/24;DISCHARGED FROM HUCHISON'S COY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6502 (2)
IDCODE	S1772
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5507 (7)
IDCODE	S1771
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	?1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID TO ABSENT BRITISH REGTS;1783/04/25 TO
CONT	1783/06/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	82ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8131A (5)
IDCODE	S1773
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM MAJ DUNLOP'S CORPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (3)
IDCODE	S1774
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM MAJ DUNLOP'S CORPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (3)
IDCODE	S1774
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;SECONDED FROM MAJ DUNLOP'S CORPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (2)
IDCODE	S1774
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;SECONDED FROM MAJ DUNLOP'S CORPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (3)
IDCODE	S1774
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;SECONDED FROM MAJ DUNLOP'S CORPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (2)
IDCODE	S1774
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISTRIBUTION OF OFFICERS ON SPLIT OF REGT;DATE OF PROMOTION
CONT	1778/04/04
RANK	
REGIMENT	71 (2ND)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4521 (3)
IDCODE	S1806
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF CATHERINE ST, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (20)
IDCODE	S1775
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/09/20
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (2)
IDCODE	S1788
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/09/02 FOR ROBBERY;ALSO PAGES 57 AND 58 IN DOCUMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10402 (42,44,47,49,51,54)
IDCODE	S1785
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5411 (1)
IDCODE	S1784
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6506 (1)
IDCODE	S1784
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	VA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/10/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS A TRIAL TO FREE HIM FROM CHARGES OF ROBBERY;WAS A MERCHANT;
CONT	HAS A FAMILY;IS TO BE TRIED WHEN GEN COURT MARTIAL IS CONSTITUTED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NCL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PROVOST
PAGE	10182 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1785
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/11/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXAMINATION OF CASE IN WHICH HE WAS FALSELY ACCUSED OF ROBBERY;
CONT	CAME TO AMERICA 10 YEARS AGO;JOINED MILITARY 3 YEARS AGO
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9539
IDCODE	S1785
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS;APPOINTED
CONT	1783/09/14;BROTHER TO LATE CAPT STEWART
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9129
IDCODE	S1786
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS RECEIVED;RECEIVED 1783/09/14
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9176
IDCODE	S1786
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (31)
IDCODE	S1787
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS DESTINED FOR NS
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9275 (1)
IDCODE	S1788
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (1)
IDCODE	S1784
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORNWALLIS TO RAWDON;REPORTED KILLED DURING BRITISH ACTION AGAINST
CONT	REBELS AT GUILFORD, NC
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	FG
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GUILFORD
PAGE	3405 (1)
IDCODE	S1789
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF BRITISH REGTS;ABSENT BY CLINTON'S LEAVE
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10407 (1)
IDCODE	S1787
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;ENLISTED 1779/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KFR
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10243 (1)
IDCODE	S1783
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/10/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF GOV MARTIN ON HIS BEHALF FOR RATIONS;OLD SOLDIER;FORMER
CONT	WITH 46TH;SETTLED IN NC;LOYALIST;SICK AND INFIRM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2389
IDCODE	S1777
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, ENG, HEIGHTS OF BROOKLYN, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MASON
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (5)
IDCODE	S1778
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	STATEN ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHSED WOOD FROM BM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (9)
IDCODE	S1779
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (7)
IDCODE	S1779
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEMANDS;COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST AT HARLEM HEIGHTS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4701 (1)
IDCODE	S1779
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS OF COMY GEN DEPT;1782/05/06 TO 1782/06/03;FOR MAGAZINES AT
CONT	HAARLEM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4735
IDCODE	S1779
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN TESTIMONY AT CORONER'S INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SEAMAN
DEPARTMENT	"LONDON"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	8532 (3,4)
IDCODE	S1780
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS APPROPRIATED TO TRANSPORT PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ST GEORGE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	174
IDCODE	S1781
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (1)
IDCODE	S1784
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/08/23;CARRYING
CONT	FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"WILLIAM"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (62)
IDCODE	S1782
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (2)
IDCODE	S1784
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONTHLY RETURN OF TROOPS IN EAST FL;ABSENT SINCE 1782/10/05;
CONT	UNDETERMINED LEAVE;AUTHORISED BY LT GEN LESLIE
RANK	
REGIMENT	KFR?
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE, FL
PAGE	10329 (1,3)
IDCODE	S1783
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS ON HALF PAY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	S1784
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/02/25 TO 1783/04/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (2)
IDCODE	S1784
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (1)
IDCODE	S1784
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (2)
IDCODE	S1784
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/26;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (1)
IDCODE	S1784
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (1)
IDCODE	S1784
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (1)
IDCODE	S1784
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS APPROPRIATED TO TRANSPORT PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ST GEORGE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	178
IDCODE	S1781
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/07/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FORMERLY CAPT OF A COMPANY;DECEASED BY 1781/03/15
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3593 (3)
IDCODE	S1789
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JAMES?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIR CHARLES GOULD TO CLINTON;TO REMAIN IN AMERICA AS A WITNESS IN
CONT	COURT MARTIAL OF LT COL GORDON
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	FG
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HORSE GUARDS
PAGE	3331 (2)
IDCODE	S1789
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;PROVISIONS DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	S1793
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/24 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9448 (3)
IDCODE	S1799
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6501 (4)
IDCODE	S1799
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1778/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MINUTES OF COUNCIL BOARD;REQUESTS COMPANY NOT BE DISBANDED;SIGNS
CONT	WITH OTHERS
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	SJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTETOWN
PAGE	9818 (3)
IDCODE	S1800
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROV CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	SJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	S1800
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1/2 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (14)
IDCODE	S1801
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS NOMINATED FOR NCH REGT;ON HALF PAY SINCE THE
CONT	EVACUATION OF WILMINGTON;AT CHARLESTON
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NCH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4206
IDCODE	S1803
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8162 (3)
IDCODE	S1799
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS;ON AN EXPIDITION WITH GEN
CONT	GRANT;WITH HM HOSPITAL, RI
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON AND INSPECTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (7)
IDCODE	S1806
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COPY OF TESTIMONIAL;1780/08/18;SUPPORTS RICHARD HILL
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6126 (5)
IDCODE	S1802
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, ENG, HEIGHTS OF BROOKLYN, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MASON
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (5)
IDCODE	S1792
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLOTTETOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PATTERSON TO CLINTON;NO ONE DOING JOB;STORES BEING LOST;EMBEZZELMENT
CONT	HIGH;APPOINTED STEWART TO FILL VOID;SON OF CHIEF JUSTICE STEWART
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ORDNANCE STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3111 (2)
IDCODE	S1791
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (6)
IDCODE	S1790
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	8234
IDCODE	S1794
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENIONED)
DATE	1779/11/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS COMMISSION IN 42ND REGT PROPOSED;TO RETURN TO ENGLAND TO RAISE
CONT	TROOPS;HE MAY BE AN ADJ?
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	2415 (1)
IDCODE	S1805
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (3)
IDCODE	S1798
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESSESLS CHARTERED FOR HM SERVICE;SAILED TO NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"THREE FRIENDS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9352
IDCODE	S1797
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF DISBURSEMENT IN GA;6 MONTHS RENT FOR PARSONAGE;1782/01/01
CONT	TO 1782/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERGYMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	9993 (1)
IDCODE	S1804
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	ALBANY CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	POSSIBLY TRYON CO, NY;REQUEST FOR RELIEF FROM PERSECUTION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8736 (1)
IDCODE	S1796
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8161 (3)
IDCODE	S1799
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (12)
IDCODE	S1798
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COULD BE "THREE FRIENDS";PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON
CONT	1783/06/13
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"TRU FRIENDS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (35)
IDCODE	S1797
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4609
IDCODE	S1798
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/08?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BEGS RELIEF;EMPLOYED IN TRANSPORTING PRISONERS FROM LANCASTER TO NY;
CONT	BETRAYED DURING ONE MISSION AND IMPROSONED HIMSELF
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8940
IDCODE	S1795
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5758 (1)
IDCODE	S1798
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	9077
IDCODE	S1794
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5177 (2)
IDCODE	S1798
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6839 (1)
IDCODE	S1798
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7896
IDCODE	S1794
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8820 (3)
IDCODE	S1799
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONTHLY RETURN
CONT	
RANK	CAPT?
REGIMENT	RA (4TH)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10292 (2)
IDCODE	S1798
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1/2 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (15)
IDCODE	S1799
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	MATTHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782/07/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF REFUGEES OF GA;CONCERNING THEIR EVACUATION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10002
IDCODE	S1807
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXAMINATION OF THE BL ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN FERRY
PAGE	9296A (10)
IDCODE	S1080
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	NEIL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (61)
IDCODE	S1810
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	NEIL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROV CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	S1810
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	P
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT MILLER'S COY;PAY FOR PRISONERS IN PHILADELPHA JAIL
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6650 (1)
IDCODE	S1813
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24;DIED 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6493 (3)
IDCODE	S1811
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;DIED 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5399 (2)
IDCODE	S1811
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;DIED 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5398 (2)
IDCODE	S1811
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/12/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO MAJ HIERLIHY;ORDER TO DISBAND CALLBECK'S CO LAID BEFORE COUNCIL;
CONT	DELAY REQUESTED;SIGNED BY HIM WITH OTHERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COUNCIL MEMBER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTETOWN
PAGE	9817 (2)
IDCODE	S1812
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/09/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT CALLBECK TO CAPT SPRY;ADVANCING MONEY TO CALLBECK TO CARRY ON
CONT	WITH DEFENSES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTETOWN
PAGE	2245 (2)
IDCODE	S1812
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXAMINATION OF THE BL ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN FERRY
PAGE	9296A (2)
IDCODE	S1813
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	PETER J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1779/08?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST TO HALT DISBANDING OF CALLBECK'S? CO IS SIGNED BY HIM;WITH
CONT	OTHER MEMBERS OF COUNCIL OF HM COLONY OF ISLAND OF ST JOHN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COUNCIL MEMBER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9840 (3)
IDCODE	S1812
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	PETER?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1778/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COUNCIL MEMBER;MINUTES OF COUNCIL MEETING;SIGNS WITH OTHERS;REQUEST
CONT	THAT CALLBECK'S COMPANY NOT BE DISBANDED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTETOWN
PAGE	9818 (1)
IDCODE	S1812
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1783/08/02
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (2)
IDCODE	S1815
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MEN FROM THE NORTHERN ARMY WHO ENLISTED IN THE PROV CORPS;
CONT	FORMERLY IN 21ST REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9757
IDCODE	S1815
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	ST JOHN'S IS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO PRES CALLBECK;SIGNED BY W SPRY;HAS BEEN APPOINTED ACTING
CONT	PROVOST MARSHALL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ACTING PROVOST MARSHALL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1519 (1)
IDCODE	S1814
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDERS WHO CAME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE REASSIGNED
CONT	REGTS;DRAFTED FROM 21ST REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6913A (7)
IDCODE	S1815
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1778/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MINUTES OF COUNCIL MEETING;SIGNS WITH OTHERS;REQUESTS THAT CALLBECK
CONT	COMPANY NOT BE DISBANDED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MEMBER OF COUNCIL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTETOWN
PAGE	9818 (1)
IDCODE	S1814
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM ENQUIRY ON CLAMIS BY SOLDIERS ESCAPED ENEMY AND REASSIGNED
CONT	REGTS;DRAFTED FROM 21ST;CLAIMS PAY 1778/10/24 TO 1778/12/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6884 (42)
IDCODE	S1815
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDERS WHO CAME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE REASSIGNED
CONT	REGTS;DRAFTED FROM 21ST REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6876 (6)
IDCODE	S1815
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	ROGER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1780/08/06?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NEWSPAPER CUTTING ANNOUNCING SALE OF ESCHEATED PROPERTY IN VA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3289
IDCODE	S1816
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	SALL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHE DIED OF SICKNESS;SAID TO BE OF BAD MORALS AND CHARACTER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9366
IDCODE	S1817
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (2)
IDCODE	S1818
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	8491 (1,3,5)
IDCODE	S1819
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF CIVIL BRANCH WHO BEG SOME
CONT	LAND IN NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (4)
IDCODE	S1821
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING RELIEF AND PERMISSION TO REMAIN IN SC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10037 (5)
IDCODE	S1820
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROTESTING EVACUATION OF SAVANNAH;REQUESTING RELIEF;EXPRESSES
CONT	LOYALTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10036 (4)
IDCODE	S1820
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CHARLESTON
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITH OTHERS;REQUESTING ARRANGEMENTS BE MADE TO COLLECT OUTSTANDING
CONT	DEBTS;ALSO HELP TO REMOVE POSESSIONS INTO BRITISH LINES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9717 (2)
IDCODE	S1820
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF CHARLESTON MERCHANTS CONCERNING DEBTS AND PROPERTY;
CONT	MEMBER OF MERCHANT'S COMMITTEE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6626 (4)
IDCODE	S1820
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1780?/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NEWSPAPER CUTTING ANNOUNCING SALE OF ESCHEATED PROPERTY IN VA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3289
IDCODE	S1820
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT MILLER'S COMPANY;PAY FOR PRISONERS IN PHILADELPHIA JAIL
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6650 (1)
IDCODE	S1829
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BEGS MERCY FOR NATHANIEL PARKER
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8983
IDCODE	S1827
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (8)
IDCODE	S1826
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5402 (3)
IDCODE	S1827
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/06/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LORD BARRINGTON TO CLINTON;HE REQUESTS HE BE RESTORED TO 42ND REGT
CONT	OR EXCHANGED
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND (FORMERLY)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1246 (1)
IDCODE	S1828
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	?1778/04/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING FORMER RANK AND COMMISSION IN 42ND;DISSATISFIED WITH HIS
CONT	APPT TO THE INVALIDS, ENGLAND;19 YEARS SERVICE;FORMERLY IN MARINES
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1113
IDCODE	S1828
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/04/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF;ENCLOSED IN LETTER TO BARRINGTON;DISSATISFIED WITH HIS
CONT	APPOINTMENT TO THE INVALIDS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1112
IDCODE	S1828
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NATHANIEL PARKER USED TO SERVE UNDER HIM AS A VOLUNTEER
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KAD?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PROVOST
PAGE	8965
IDCODE	S1827
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6497 (3)
IDCODE	S1827
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXAMINATION OF THE BL ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN FERRY
PAGE	9296A (2)
IDCODE	S1828
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6963 (3)
IDCODE	S1827
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7510 (2)
IDCODE	S1827
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;CAPTAIN OF THE COMPANY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (4)
IDCODE	S1827
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (4)
IDCODE	S1826
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYAISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S1826
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (4)
IDCODE	S1826
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	ENGLAND
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1780?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SCHOOLMASTER IN SOCIETY'S MISSION IN NEWARK;HIS CASE PRESENTED AND
CONT	CERTIFIED BY PETER DUBOIS AND ISAAC BROWNE;HOME ON DOCK ST BURNED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SCHOOLMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3251
IDCODE	S1826
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR LONDON ON 1783/07/21
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CASTLE DOUGLAS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (41)
IDCODE	S1825
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/06/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM LONDON;CARRYING MERCHANDISE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CASTLE DOUGLAS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8126
IDCODE	S1825
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (10)
IDCODE	S1824
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ENGLISH PRISONERS ON BOARD THE "TYGER" TRANSPORT AT
CONT	PHILADELPHIA;RUN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5762 (1,3)
IDCODE	S1823
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	GA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1779/03/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROCLAMATION REGARDING LAWS OF 1775 REMAINING IN FORCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	NOTARY PUBLIC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	9828 (1)
IDCODE	S1822
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEWART
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (5)
IDCODE	S1826
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEYMELE
GIVENNAME	WILHELM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	S1832
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEYMELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	?1778/01/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HESSIAN OFFICERS THAT ARE PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	864 (2,4)
IDCODE	S1832
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STEYMELL
GIVENNAME	CARL PHILLIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	S1831
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STICKS
GIVENNAME	MUNGO
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1782/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED FOR MURDER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10283 (1)
IDCODE	S1833
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STICKS
GIVENNAME	MUNGO
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1782/03/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED FOR MURDER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10282 (1)
IDCODE	S1833
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIEFELL
GIVENNAME	LORENTZ
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC ATTACHED TO THE HESSIANS;ATTACHED TO MAJ GEN
CONT	DE HACKENBERG;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (1)
IDCODE	S1834
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIEGLITZ
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-3A
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	S1836
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIEL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/02/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;RECIEVED PERMISSION TO SELL HIS COMMISSION;
CONT	ADVANCED IN AGE;LONG SERVICE;SUFFERING INFIRMITIES;LEAVE TO GO TO NY
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	9901 (7)
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1779/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMBER OF COUNCIL DECIDING WHETHER MARTIAL LAW SHOULD BE DECLARED IN
CONT	WEST FL;VOTED FOR IT
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2283
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/02/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIG GEN PREVOST TO HOWE;WROTE PREVOST AS TO SUCCESSIONS IN REGT
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	941 (3)
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING PROTECTION OF PENSACOLA? GARRISON
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	1030 (2,4)
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1778/04/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM GEN HOWE;REGARDING VARIOUS TOPICS RELATIVE TO WEST FL
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1121
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ORDERS DETACHMENT TO THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	1215 (1)
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1778/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION TO CLINTON;REGARDING SENIORITY OF SUBALTERNS IN HIS BATT
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	1222
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/02/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS TO HOWE
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	925 (1)
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENIONED)
DATE	1779/08/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO CAMPBELL;HIS DEMANDS FOR BAGGAGE LOSS TO BE MET WHEN
CONT	PROPER AFFIDAVITS ARE SUBMITTED
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2190 (2)
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/04/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING HIS REQUEST FOR A DETACHMENT FROM THE GARRISON AT ST
CONT	AUGUSTINE;REQUEST DENIED
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	1116 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/12/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJ GEN CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;HIS MEMORIAL INCLUDED
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2480
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETIRED ON OR BEFORE 1780/05/06
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (82)
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO GEN J CAMPBELL;INSTRUCTED TO PROVIDE MATERIALS FOR WORKS
CONT	AT PENSACOLA
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1252 (5)
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING INDIANS;TO BE CONSULTED BY SUPT STUART REGARDING
CONT	EXPEDIENCY OF CALLING TOGETHER THE CREEKS
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	649 (4)
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/07/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING INDIANS;ORDERS COURT MARTIAL AT PENSACOLA FOR 3 MUTINOUS
CONT	MEMBERS OF TROOP OF LIGHT HORSE
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	629 (8)
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/07/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INSTRUCTING HIM TO ARREST PERSONS SUPPLYING LIQUOR TO THE INDIANS
CONT	CONTRARY TO REGULATIONS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	606
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING INDIANS;ORDERED TO SIEZE AND IMPRISON REFRACTORY PERSONS
CONT	TRADING WITH THE INDIANS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	604 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING INDIANS;ORDERED TO SIEZE AND IMPRISON REFRACTORY PERSONS
CONT	TRADING WITH THE INDIANS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	603 (3)
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/05/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INFORMING HIM THAT HE IS TO CORRESPOND WITH AND TAKE ORDERS FROM
CONT	BRIG GEN PREVOST
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	517
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARRIVAL AT PENSACOLA WITH DETACHMENT OF REGT
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	330 (2)
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO FORWARD LIST OF BATTALLION TO FACILITATE PROMOTIONS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	380 (2,3)
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIG GEN PREVOST TO SIR WILLIAM HOWE;MENTIONED AS HAVING WRITTEN A
CONT	LETTER ABOUT A SUCCESSION IN THE REGT
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	728 (3)
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/01/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING THE HOLDING OF COURTS MARTIAL WITHIN HIS COMMAND
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH ?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	382
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING HIS RELATIONSHIP WITH GOV CHESTER
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1142 (1)
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/10/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSIONED IN 1775/06;SENT TO NIAGARA LAST FALL UNDER COL BUTLER
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN AFFAIRS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10209 (2)
IDCODE	S1837
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/06/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM GEN J CAMPBELL;APPOINTED PRES OF BOARD OF ENQUIRY TO BE HELD
CONT	AT PENSACOLA 1779/06/23 TO INSPECT ACCOUNTS OF WILLIAM MCINTOSH ESQ
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2071 (1)
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1780/10/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO SIR H CLINTON;FOR PAYMENT OF ALLOWANCES BAGGAGE AND FORAGE FROM
CONT	1779 TO PRESENT;SERVING IN EXPENSIVE PROVINCE;REQUEST EQUAL PAY
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	9892 (1)
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (39)
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/07/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM GEN J CAMPBELL;APPOINTED PRES OF BOARD OF ENQUIRY TO BE HELD
CONT	AT PENSACOLA 1779/06/23 TO INSPECT ACCOUNTS OF WILLIAM MCINTOSH ESQ
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2118 (2)
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1777/06/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING THE SEIZURE OF ENGLISH SHIPS IN THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER BY
CONT	THE SPANISH GOVERNOR OF LOUISIANNA
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	561
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1779/06/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COURT OF ENQUIRY;PRES OF BOARD
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2073 (1)
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENIONED)
DATE	1779/07/26
SEEALSO	STIELE
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF MAJ JACOB VAN BRAAM TO CLINTON;MENTIONED REGARDING
CONT	POSSIBLE PROMOTION OF LT HANS CARDEN
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	2138
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/04/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;TENDERED MEMORIAL FROM LT JAMES ROBERTSON;PASSED
CONT	TO CLINTON FOR ACTION
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	1897 (15,16)
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/02/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN J CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;HIS MEMORIAL WITH OTHERS REGARDING RUM
CONT	SUPPLIES FOR TROOPS DISCUSSED;RECOMMENDS DR LORIMER
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	1737 (45)
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIELL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/02/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN J CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;HIS MEMORIAL WITH OTHERS REGARDING RUM
CONT	SUPPLIES FOR TROOPS DISCUSSED
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	1737 (7,14)
IDCODE	S1838
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIERLEIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/01/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF THOSE KILLED AND WOUNDED AT VILLAGE OPPOSITE MOBILE;
CONT	REPORTED KILLED 1781/01/07
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GWA
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3274A
IDCODE	S1840
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIERLING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENIONED)
DATE	1781/01/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;REPORTED MISSING IN ACTION AT DEFENSE OF MOBILE
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GWA
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ PENSACOLA
PAGE	9900 (2)
IDCODE	S1840
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIESING
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR;EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (7)
IDCODE	S1841
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIGBY
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ATTACHED TO NJV (1ST);WITH 2 HORSES 1 SMALL WAGGON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST) (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STATEN IS
PAGE	3734 (5)
IDCODE	S2253
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (7)
IDCODE	S1842
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (4)
IDCODE	S1842
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILES
GIVENNAME	ASBIL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/21;DOCUMENT
CONT	MARKED "WRONG";USE 6964
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6965 (2)
IDCODE	S1842
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILES
GIVENNAME	ASBIL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY TO 1782/06/24;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/20
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4857A
IDCODE	S1842
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILES
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (10)
IDCODE	S1843
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM TORTOLA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"REVENGE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8432 (1)
IDCODE	S1844
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT FULTON'S TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (6)
IDCODE	S1845
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILLWELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW BRUNSWICK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1780/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR AID;HAS 4 CHILDREN;SUPPORTED BY GOV WILLIAM FRANKLIN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2809
IDCODE	S1861
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILLWELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, QM GEN, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CONDUCTOR
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	S1851
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILLWELL
GIVENNAME	JOOST
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	KING'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	GRAVESEND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/07/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL STATING NEED TO KEEP THEIR BARNS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8428
IDCODE	S1852
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILLWELL
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	GRAVESEND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED ARMY OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	S1853
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILLWELL
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	GRAVESEND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED ARMY OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	S1854
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILLWELL
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/11/01/ TO 1783/11/15;FROM PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/11/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NICHOLAS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9627 (4)
IDCODE	S1856
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILLWELL
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	GRAVESEND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED ARMY OFFICERS AND FRENCH PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	S1858
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILLWELL
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT STEWART'S COMPANY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (4)
IDCODE	S1860
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILLWELL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT STEWART'S CO
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (4)
IDCODE	S2252
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24;PAY FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR THE ARMY AND SUNDRY
CONT	OTHER PERSONS;TO BE ON REFUGEE LIST
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6508 (1)
IDCODE	S1862
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (7)
IDCODE	S1863
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONIES DUE TO SUNDRY REFUGEES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8283
IDCODE	S1864
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	S1865
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;PAY FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR THE ARMY
CONT	AND SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS;TO BE ON REFUGEE LIST
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6855 (1)
IDCODE	S1862
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;PAY FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR THE ARMY
CONT	AND SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS;TO BE ON REFUGEE LIST
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5418 (1)
IDCODE	S1862
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/01/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;PAY FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR THE ARMY
CONT	AND SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS;TO BE ON REFUGEE LIST
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6800 (1)
IDCODE	S1862
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4945 (5)
IDCODE	S1862
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (2)
IDCODE	S1865
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;PAY FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR THE ARMY
CONT	AND SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS;TO BE ON REFUGEE LIST
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6113 (1)
IDCODE	S1862
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILWELL
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF PROVISIONS DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COOPER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	S1846
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILWELL
GIVENNAME	DEBORAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT WILLIAM ST, NY;LISTED TOGETHER WITH MATHIAS;RETURN OF VESTRY
CONT	HOUSES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9842 (9)
IDCODE	S1847
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILWELL
GIVENNAME	ELIAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF FLY MARKET, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY LISTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (4)
IDCODE	S1848
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILWELL
GIVENNAME	ELIAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/08/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	8694
IDCODE	S1849
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILWELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT STEWART'S COMPANY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (4)
IDCODE	S1850
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILWELL
GIVENNAME	JOOST
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ACCOUNTS PRESENTED FOR PAYMENT;FOR STRAW
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6623 (1)
IDCODE	S1852
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILWELL
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT WILLIAM ST, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;LISTED WITH CATHERINE
CONT	PUNT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (9)
IDCODE	S1855
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILWELL
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (16)
IDCODE	S1857
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STILWELL
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (10)
IDCODE	S1859
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STINSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NH
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	WV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (8)
IDCODE	S1866
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STINSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NH
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	WV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (16)
IDCODE	S1866
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STINSON
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NH
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	WV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (8)
IDCODE	S2254
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STINSON
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NH
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	WV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (16)
IDCODE	S2254
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STINSON
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (2)
IDCODE	S2254
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STINSON
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	S2254
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIRLING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/04/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING LETTER FROM;OF 1777/03/05;TELLING LT STEWART OF HIS
CONT	APPOINTMENT TO THE INVALIDS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	42ND?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1113
IDCODE	S1869
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIRLING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMBER OF HM COUNCIL;MEMORIAL OF CAPT J GRANT TO LT GOVE J GAMBIER;
CONT	MANIFESTS LOYALTY AND ZEAL TO HM SERVICE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT NASSAU
PAGE	2111 (2)
IDCODE	S1867
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIRLING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED AS BEING COMMANDER OF REGT
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ARDILINGNACH
PAGE	727
IDCODE	S1869
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIRLING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/05/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING HIS MEMORIAL;REGARDING MISTAKES IN PROMOTION WITHIN HIS
CONT	REGT
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1154
IDCODE	S1869
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIRLING
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (31)
IDCODE	S1868
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIRLING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (63)
IDCODE	S1870
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIRLING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROPOSAL
DATE	1779/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPOSAL TO FORM NEW CORPS UNITING PENN AND MARYLAND LOYALISTS
CONT	VOLUNTEERS;TO BE IN LIGHT INF
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	ML?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2501 (2)
IDCODE	S1870
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIRLING
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1778/05/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING MISTAKES IN PROMOTION WITHIN HIS REGT
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1155
IDCODE	S1869
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIRLING
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/03/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE AIDE-DE-CAMP TO KING;VICE DOUGLAS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	42ND?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1795
IDCODE	S1869
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIRLING
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (31)
IDCODE	S1869
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIRLING
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;1781/06/25 TO 1781/12/24;IN
CONT	ENGLAND
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3984 (1)
IDCODE	S1869
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIRLING
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24;IN
CONT	ENGLAND
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4848 (1)
IDCODE	S1869
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIRLING
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/03/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO 71ST REGT;1782/02/13;PROMOTED FROM 42ND VICE SIMON
CONT	FRASER, DECEASED
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4199 (1)
IDCODE	S1869
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIRLING
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1782/04/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY AND SERVICE OF MR ROBERT COOKE
CONT	
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9962 (11)
IDCODE	S1869
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIRLING
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF HORSES
DATE	1781/08/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF HORSES FORAGED IN NY;4 HORSES FOR HIMSELF
CONT	
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3711 (1)
IDCODE	S1869
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIRLING
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED 1783/03/12
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9128
IDCODE	S1871
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIRLING
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROPOSAL
DATE	1779/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPOSAL TO FORM NEW CORPS UNITING PENN AND MARYLAND LOYALISTS
CONT	VOLUNTEERS;TO BE IN LIGHT INF
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	ML?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2501 (2)
IDCODE	S1871
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIRLING
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (63)
IDCODE	S1871
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIRN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	HESSIAN CORPS
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (49)
IDCODE	S1872
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIRN
GIVENNAME	D
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/07/11;MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS;SICK AT NY;
CONT	MUSTERED ON 1783/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-12
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLATBUSH
PAGE	8397 (6)
IDCODE	S1873
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STIRN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS;ON COMMAND AT CHARLESTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-9B
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	7121 (2)
IDCODE	S1874
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STITES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6839 (6)
IDCODE	S1875
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STITES
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, ENG, STATEN ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SAWYER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	S1876
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STITTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SERVICES DONE FOR MILITARY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (2)
IDCODE	S1877
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JOHN STAPLETON TO COL R MORRIS;TO RECIEVE RATIONS AS A REFUGEE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3692
IDCODE	S1878
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKDEN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICER;FOUND GUILTY OF MURDER;SENTENCED TO DEATH
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV (6TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (12,13)
IDCODE	S1882
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKDON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENIONED)
DATE	1777/11/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING EXCHANGE AND TREATMENT OF PRISONERS;WAS PUT IN IRONS AT
CONT	PRINCETON
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	761 (4)
IDCODE	S1879
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKDON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/11/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS;ACKNOWLEDGES THAT WHEN FIRST
CONT	CAPTURED HE SUFFERED THE TREATMENT PROTESTED BY HOWE;PUT IN IRONS?
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	775 (2)
IDCODE	S1879
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF
CONT	ABSENT REGTS
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (4)
IDCODE	S1881
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF
CONT	ABSENT REGTS
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (6)
IDCODE	S1881
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN PRISONERS TAKEN BY SPANISH;1780/06/25 TO 1782/06/24;
CONT	DESERTED 1782/04/14
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (3)
IDCODE	S1880
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKHOLM
GIVENNAME	AARON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OWNER OF PROPERTY ON BECKMAN ST?, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (10)
IDCODE	S1883
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKHOLM
GIVENNAME	AARON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OWNER OF PROPERTY KING'S CO, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (3)
IDCODE	S1883
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKOM
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	S1884
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKS
GIVENNAME	ADAM
DESTINAT3	CANADA
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS ON BOARD "INDUSTRY" BOUND FOR CANADA;WITH 1 WOMAN,
CONT	1 CHILD;RECOMMENDED BY MR ELIAS? SMITH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	TAILOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8641
IDCODE	S1885
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/04/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO CAMPBELL;HIS ENTERPRISE AGAINST BRIG WADSWORTH APPEARS TO
CONT	HAVE BEEN WELL EXECUTED
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3450 (1)
IDCODE	S1886
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (4)
IDCODE	S1890
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (5)
IDCODE	S1890
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALITS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S1890
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	STOCTON
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (8)
IDCODE	S1890
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	STOCTON
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;WIFE OF A
CONT	MAJ STOCKTON WHO WAS BANISHED;HAS A NUMEROUS FAMILY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (4)
IDCODE	S1890
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING FINANCIAL AFFAIRS OF ROYAL GARRISON BATT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA
PAGE	7570 (1)
IDCODE	S1889
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPY TO MR WATSON;INSTRUCTED TO ACT AS BARRACK MASTER GENERAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA
PAGE	7586 (4)
IDCODE	S1888
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/03/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;TROOPS COMMANDED BY HIM ATTACKED HOUSE IN
CONT	THOMASTOWN;1781/02/17;TOOK BRIG GEN WADSWORTH PRISONER
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT GEORGE/PENOBSCOT
PAGE	3399 (1)
IDCODE	S1886
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENIONED IN MINUTES OF BOARD OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS;TO RECIEVE WARRANT
CONT	TO PAY BALANCE OF ACCOUNTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST COMY AT BERMUDA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9408 (6)
IDCODE	S1889
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	A H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/09/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPRESENTING THE DISTRESSED SITUATION OF HIS MOTHER;WHO IS ABOUT TO
CONT	EMBARK;REQUESTS FATHER'S SUBSISTENCE FOR HER;HAS INFANT CHILDREN
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8967
IDCODE	S1891
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	ANDREW H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6968 (3)
IDCODE	S1891
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	ANDREW H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6502 (3)
IDCODE	S1891
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	ANDREW H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9449 (3)
IDCODE	S1891
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	ANDREW H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8821 (3)
IDCODE	S1891
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	ANDREW H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/24 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5405 (3)
IDCODE	S1891
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	ANDREW H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7515 (3)
IDCODE	S1891
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	ANDREW H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8163 (3)
IDCODE	S1891
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (2)
IDCODE	S1892
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS GOING TO NS;ABSTRACT OF PAY DUE BUT NOT YET PAID;
CONT	NEVER APPLIED
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8130 (4)
IDCODE	S1892
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SECONDED OFFICERS WHO HAVE APPOINTED MAJ BROWNE TO ACQUIRE
CONT	LAND FOR THEM IN NS
RANK	LT?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7950 (1)
IDCODE	S1892
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6506 (2)
IDCODE	S1892
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/25
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5411 (3)
IDCODE	S1892
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (2)
IDCODE	S1892
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (2)
IDCODE	S1892
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;SECONDED FROM KR
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (2)
IDCODE	S1892
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS ON HALF PAY
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	S1892
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (2)
IDCODE	S1892
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (2)
IDCODE	S1892
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/26
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (2)
IDCODE	S1892
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (2)
IDCODE	S1892
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/10/24;FOR SECONDED OFFICERS GOING TO NS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9460
IDCODE	S1892
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (2)
IDCODE	S1892
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ (1776)
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	TRENTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED CERTIFICATE ATTACHED TO MEMORIAL;IN RECEIPT OF PROVISIONS;
CONT	CLERK TO JAMES CHRISTIE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7445 (1,3,4)
IDCODE	S1893
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	LLOYD'S NECK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE WILLIMG TO GO FROM LLOYD'S NECK TO NS THAT FALL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5649
IDCODE	S1894
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS ON HALF PAY
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	S1895
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	RICHARD W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5411 (1)
IDCODE	S1895
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	RICHARD W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (1)
IDCODE	S1895
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	RICHARD W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6506 (1)
IDCODE	S1895
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	RICHARD W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (1)
IDCODE	S1895
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	RICHARD W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (1)
IDCODE	S1895
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	RICHARD W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (1)
IDCODE	S1895
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	RICHARD W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/26;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (1)
IDCODE	S1895
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	RICHARD W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (1)
IDCODE	S1895
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	RICHARD W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (1)
IDCODE	S1895
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	RICHARD W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (1)
IDCODE	S1895
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKTON
GIVENNAME	RICHARD W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM NJV
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (1)
IDCODE	S1895
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCKWELL
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM CT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RICHARD"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	6118
IDCODE	S1896
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOCTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SALT FROM "SARAH GOULBOURNE";PUT IN HIS CELLAR;STILL
CONT	REMAINING
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3623
IDCODE	S1887
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STODDARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESERTED 1783/05/29
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8816 (2)
IDCODE	S1897
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOEBELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-16B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (54)
IDCODE	S1898
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOEDOR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	VON STOEDOR
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	GAN-4B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (56)
IDCODE	S1899
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOEPFNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-18B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	S1900
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOESELL
GIVENNAME	ELVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN PRISONERS TAKEN BY SPANISH;1780/06/25 TO 1782/06/24;
CONT	DESERTED 1780/07/19
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (3)
IDCODE	S1901
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOKER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITON FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF CIVIL BRANCH WHO BEG SOME
CONT	LAND IN NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ARMOUREY LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (5)
IDCODE	S1902
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOKES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE RECEIVING PROVISIONS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 3 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10352
IDCODE	S1937
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOKES
GIVENNAME	A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	GA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMBER OF COUNCIL;TO CLINTON;RECOMMEND JOHN GRAHAM TO SUCCEED ALEX
CONT	CAMERON AS SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	4005 (1)
IDCODE	S1939
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOKES
GIVENNAME	AGNES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (11,13)
IDCODE	S1938
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOKES
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	GA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1779/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO GERMAIN;REQUESTING PROPERTY, SLAVES ETC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LAND OWNER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1962 (1-3)
IDCODE	S1939
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOKES
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ROYAL SCEPTRE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10210 (2)
IDCODE	S1940
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOKES
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/11/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ROYAL SCEPTRE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10212 (1)
IDCODE	S1940
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOKES
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (5,18)
IDCODE	S1941
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOKES
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/11/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6306 (3)
IDCODE	S1941
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOKES
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (6)
IDCODE	S1941
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOKES
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (12)
IDCODE	S1941
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOKES
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF CIVIL BRANCH OF ROYAL ARTILLERY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CONDUCTOR OF HORSE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4607
IDCODE	S1942
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOKES
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF CIVIL BRANCH WHO BEG SOME
CONT	LAND IN NS;WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CONDUCTOR OF HORSE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (3)
IDCODE	S1942
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOKES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VOUCHER TO CROWN FOR A HORSE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2510 (1)
IDCODE	S1943
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOKES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF DISBURSEMENTS IN COMY GEN DEPT, WEST FL;PAID FOR BAKING
CONT	BISCUITS 1780/03
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	9886 (1)
IDCODE	S1943
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOKES
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;PROVISIONS DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	S1944
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOKLEY
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED WITH JOHN VOORHOST
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	S1945
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOLTZEBACH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-19B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	S1946
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOLTZSCHE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-18A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (54)
IDCODE	S1947
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STONE
GIVENNAME	EBEN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	LLOYD'S NECK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE WILLING TO GO FROM LLOYD'S NECK TO NS THAT FALL;WITH
CONT	1 WOMAN, 2 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5649
IDCODE	S1948
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STONE
GIVENNAME	EBEN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	LLOYD'S NECK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE WILLING TO GO FROM LLOYD'S NECK TO NS THAT FALL;WITH
CONT	1 WOMAN, 2 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (2,6)
IDCODE	S1948
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STONE
GIVENNAME	ELIAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ENLISTED 1779/06/25
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KFR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10243 (1)
IDCODE	S1949
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STONE
GIVENNAME	JOSIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/08/25 TO 1781/10/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S CO;ENLISTED
CONT	1780/06/19;INCLUDED IN CAPT SANDFORD'S ABSTRACT AT CHARLESTON 1781
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10272 (1)
IDCODE	S1952
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STONE
GIVENNAME	JOSIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/06/25 TO 1781/08/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S CO;ENLISTED
CONT	1780/06/19;INCLUDED IN CAPT SANDFORD'S ABSTRACT AT CHARLESTON 1781
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10264 (1)
IDCODE	S1952
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STONE
GIVENNAME	JOSIAH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	LLOYD'S NECK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF EMIGRATORS TO NS;ALONE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (2,6)
IDCODE	S1951
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STONE
GIVENNAME	JOSIAH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	LLOYD'S NECK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE WILLING TO GO FROM LLOYD'S NECK TO NS THAT FALL;WITH
CONT	1 WOMAN, 2 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	'
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5649
IDCODE	S1950
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STONE
GIVENNAME	JOSIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1780/10/25 TO 1780/12/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY;ENLISTED
CONT	1780/06/19;INCLUDED IN CAPT SANDFORD'S ABSTRACT AT CHARLESTON 1781
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10253 (1)
IDCODE	S1952
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STONE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM SALEM ON 1783/10/28
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALEM"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (108)
IDCODE	S1953
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STONE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (1)
IDCODE	S1954
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STONEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6839 (4)
IDCODE	S1955
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STONEY
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF BM GEN DEPT AT BROKLYN AND YELLOW HOOK, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	3750
IDCODE	S1956
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STONEY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF VOLUNTEERS;STATIONED IN ENGLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10353 (1)
IDCODE	S1957
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STONY
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC UP THE CHESAPEAKE;ATTACHED TO 2ND BATT, LIGHT
CONT	INF;WITH 2 HORSES 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3791 (1)
IDCODE	S1958
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOOTHOFF
GIVENNAME	JOHANNES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	FLATLANDS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONEY DUE FOR BOARDING AMERICAN PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLATLANDS
PAGE	4010 (2)
IDCODE	S1959
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOOTHOFF
GIVENNAME	MARIA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	FLATLANDS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONEY DUE FOR BOARDING AMERICAN PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	FLATLANDS
PAGE	4010 (3)
IDCODE	S1960
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOOTHOFF
GIVENNAME	WILHELMUS JR?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	FLATLANDS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONEY DUE FOR BOARDING AMERICAN PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLATLANDS
PAGE	4010 (1)
IDCODE	S1962
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOOTHOFF
GIVENNAME	WILHELMUS SR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	FLATLANDS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONEY DUE FOR BOARDING AMERICAN PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLATLANDS
PAGE	4010 (1)
IDCODE	S1961
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOOTHOSS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/11?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COPY OF TESTIMONIAL;1781/02/27;SUPPORTS RICHARD AND JOHNATHON HILL;
CONT	OF STOOTHOSS & HUNT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6126 (6)
IDCODE	S1979
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOPFORD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING SURRENDER OF GARRISON AT CHAMBLEE
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	7TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	558
IDCODE	S1964
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOPFORD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOWE TO BARRINGTON;MENTION OF AN INQUIRTY INTO HIS CONDUCT AT THE
CONT	SURRENDER OF FORT CHAMBLE
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	874
IDCODE	S1964
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOPFORD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECIEVED HIS RANK IN THE ARMY
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1041 (1)
IDCODE	S1964
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOPFORD
GIVENNAME	JAMES BUTLER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM GENTLEMAN TO ENS;1782/07/03
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	82ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5784 (1)
IDCODE	S1963
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOPFORD
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/03/23?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM MAJ 1777/08/29
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1042 (1)
IDCODE	S1964
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOPFORD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (1)
IDCODE	S1965
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOREY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR QUEBEC ON 1783/05/14
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RACHAEL"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (11)
IDCODE	S1966
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOREY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF NS DEPTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10405 (1)
IDCODE	S1967
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOREY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/01/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF ADDITIONAL COMPANIES;71ST REGT;CAME FROM 115TH 1776/08/27
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFFICE?
PAGE	368
IDCODE	S1968
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOREY
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS OF ADDITIONAL COMPANIES REMAINING IN BRITAIN
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10214 (1)
IDCODE	S1968
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOREY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1783/09/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPORT ON CONDITION OF "ANNA & LOUISA"
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST MASTER SHIP WRIGHT
DEPARTMENT	"ANNA & LOUISA" (TRANSPORT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9210
IDCODE	S1970
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOREY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7933
IDCODE	S1969
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STORIE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS;1776/08/27
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (45)
IDCODE	S1968
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STORIE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO CAPT OF A NEW INDEPENDANT COY;EFFECTIVE 1781/10/01
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4564 (3)
IDCODE	S1968
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STORIE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FORMERLY LT IN THE 71ST;EFFECTIVE 1781/10/01
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NEW INDEPENDANT CO
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4564 (3)
IDCODE	S1968
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STORM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE RECIEVING PROVISIONS;WITH 1 WOMAN
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10352
IDCODE	S1971
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STORM
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1780/07/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1780/03/14 TO 1780/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2926 (1)
IDCODE	S1972
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STORMS
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT PHILLIP'S TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (1)
IDCODE	S1973
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STORR
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FL
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS REQUESTING TRANSPORTATION TO ANOTHER BRITISH COLONY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9095 (3)
IDCODE	S1974
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STORREY
GIVENNAME	JOHNATHON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC WITH THE SOUTHERN ARMY;WITH THE 2ND BATT,LIGHT
CONT	INF;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3726 (1)
IDCODE	S1975
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STORY
GIVENNAME	E
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	?1778/02/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOTICE TO ALL IMPORTERS OF RUM MOLASSES OR SALT TO SETTLE ACCOUNTS
CONT	AND RETURN PERMISSIONS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INSPECTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	940 (2)
IDCODE	S1976
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STORY
GIVENNAME	ENOCH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED INSPECTOR OF PROHIBITED GOODS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	782 (1)
IDCODE	S1976
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STORY
GIVENNAME	ENOCH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/10/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED TO ADMINISTER OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE;1777/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	717
IDCODE	S1976
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STORY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISTRIBUTION OF OFFICERS ON SPLIT OF REGT;PROMOTED TO CAPT OF AN
CONT	IND COMPANY;1781/10/01;POSITION VACANT IN REGT
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4521 (2)
IDCODE	S1968
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STORY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	8513
IDCODE	S1977
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOTT
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BALFOUR;AUTHORITY OF BOARD OF POLICE;SIGNED WITH 109 OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3748 (7)
IDCODE	S1978
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOTTHOUSE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROTESTING EVACUATION OF SAVANNAH;REQUESTING RELIEF;EXPRESSES
CONT	LOYALTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10036 (4)
IDCODE	S1980
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOTTROFF
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (18)
IDCODE	S1981
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOUT
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (8)
IDCODE	S1982
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOUT
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/09/02 TO 1782/05/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	RUM TASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10314 (5)
IDCODE	S1983
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOUT
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	KING'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;8 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (2)
IDCODE	S1985
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOUT
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/09/02 TO 1782/05/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	RUM TASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10315 (2)
IDCODE	S1983
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOUT
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAID TO 1782/05/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	TASTER OF RUM
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (9)
IDCODE	S1983
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOUT
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	RUM TASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971A (3)
IDCODE	S1983
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOUT
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIPT FOR PAYMENT FOR TASTING RUM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10404
IDCODE	S1984
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOUT
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/28?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT ISSUED ON 1783/08/06
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	RUM TASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8913A (28)
IDCODE	S1984
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOUT
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF RUM INSPECTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10081 (3)
IDCODE	S1984
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOUT
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PILOTS WHO ARE NOT IN CONSTANT PAY;STATIONED AT NY AND
CONT	SANDY HOOK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6231 (1)
IDCODE	S1986
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOUT
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST INTO DEATH OF WILLIAM RICHARDSON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7681
IDCODE	S1987
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOUT
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF QUEEN ST, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (7)
IDCODE	S1988
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOUT
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR LONDON ON 1783/07/26 CARRYING
CONT	TOBACCO
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"TRIUMPH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (43)
IDCODE	S1989
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOUT
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;DESERTED 1783/06/03
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8821 (2)
IDCODE	S1990
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOUT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/01/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION FOR RATIONS ON BEHALF OF ISAAC YUREX;CERTIFIED BY HIM WITH
CONT	OTHERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3279
IDCODE	S1991
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOUT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/06/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS ELIZABEATH BABCOCK'S REQUEST FOR RATIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2821 (2)
IDCODE	S1992
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOUT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF WATER ST, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (9)
IDCODE	S1993
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOUT
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	MONMOUTH CO
RESIDENCE1	MIDDLETOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/09/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR ASSISTANCE;HAS MOTHER, WIFE AND 7 CHILDREN;BOUND FOR NS;
CONT	JOINED ARMY IN 1776,WOUNDED IN ACTION AT SANDY HOOK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9154
IDCODE	S1994
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOUT
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION OF
DATE	1783/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SWORN AFFIDAVIT;REGARDING MALTREATMENT AT HANDS OF THE AMERICANS;
CONT	CONFINED IN FREEHOLD JAIL, 1782;LOST HIS ESTATE;HAS MOTHER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9177
IDCODE	S1995
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOUTENBURGH
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (18)
IDCODE	S1996
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOUTENBURGH
GIVENNAME	TOBIAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7953
IDCODE	S1997
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOVIN
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/07/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM GENTLEMAN 1783/06/16
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	17TH (F?)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2891 (1)
IDCODE	S1998
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOVIN
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FORMERLY GENTLEMAN;MADE ENS OF AN ADDITIONAL COY;VICE MOSELY WHO
CONT	RESIGNS;1780/06/16
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (25)
IDCODE	S1998
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOVIN
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/07/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM ENS IN 1782/05/16
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4996 (1)
IDCODE	S1998
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOW
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (10)
IDCODE	S1999
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOW
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;HAS 2
CONT	2 CHILDREN;DREW FUEL FOR 1 ROOM FROM THE BM OFFICE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7458 (5)
IDCODE	S1999
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOW
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMPENSATION UNCLAIMED BY REFUGEES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6588 (2)
IDCODE	S1999
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOW
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	S1999
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOW
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1782/12/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED DECLARATION OF LOYALTY TO CROWN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6438 (1)
IDCODE	S1999
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOW
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMPENSATION UNCLAIMED BY REFUGEES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6587 (2)
IDCODE	S1999
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOWE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1782/01/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS;CERTIFIES WITH OTHERS TO
CONT	CREDIBILITY OF DOCTOR ABRAHAM TELLER;1782/03/27
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (8)
IDCODE	S1999
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOWE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEE;RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (24)
IDCODE	S1999
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STOYE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID TO NCO'S AND
CONT	MEN OF ABSENT BRITISH REGTS
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	60TH (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8853A (5)
IDCODE	S2000
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRAAET
GIVENNAME	YAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1779/10/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY OF PETER ACKERMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2375 (2)
IDCODE	S2003
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRAAT
GIVENNAME	DIRCK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4941 (2)
IDCODE	S2001
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRAAT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	S2002
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRABB
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ADJ
REGIMENT	GAN-3
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (56)
IDCODE	S1516
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRACHAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5177 (6)
IDCODE	S2009
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRACHAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/06?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	UNDERWRITERS OF "VENUS" (CUTTER);ASKING LEGAL ADVICE;OF LEE &
CONT	STRACHAN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8285
IDCODE	S2009
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRACHAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/30
SEEALSO	STRACHAN & MACKENZIE
SUBJECT	REGARDING ACCOUNTS;FURNISHED NECESSARIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8557 (2)
IDCODE	S2010
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRACHAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1783/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	UNDERWRITERS OF A SHIP WHO REFUSE TO PAY;OF LEE & STRACHAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10110
IDCODE	S2009
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRACHAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF RUM INSPECTED;WITH LEE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10081 (1)
IDCODE	S2009
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRACHAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (5,7)
IDCODE	S2009
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRACHAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	LEE & STRACHAN
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	S2004
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRACHAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/25
SEEALSO	STRACHAN, DAVIS & CO
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (6)
IDCODE	S2005
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRACHAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/31
SEEALSO	STRACHAN & MACKENZIE
SUBJECT	MERCHANTS;FURNISHED NECESSARIES TO THE 71ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8562
IDCODE	S2010
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRACHAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (1)
IDCODE	S2009
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRACHAN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1782/12/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED DECLARATION OF LOYALTY TO THE CROWN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6438 (1)
IDCODE	S2007
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRACHAN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1782/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN PROVOST FOR DEBT;HAS RECIEVED 4 DAYS RATIONS AND TO BE DISCHARGED
CONT	FROM PROVOST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7084 (1)
IDCODE	S2006
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRACHAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PENSACOLA
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF QUEEN'S CO, LI;WITH 4 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (4)
IDCODE	S2008
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRACHAN
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXTRA EXPENSES IN INDIAN DEPT;FRESH BEEF SUPPLIED WAR
CONT	PARTIES ON EXPEDITION TO MOBILE;1783/03
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOAL
PAGE	9868 (1)
IDCODE	S2011
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRACHAN
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT DUE FOR FRESH BEEF FOR INDIANS;23 BULLOCKS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOAL
PAGE	2867
IDCODE	S2011
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRACHERN
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1779/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED TO ENROLL INHABITANTS OF TENSA, TOMBECKLY AND BRIER CREEK
CONT	SETTLEMENTS;FORM THEM INTO COMPANIES;TO SERVE WITH PROV TROOPS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MAGISTRATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2283
IDCODE	S2012
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRACHEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IS AT RHODE IS WITH HOWE;IMPLIES THAT HE IS THE CLERK THAT
CONT	TRANSCRIBES LETTERS INTO CYPHER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	1068 (4)
IDCODE	S2013
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRACHEY
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FL
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SETTLER;ESTATE WORTH 5 000 POUNDS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4740 (1)
IDCODE	S2014
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRADER
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING ASSISTANCE IN OBTAINING HIS COMMISSON;SERVED IN LORD
CONT	CORNWALLIS' ARMY;APPT CAPT BUT PREVENTED FROM RECEIVING COMMISSION
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LI
PAGE	7626
IDCODE	S2015
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRADER
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITNESS TO MEMORIAL OF JACOB ISLIE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10101 (1)
IDCODE	S2016
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRADER
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (2)
IDCODE	S2017
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRAFFORD
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED 1783/08/25
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9451 (2)
IDCODE	S2032
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRAHAN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH FOR WOOD AND CANDLES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7097 (2)
IDCODE	S2018
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRAHAN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	STATEN IS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/11/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF BARRACK EXPENSES FOR HIS REGT;1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9561
IDCODE	S2019
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRAHLENDORFF
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	VON STRAHLENDORFF
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GAN-5B (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (56)
IDCODE	S2020
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRAIGHT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	LLOYD'S NECK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE WILLING TO GO FROM LLOYD'S NECK TO NS THAT FALL;WITH
CONT	1 WOMAN AND 6 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5649
IDCODE	S2021
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRAIN
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1779/10/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF INHABITANTS OF NATCHEZ, MS?
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NATCHEZ
PAGE	2352 (2)
IDCODE	S2022
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRALE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	QUARTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	S2023
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRAND
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (3)
IDCODE	S2024
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRANG
GIVENNAME	ELIZABETH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	WESTCHESTER
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;YOUNG LADY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (4)
IDCODE	S2025
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRANGE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/09/26 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6497 (2)
IDCODE	S2026
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRANGE
GIVENNAME	LOT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON 1783/06/11;CARRYING FAMILY
CONT	EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"KINGFISHER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (34)
IDCODE	S2028
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRANGE
GIVENNAME	LOT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	S2027
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRANGE
GIVENNAME	LOT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (7)
IDCODE	S2027
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRANGE
GIVENNAME	LOT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (6)
IDCODE	S2027
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRANGE
GIVENNAME	LOT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"KINGFISHER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9352
IDCODE	S2028
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRANGEWAYS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/04/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BURGOYNE TO HOWE;RECOMMENDED;HAS FAMILY BUSINESS OF VERY IMPORTANT
CONT	NATURE;PRISONER OF THE CONVENTION
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	RI
PAGE	1076 (7)
IDCODE	S2029
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRANGEWAYS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/03/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;DELIVERED LETTERS FROM CLINTON
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1790 (1)
IDCODE	S2029
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRASLER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-12
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	S2030
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRATE
GIVENNAME	H L
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASED WOOD FROM BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (3)
IDCODE	S2031
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRATFORD
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;RETURNED FROM THE SOUTHWARD ON
CONT	1782/06/25
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (2)
IDCODE	S2032
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRATFORD
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1782/11/12 AND 1783/01/29;FOR MUTINOUS BEHAVIOUR IN THE
CONT	HOSPITAL, REPEATED DRUNKENESS, THEFT;SICK IN HOSPITAL ROOM
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (4,9,10,12-14,16,19
IDCODE	S2032
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRATFORD
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;PROVISIONS DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	S2033
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRATTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PRISONERS REQUESTED FOR EXCHANGE
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5720
IDCODE	S2036
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRATTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	VA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PORTSMOUTH
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/01/01 TO 1781/05/31
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDING ENGINEER (LATE)
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5495
IDCODE	S2036
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRATTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	VA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PORTSMOUTH
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISBURSEMENTS;1781/01/01 TO 1781/03/31
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDING ENGINEER (LATE)
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971 (40)
IDCODE	S2036
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRATTON
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/01/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ESTABLISHMENT OF ROYAL HIGHLAND EMIGRANTS;84TH?;1775/06/14
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	84TH (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1664 (1)
IDCODE	S2034
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRATTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	VA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PORTSMOUTH
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASH DISBURSED FOR ENGINGEERING DEPT;1781/01/01 TO 1781/03/31
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDING ENGINEER (LATE)
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4701A (1,3)
IDCODE	S2036
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRATTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	VA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PORTSMOUTH
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF CASH DISBURSED FOR WORKS AT PORTSMOUTH, VA UNDER HIS
CONT	DIRECTION;1781/01/01 TO 1781/03/31
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDING ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9975 (1)
IDCODE	S2036
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRATTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5758 (1)
IDCODE	S2035
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRATTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	CORPS OF ENGINEERS AT NY
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (14)
IDCODE	S2036
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRATTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/07/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING AN EXCHANGE;PRISONERS ON PAROLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	CORPS OF ENGINEERS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4993
IDCODE	S2037
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRAUS
GIVENNAME	DIRCK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	S2038
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRAW
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESERTED 1783/06/21
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8816 (2)
IDCODE	S2040
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRAW
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;DESERTED 1782/12/16
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6961 (2)
IDCODE	S2039
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRAWBANK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (3)
IDCODE	S2041
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRAWS
GIVENNAME	DEDERICK
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HANOVER
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 1 WOMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (1)
IDCODE	S2042
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STREET
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW HAVEN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 1 WOMAN AND
CONT	9 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHOEMAKER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (1)
IDCODE	S2043
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STREET
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEWHAVEN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 1 CHILD AND
CONT	1 SERVANT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHOEMAKER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (1)
IDCODE	S2045
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STREET
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL D
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROV CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	S2044
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STREET
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL DENNY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED;BUT MISNAMED WILLIAM DENNY STREET ON PROMOTION LIST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RFAR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT CUMBERLAND
PAGE	834 (1)
IDCODE	S2044
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STREET
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL DENNY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED COMMISSION;DATE OF APPT
CONT	1783/08/03;RECEIVED 1783/09/14
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9120
IDCODE	S2044
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STREETEN
GIVENNAME	FRIEND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/11/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CORK
PAGE	10212 (2)
IDCODE	S2046
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STREETEN
GIVENNAME	FRIEND?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10210 (2)
IDCODE	S2046
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STREIGHT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	LLOYD'S NECK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF EMIGRATORS TO NS;WITH 1 WOMAN AND 6 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (2,6)
IDCODE	S2021
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STREINER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-18B
OCCUPATION	QUARTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (20)
IDCODE	S2047
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STREIT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	VON STREIT
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GAN-5B (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (56)
IDCODE	S2048
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRETCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM WJV
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (2)
IDCODE	S2049
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRETCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;SECONDED FROM WJV
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6506 (2)
IDCODE	S2049
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRETCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SECONDED OFFICERS WHO HAVE APPOINTED MAJ BROWNE TO ACQUIRE
CONT	LAND FOR THEM IN NS
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7950 (1)
IDCODE	S2049
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRETCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;SECONDED FROM WJV
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5411 (2)
IDCODE	S2049
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRETCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;SECONDED FROM WJV
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (2)
IDCODE	S2049
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRETCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM WJV
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (2)
IDCODE	S2049
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRETCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;SECONDED FROM WJV
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (2)
IDCODE	S2049
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRETCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/26;SECONDED FROM WJV;
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (2)
IDCODE	S2049
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRETCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;SECONDED FROM WJV
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (2)
IDCODE	S2049
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRETCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;SECONDED FROM WJV;FOR SECONDED
CONT	OFFICERS GOING TO NS
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9460
IDCODE	S2049
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRETTELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/11/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6306 (3)
IDCODE	S2050
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRETTELL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (15)
IDCODE	S2050
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STREWS
GIVENNAME	JOHN CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SALARIES FOR BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST BARRACK MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (4)
IDCODE	S2051
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRICKER
GIVENNAME	ELIAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT STEWART'S COMPANY
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (4)
IDCODE	S2052
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRICKLAND
GIVENNAME	HENRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/07/11;MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS;ON GUARD;
CONT	MUSTERED 1783/07/18
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GHC-7C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GREENWICH
PAGE	8397 (2)
IDCODE	S2053
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRICKLAND
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (7)
IDCODE	S2054
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRICKLAND
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (2)
IDCODE	S2054
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRICKLAND
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	S2054
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRICKLAND
GIVENNAME	WALTER?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM LT BY 1781/03/16
CONT	
RANK	CAPT?
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3434
IDCODE	S2055
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRICKLAND
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1782/03/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REBEL;PRISONER OF WAR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10282 (1)
IDCODE	S2056
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRICKLAND
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1782/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REBEL;PRISONER OF WAR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10283 (1)
IDCODE	S2056
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRICLAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	PA
RESIDENCE2	BUCK'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/02
SEEALSO	STRICKLAND
SUBJECT	TO GOV ROBINSON;FOR RELIEF;PERSECUTED BY REBELS;FORCED TO SUPPORT
CONT	HIMSELF WITH HARD LABOUR;SUFFERED FEVER;PARTIAL SIGHT LOSS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	4169 (1)
IDCODE	S2054
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRIEPCHE
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR;EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (5)
IDCODE	S2057
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRIKER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF FAIR ST, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (12)
IDCODE	S2059
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRIKER
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (10)
IDCODE	S2058
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRIKER
GIVENNAME	IDA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	FLATLANDS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONEY DUE FOR BOARDING AMERICAN PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	FLATLANDS
PAGE	4010 (2)
IDCODE	S2058
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRIKER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OWNER OF PROPERTY ON ANNE ST, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (12,10)
IDCODE	S2060
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRIKESURE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/24 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (3)
IDCODE	S2061
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRIKESURE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (5)
IDCODE	S2061
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRIKESURE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/24;RETURN OF MEN OF ABSENT PROV REGTS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10358 (1)
IDCODE	S2061
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRIMPOY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING ROLE PLAYED IN THE CAPTURE OF FORT BARRINGTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	I
SEX	M
PLACE	ALTAHAMA
PAGE	1014 (3)
IDCODE	S2062
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRINGHAM
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, ENG DEPT, FT KNYPHAUSEN, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (1)
IDCODE	S2063
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRINT
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR;EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (6)
IDCODE	S2064
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRITCH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	WJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	S2065
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRIVENS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1775/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INVOICE OF SHIPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"REWARD"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	49 (1,3)
IDCODE	S2066
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRIVENS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM CHARLESTON ON 1783/08/21
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"WOODCOCK"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (61)
IDCODE	S2067
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STROBENZIE
GIVENNAME	TURNER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/17
SEEALSO	VAN STRAUBENZEE
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM CAPT VICE GOODENOW
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ HALIFAX
PAGE	10437 (249)
IDCODE	S2068
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STROEBEL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT TO PAY EXPENSES;HIS TRAVELLING EXPENSES 1782/04/11 TO
CONT	1782/06/09
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4911 (2)
IDCODE	S2069
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STROECKER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR;EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (7)
IDCODE	S2070
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STROKES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LT COL STUARD'S CO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9121
IDCODE	S2071
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRONG
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF THE COMY GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"COMMERCE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10432 (3)
IDCODE	S2075
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRONG
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS OF ADDITIONAL COMPANIES REMAINING IN BRITAIN
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10214 (1)
IDCODE	S2073
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRONG
GIVENNAME	AJAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OWNER OF HOUSE AND FARM IN SUFFOLK CO, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (11)
IDCODE	S2072
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRONG
GIVENNAME	JOHN KENNEDY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (42)
IDCODE	S2073
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRONG
GIVENNAME	JOHN? KENNEDY?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1775/11/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FORFEITED HIS COMMISSION AS ENS;1775/11/22
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (135)
IDCODE	S2073
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRONG
GIVENNAME	MARTHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (13)
IDCODE	S2074
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRONG
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING DEATH OF ONE OF HIS SEAMEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"COMMERCE" (TRANSPORT)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8295
IDCODE	S2075
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRONG
GIVENNAME	RICHARD?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF TROOP SHIPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"COMMERCE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10052 (1)
IDCODE	S2075
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRONG
GIVENNAME	SOLOMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1782/03/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES WITH OTHERS TO PETITION OF JOHN AND CATHERINE DRIVER;DATED
CONT	1782/03/02
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4172 (3)
IDCODE	S2076
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRONGBOY
GIVENNAME	LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/01/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED ON 1782/12/27;ON SUSPICION OF MURDERING A SAILOR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MARINER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10354 (2)
IDCODE	S2077
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRONGBOY
GIVENNAME	LAWRENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED ON 1782/12/27;ON SUSPICION OF MURDER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MARINER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (6,10,13,14,17,20)
IDCODE	S2077
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STROOP
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;DESERTED 1783/03/15
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8159 (2)
IDCODE	S2078
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STROTHER
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT DUE HIM FOR WINE AND VINEGAR FOR 60TH (3RD, 4TH)
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3740 (1)
IDCODE	S2079
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STROTHERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	ALABAMA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	MOBILE
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1779/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIPT FOR GOODS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2615 (1)
IDCODE	S2079
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STROTHERS
GIVENNAME	A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1780/06/30?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATE THAT SUNDRY ARTICLES ARE CHARGED AT CURRENT RATE;SIGNED
CONT	WITH JAMES AMOSS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	9870
IDCODE	S2079
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STROUD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (1)
IDCODE	S2080
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRUBBERY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DALRYMPLE TO DELANCEY;PAID FOR EXPENSES HAVANA TO JAMAICE TO NY;PLUS
CONT	365 DAYS FORAGE AND BAGGAGE MONEY
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GWA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4646
IDCODE	S2081
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRUBE
GIVENNAME	STEVEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR;EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (7)
IDCODE	S2082
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRUVE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	3 LITTLE GEORGE ST, NYC;LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;
CONT	RESIDES WITH MR CORMICK, A SURGEON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (9)
IDCODE	S2083
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRUVE
GIVENNAME	CONRAD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-18B
OCCUPATION	QUARTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	S2084
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRYKER
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	GRAVESEND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED ARMY OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	S2085
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRYKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	KING'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	GRAVESEND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/07/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL STATING NECESSITY OF KEEPING THEIR BARNS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8428
IDCODE	S2086
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STRYKER
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	GRAVESEND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED ARMY OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	S2086
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/03/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PREVOST TO CLINTON;NO PROBABILITY OF HIS SENDING INDIAN GIFT
CONT	SUPPLIES
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP EBENEZER
PAGE	9831 (2)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/05/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING INDIAN AFFAIRS
CONT	
RANK	COL?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1172 (2,3)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF BRITISH REGTS;ABSENT IN BRITAIN
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	10403 (1)
IDCODE	S1930
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON? TO BRIG GEN PREVOST;WITH GOV TONYN HAS PUT SCR AND FR ON
CONT	DIFFERENT ESTABLISHMENT THAN OTHER CORPS;THEY CANNOT BE USED
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT INDIAN AFFARIS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	1309
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN PREVOST TO CLINTON;ORDERED ASSISTANCE FOR FL WHEN HE HEARD OF
CONT	INVASION
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	1399 (2)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN PREVOST TO CLINTON;REGARDING PAY FOR TROOPS HE RAISED
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	1408 (1)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/10/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO GEN J CAMPBELL
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1491 (1)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ADMIRALTY TO COMMANDER OF HM SHIPS IN NORTH AMERICA;INVOICE AND
CONT	BILLS OF PARCELS ENCLOSED AND DIRECTED TO HIM
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ADMIRALTY
PAGE	1547 (2)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/02/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;REGARDING RAISING OF RANGERS AND REFUGEES TO
CONT	SUPPORT TROOPS
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1789 (4)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/04/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING INDIAN AFFAIRS
CONT	
RANK	COL?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1133 (1)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/03/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM GERMAIN;TROOPS RAISED BY HIM TO BE UNDER SIR H CLINTON'S
CONT	COMMAND;TO BE PUT ON SAME FOOTING AS PROV CORPS
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1792 (1)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/10/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED QM VICE BARCLAY, PROMOTED 1780/09/06
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	QUARTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (46)
IDCODE	S1910
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1779/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMANDER OF CORPS OF LOYAL REFUGEES OF WEST FL;MENTIONED IN
CONT	ABSTRACT OF PAY FOR CAPT RICHARD PERIS
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2157 (1)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN PREVOST TO CLINTON;HIS BILLS OF LARGE AMOUNT A SHOCK TO INDIAN
CONT	DEPT;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	2161 (2)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TROOPS RAISED BY HIM TO BE PLACED ON SAME FOOTING AS PROV TROOPS;
CONT	NO LONGER ATTACHED TO EAST FL
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2272 (3)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	ST AUGUSTINE
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECENTLY DIED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN DEPT (FORMER)
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2707 (1)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/12/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECENTLY DIED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN DEPT (FORMER)
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2479 (1)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/12/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECENTLY DIED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN DEPT (FORMER)
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2489 (1)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/02/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN J CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;THOUGHT TO BE IN LAST STAGES OF
CONT	CONSUMPTION;NO ONE TO REPLACE HIM
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	1737 (40)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED ASST IN THE QM GEN DEPT IN NS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	82ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (17)
IDCODE	S1768
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COPY OF LETTER SENT TO HIM;SEE PAGE # 1309
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT INDIAN AFFARIS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	1310
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/11/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PREVOST TO CLINTON;COMMENDED AS OFFICER OF MERIT;PRESENT AT SIEGE OF
CONT	CHARLOTTETOWN AND SAVANNAH
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	2439 (1)
IDCODE	S1731
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE RECIEVING PROVISIONS;WITH 1 MANSERVANT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10352
IDCODE	S1731
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/11/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO GERMAIN;IN CHARGE OF ADVANCED POST 35 MILES FROM HILLS OF
CONT	SANTEE, SC;BEYOND MONK'S CORNER;REBEL GEN GREEN IS NEAR SANTEE
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3870 (1)
IDCODE	S1741
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/11/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON;STUART'S CORPS CONSISTS OF 1700 INF AND 200 CAV;
CONT	POSTED NEAR MONK'S CORNER;TO MOVE TO THIS SIDE OF GOOSE CREEK
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3912 (2)
IDCODE	S1741
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON;WITHDREW FROM DORCHESTER 1781/11/30
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3926 (1)
IDCODE	S1741
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON;ON BURNING OF HOSPITAL AT COLLETON HOUSE;LESLIE
CONT	FELT GUARDS AT FAULT;STUART WROTE GEN GREEN RE:IMPROPRIETY OF ATTACK
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3927 (7)
IDCODE	S1741
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING INDIAN AFFAIRS
CONT	
RANK	COL?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	996 (14)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/01/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF ENQUIRY RE:BURNING OF HOSPITAL AT FAIRLAWN;LETTER, CAPT
CONT	MACLEAN TO MAJ DOYLE;HIS ORDERS RECIEVED RE TRANSPORTING NEGROES
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9945 (7,10,12,22)
IDCODE	S1741
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING INDIAN AFFAIRS
CONT	
RANK	COL?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1030 (1,3)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PREVOST TO CLINTON;CARRIES DISPATCHES
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANAH
PAGE	2503 (1)
IDCODE	S1903
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOV ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;DELIVERED LETTERS FROM CLINTON
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SPANISHTOWN, JAMAICA
PAGE	4604 (1)
IDCODE	S1906
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO GERMAIN;ORDERED TO PREPARE MAJ GEN PRESCOT FOR POSSIBLE
CONT	WITHDRAWAL FROM RHODE IS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2339 (3)
IDCODE	S1907
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SICK;THEREFORE UNABLE TO SIT ON GENERAL COURT MARTIAL 1780/10/04
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (35)
IDCODE	S1908
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/07/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETIRED BY 1780/07/07
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	QUARTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (1)
IDCODE	S1909
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS COMPANY VACANT FOLLOWING APPOINTMENT OF OFFICERS TO NEW LEVIES
CONT	
RANK	CAPT?
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1220
IDCODE	S1921
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING INDIAN AFFAIRS
CONT	
RANK	COL?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1026 (1)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/01/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COURT OF ENQUIRY INTO BURNING OF HOSPITAL AT FAIRLAWN;SITUATION
CONT	REPORTED TO HIM BY CAPT MACLEAN 1781/11/11
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9945 (3,4,17,23,25,27)
IDCODE	S1741
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;SENDS A PARTY OF INDIANS AND RANGERS TO AID
CONT	RESIDENTS IN WEST FL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1253 (4)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	ARCHIBALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LORD RAWDON'S CORPS;ENS CUMINE TO CHARLES JENKINSON;TRANSPORTED BY
CONT	HOSPITAL SHIP TO ENGLAND;DISCHARGE NOT VALID;WAR OFFICE TO HELP
RANK	
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2644
IDCODE	S1911
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	MOBILE
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1779/12/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILL FOR GUNPOWDER ETC;FOR CHACTAW INDIANS UNDER HIS DIRECTION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY SUPT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MOBILE
PAGE	2474A
IDCODE	S1913
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROVISIONS FROM GEORGE TROUP AND CO;CERTIFIED BY HIM AS
CONT	PURCHASED FOR CHOCTAW INDIANS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY SUPT
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN AFFAIRS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MOBILE
PAGE	2590 (1)
IDCODE	S1913
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	MOBILE
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1779/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILL FOR GUNPOWDER ETC;FOR CHACTAW INDIANS UNDER HIS DIRECTION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY SUPT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MOBILE
PAGE	2508 (2)
IDCODE	S1913
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1779/11/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT WITH SWANSON & MCGILLIVRAY;1779/09/15 TO 1779/11/16
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MOBILE
PAGE	2455
IDCODE	S1913
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INFORMING HIM OF APPOINTMENT OF CAPT ALEXANDER? CAMERON AS SUPT OF
CONT	INDIAN AFFAIRS;INFORMED OF POSSIBLE ATTACK ON NEW ORLEANS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY SUPT INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	RED CLIFTS
PAGE	2281 (9)
IDCODE	S1913
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INFORMING HIM OF APPOINTMENT OF CAPT ALEXANDER? CAMERON AS SUPT OF
CONT	INDIAN AFFAIRS;INFORMED OF POSSIBLE ATTACK ON NEW ORLEANS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY SUPT INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	RED CLIFTS
PAGE	2266 (2)
IDCODE	S1913
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING INDIAN AFFAIRS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MOBILE
PAGE	995
IDCODE	S1913
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMERON TO CLINTON;ORDERED BETHUNE TO GATHER ALL THE CHOCTAWS HE
CONT	COULD AND GO TO RELIEF OF MOBILE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY SUPT
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN AFFAIRS
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2919 (2)
IDCODE	S1913
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1775/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO ATTEND BARRACKS UNTIL FURTHER ORDERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	4TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (151)
IDCODE	S1912
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	DUKE'S CO, MV
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;1 COW,
CONT	16 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, NY
PAGE	1351 (1)
IDCODE	S1914
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (8)
IDCODE	S1915
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	ELIJAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	DUKE'S CO, MV
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;1/2 COW
CONT	6 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, NY
PAGE	1351 (1)
IDCODE	S1761
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	G
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4962 (1)
IDCODE	S1765
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5177 (5)
IDCODE	S1916
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MD
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (8)
IDCODE	S1762
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MD
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWNCES FOR LOYALITS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S1762
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MD
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (8)
IDCODE	S1762
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MD
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (6)
IDCODE	S1762
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10314 (3)
IDCODE	S1765
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF STAFF AND OTHER PRISONERS AT PENSACOLA;HIS PAY TO
CONT	1781/05/18
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9926 (1)
IDCODE	S1917
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	HARRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1778/03/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER ABOUT RAIDS ALONG THE SOUTH MISSISSIPPI RIVER BY A GROUP OF
CONT	AMERICANS;HIS HOUSE PLUNDERED;ESCAPED BEING TAKEN AT MANSHAC, LA?
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	POINT COUPEE
PAGE	968 (1)
IDCODE	S1917
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR SALARY ETC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3039 (1)
IDCODE	S1917
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;PRISONER OF SPAIN
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4949 (1)
IDCODE	S1917
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	WEST FL
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN MEMORIAL OF JOHN ALLEN MARTIN
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10295 (2)
IDCODE	S1917
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOV ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL TO LT GEN JOHN CAMPBELL;LIST OF PRISONERS OF
CONT	SPANISH ACTUALLY EXCHANGED AT JAMAICA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	4631 (2)
IDCODE	S1917
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1781/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AFFIDAVIT OF MR HENRY SMITH;REGARDING TRANSACTIONS ON VOYAGE UP
CONT	ESCAMBIO RIVER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	9923 (2)
IDCODE	S1917
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/04/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REVOKES ORDER TO MESSRS MCPHERSON AND SMITH TO SET FIRE TO THEIR
CONT	SHIPS BEFORE ALLOWING THEM TO BE TAKEN BY SPANISH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT GEORGE
PAGE	9914 (2)
IDCODE	S1917
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR SALARY ETC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3041 (1)
IDCODE	S1917
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY DUE STAFF OF LATE GARRISON OF PENSACOLA;PAID FROM 1782/04/1 TO
CONT	1782/07/23
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5271
IDCODE	S1917
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	MISSISSIPPI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/07/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FORWARDING INTELLIGENCE FROM FORT PITT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT GAGE
PAGE	595
IDCODE	S1917
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLIAM WILTON TO HON JOHN STEWART;REPORTS THAT HENRY STUART IS
CONT	"VERY WELL AT THE SPANISH FORT AT MANCHAC"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW ORLEANS
PAGE	997 (1)
IDCODE	S1917
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BROTHER OF JOHN STUART, SUPT OF INDIANS;CORROBORATES INTELLIGENCE
CONT	REGARDING CONSTRCTION OF REBEL FORTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	261 (1)
IDCODE	S1917
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR SALARY ETC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3040 (1)
IDCODE	S1917
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/02/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;BROTHER TO THE SUPT;TO ACT UNTIL CLINTON'S
CONT	PLEASURE IS KNOWN;ORDERED TO MISSISSIPPI AREA;HAS 3 COYS IN IND DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ACTING DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	1737 (11,50)
IDCODE	S1917
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1779/09/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUPPLIES;1779/07/01 TO 1779/09/21;SIGNED ACCOUNT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MISSISSIPPI
PAGE	2314
IDCODE	S1917
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF DISBURSEMENTS IN MILITARY DEPT, WEST FL;CASH PAID FOR
CONT	OFFICE EXPENSES 1780/07/01 TO 1780/09/30;STAFF & CONTINGENCY EXPENSE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	9884 (2,3)
IDCODE	S1917
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAID ACCOUNTS FOR BEEF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3041 (1)
IDCODE	S1917
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPROVED ACCOUNT OF NEGRO LABOURERS IN QM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3042 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1917
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR SALARY ETC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY QM GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3037 (1)
IDCODE	S1917
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	VI
OCCUPATION	QUARTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (62)
IDCODE	S1918
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/05/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISBURSEMENTS SINCE 1780/05/23;ACTING ENGINEER, BERMUDA;ACCOUNTS
CONT	REJECTED AS INADMISSABLE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA
PAGE	10246 (2)
IDCODE	S1919
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISBURSEMENTS SINCE 1780/05/23;ACTING ENGINEER, BERMUDA;ACCOUNTS
CONT	REJECTED AS INADMISSABLE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA
PAGE	3241
IDCODE	S1919
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FORT CLINTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/03/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOV GEORGE BRUERE TO CLINTON;ASSEMBLY REFUSES TO MAKE GOOD HIS
CONT	DISBURSEMENTS;HAS LARGE FAMILY;WILL BE RUINED IF CASE NOT CONSIDERED
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	ACTING ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA GOVT HOUSE
PAGE	3411 (1)
IDCODE	S1919
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/03/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL TO SELL COMMISSION FOR DEBT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST GEORGE'S, BERMUDA
PAGE	7115 (2)
IDCODE	S1919
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/03/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL TO SELL COMMISSION FOR DEBT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST GEORGE'S, BERMUDA
PAGE	7116
IDCODE	S1919
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FORT CLINTON?
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1781/03/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;APPOINTED ACTING ENG 1780/05/23 BY LT COL DONKIN;ACCOUNTS
CONT	REFUSED BY HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY;REQUESTS RELIEF;SERVED FOR 27 YEARS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	ACTING ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA
PAGE	3412
IDCODE	S1919
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/02/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS NOMINATION TO ONE OF THE MAJORS OF LORD SEAFORTH'S CORPS;IF
CONT	ACCEPTS NOMINATION TO BE ALLOWED TO GO TO ENGLAND
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	957
IDCODE	S1921
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/07/18
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10402 (32,34,36)
IDCODE	S1785
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NEWFOUNDLAND ON 1783/05/02;
CONT	CARRYING FLOUR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FAIR PENITENT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (2)
IDCODE	S1923
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROTESTING EVACUATION OF SAVANNAH;REQUESTING RELIEF;EXPRESSES
CONT	LOYALTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10036 (4)
IDCODE	S1922
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (9)
IDCODE	S1920
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JAMES?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS COMPANY POSITION VACANT
CONT	
RANK	MAJ?
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1220
IDCODE	S1921
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1777/10/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TALK BY HIM TO PHILOTOUCHIE AND THE LOWER CREEK DEPUTIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	710
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON;1783/04/04
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (1)
IDCODE	S1928
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING ACCOUNTS IN HIS DEPT;HIS SUCCESSFUL MEDIATION WITH INDIANS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	402
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1778/01/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SOUTHERN DISTRICT;MENTIONED IN PROCLAMATION REGARDING RESTRICTIONS
CONT	ON SALE ON RUM TO INDIANS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	859 (2)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1777/06/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING INDIAN AFFAIRS;ATTENDED INDIAN CONGRESS IN MOBILE 1777/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	586
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/02/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONCERNING HIS PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	927
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/02/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORRESPONDANCE BETWEEN HIM AND THE CREEK INDIANS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	926
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1777/10/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGRDING GREAT INFLUENCE OF AMERICANS OVER INDIANS;RECOMMENDS
CONT	INCREASED MILITARY PRESENCE IN SOUTH TO ENSURE INDIAN LOYALTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	695
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGRDING PLUNDERING OF INDIANS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LITTLE TALLASSIE
PAGE	677
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1777/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DETAILING DEVELPOMENTS REGARDING THE EFFORTS OF REBEL AGENTS;THE
CONT	DANGER ATTACHED TO TRADE WITH THE INDIANS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	649
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1777/07/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ISSUING INSTRUCTIONS TO DAVID TAITT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	610
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/07/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM HOWE;NOT TO BE INTERFERED WITH BY BRIG GEN PREVOST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	608 (2,3)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1777/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING INDIAN AFFAIRS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	602
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1777/10/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	A TALK FROM THE HEAD MEN AND WARRIORS OF THE LOWER CREEKS TO HIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CUSITAWS
PAGE	707
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/06/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING AFFAIRS IN FL;SUGGESTED TO HIM TO HOLD A CONGRESS OF
CONT	INDIAN CHIEFS AND TO REMOVE HIMSELF TO ST AUGUSTINE FROM PENSACOLA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	585
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FORWARDING INSTRUCTIONS REGARDING ACCOUNTS IN HIS DEPT AND
CONT	COMMENDING HIM
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	568
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/02/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONCERNING THE INDIANS OF THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	925
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/04/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING INDIAN PARTICIPATION IN UPCOMING CAMPAIGNS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	472
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/02/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONCERNING THE 2 COMPANYS OF LOYAL? REFUGEES HE HAS RAISED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	912
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/01/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING MANAGEMENT OF INDIANS;REFERRED TO COL GUY JOHNSON FOR
CONT	INFORMATION REGARDING AFFAIRS IN NORTHERN DISTRICT
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	369
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1776/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DIRECTING HIM TO ENGAGE THE INDIANS IN DEFENSE OF THE FLS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ ON LI
PAGE	258
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1776/05/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INSTRUCTING HIM TO CONTINUE TO CULTIVATE THE GOODWILL OF SOUTHERN
CONT	INDIANS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIANS?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	191
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM ENS ON 1780/09/18
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (83)
IDCODE	S1930
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (46)
IDCODE	S1930
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM GEN DEPT, FT KNYPHAUSEN, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WAGGON MASTER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT KNYPHAUSEN
PAGE	3735 (3)
IDCODE	S1926
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/06/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIG GEN JOHN CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;RECOMMENDED HE BE PROMOTED TO
CONT	CAPT LT VICE DUGALD CAMPBELL
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	74TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT GEORGE, PENOBSCOT
PAGE	3573 (3)
IDCODE	S1929
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1778/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING GROUP OF AMERICANS RAIDING ALONG THE MISSISSIPPI;HIS
CONT	BROTHER ESCAPED TO THE SPANISH FORT
RANK	HON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ORLEANS
PAGE	982
IDCODE	S1927
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/04/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMANDER OF NEW CORPS OF REFUGEES;PREVOST TO HOWE;MEMORIAL ON
CONT	BEHALF OF SOME REFUGES FROM SC;REQUEST SAME TREATMENT AND PAY
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1125 (2)
IDCODE	S1927
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/05/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING INDIAN GOODS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	520
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROPOSAL
DATE	1783/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPARENT PLAN OF A REGT COMMANDED BY ROBERT MOLLESON;PROPOSED TO BE
CONT	MAJOR
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9536
IDCODE	S1930
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/03/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;DIED 1779/03/21 AT PENSACOLA;SHOULD BE REPLACED
CONT	AS SOON AS POSSIBLE
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	1856 (1)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DIED 1779/03/21 AT PENSACOLA
CONT	
RANK	COL?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1972 (1)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISTIRBUTION OF OFFICERS ON SPLIT OF REGT;DATE OF PROMOTION
CONT	1780/09/18
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST (STERLING'S)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4521 (2)
IDCODE	S1930
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/04/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO CAMERON;DEAD ON DOCUMENT;ALEXANDER CAMERON TO TAKE
CONT	STUART'S PLACE
RANK	COL?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1955
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1777/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COPY OF INTRODUCTORY SPEECH TO THE UPPER CREEK INDIANS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	741
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PREVOST TO CLINTON;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	1925 (3)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ST GEORGE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10210 (1)
IDCODE	S1925
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/01/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, QM GEN, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WAGGON MASTER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	S1926
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1779/06/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COURT OF ENQUIRY;DEAD ON DOCUMENT;HIS INSTRUCTIONS TO CAPT WILLIAM
CONT	MCINTOSH EXAMINED
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2073 (1)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROPOSAL
DATE	1783/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPARENT PLAN OF A REGT COMMANDED BY ROBERT MOLLESON;PROPOSED TO BE
CONT	MAJOR
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST (LATE OF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9536
IDCODE	S1930
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1778/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM HOWE;REGARDING INDIAN AFFAIRS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1139
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONEY ISSUED TO THE 71ST;FOR NECESSARIES FOR PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9421
IDCODE	S1930
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/11/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJ JAMES CAMPBELL TO ALEXANDER CAMERON;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN DEPT (FORMER)
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ
PAGE	2445
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/03/01 TO 1783/07/30;WARRANT ISSUED 1783/06/15
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10144 (81)
IDCODE	S1930
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8079
IDCODE	S1930
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF MONEY AND NECESSARIES DELIVERED TO A DETACHMENT OF THE
CONT	71ST AT NY;DELIVERED THE MONEY
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6663
IDCODE	S1930
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE SURGEON AT HOSPITAL AT EBENEZER;1779/01/15
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	9822 (2)
IDCODE	S1806
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	STEWART
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	S1931
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1776/11/06?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INSTRUCTING HIM TO CONTINUE TO TAKE STEPS TO ATTACH SOUTHERN INDIANS
CONT	TO THE BRITISH CAUSE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL?
PAGE	308
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/11/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING ORDERS SENT HIM REGARDING ENGAGING SOUTHERN INDIANS IN THE
CONT	BRITISH INTEREST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	307 (2)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1776/09/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTLINING THE IMPORTANCE OF HIS ROLE IN ATTACHING THE INDIANS TO THE
CONT	BRITISH CAUSE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	263
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SOUTHERN DISTRICT;BROTHER OF HENRY STUART;CURRENTLY IN PENSACOLA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	261 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	WEST FL
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN JOHN CAMPBELL TO INDIAN AFFAIRS DEPT;ADVANCED PAY FOR REFUGEES;
CONT	GOVT OWES HIS ESTATE THE AMOUNT;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2013 (2)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	WEST FL
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN JOHN CAMPBELL TO INDIAN AFFAIRS DEPT;ADVANCED PAY FOR REFUGEES;
CONT	GOVT OWES HIS ESTATE THE AMOUNT;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2022
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;HIS DEATH LAMENTED;HAD BEEN ILL A LONG TIME
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2079
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1777/05/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN HOWE'S TALK TO THE INDIANS;HIS READINESS TO ASSIST THEM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	521 (1,4)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;HIS DEATH LAMENTED;HAD BEEN ILL A LONG TIME
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2080
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;ORDERS CAPT MCINTOSH TO PROVIDE PROVISIONS FOR
CONT	LOYAL REFUGEES;SOME EXPENSES TO BE PLACED ON HIS PRIVATE ACCOUNT
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT INDIAN AFFAIRS (FORMER)
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2118 (1,6)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;HIS DEATH LAMENTED;HAD BEEN ILL A LONG TIME
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2078 (5)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1777/07/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING INDIAN AFFAIRS;THINKS IT WOULD BE DANGEROUS TO LEAVE
CONT	PENSACOLA FOR ST AUGUSTINE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	629
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/01/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SOUTHERN DISTRICT;APPROVAL FOR PAYMENT OF BILLS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL,TREASURY CHAMBERS
PAGE	376 (9)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM GERMAIN;LOUDS ESTABLISHING A POST AT MANCHAC;HOPES THIS WILL
CONT	GIVE BETTER SECURITY TO RIVER TRAFFIC;MUST CUT EXPENSES OF DEPT
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1871 (1-3)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/05/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING USE OF THE INDIANS IN THE BRITISH CAUSE
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	512
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/02/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIG GEN PREVOST TO HOWE;MENTIONED AS HOPING AFFAIRS WITH INDIANS
CONT	WILL TAKE A MORE FAVOURABLE TURN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	941 (3)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIVES SUGGESTIONS FROM BRIG GEN PREVOST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	728 (1)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING INDIANS;BEING SENT PROVISIONS AND PRESENTS FOR INDIANS;HE
CONT	ALONE TO ISSUE LICENCES TO TRADE WITH THE INDIANS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	603 (1,2)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING STEPS TO LIMIT AMERICAN INFLUENCE ON INDIANS;MANAGEMENT OF
CONT	DEPT TO BE LEFT TO HIS DISCRETION;REQUESTED TO REMAIN IN WEST FL
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	604
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/11/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORROBORATED INTELLIGENCE REGARDING LIKELIHOOD OF REBEL ATTACK;
CONT	ARRANGED MEETING OF CREEKS AND CHACTAWS AT PENSACOLA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	330 (1,3,5)
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	S1932
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HENRY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10212 (1)
IDCODE	S1933
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS WITH PROVISIONS FOR AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HENRY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	10210 (2)
IDCODE	S1933
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (14)
IDCODE	S1936
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	DUKE'S CO, MV
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;1 COW,
CONT	18 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN,NY
PAGE	1351 (1)
IDCODE	S1934
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S1936
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (8)
IDCODE	S1936
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BALANCES TO BE REPAID INTO THE MILITARY CHEST;DISTRESSED LOYALIST;
CONT	NEVER APPLIED FOR PAY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9429 (2)
IDCODE	S1935
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (6)
IDCODE	S1936
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORISING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR STOCK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (2)
IDCODE	S1934
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (8)
IDCODE	S1936
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUART?
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/08/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING INDIAN AFFAIRS;ESPECIALLY ATTEMPTS BY REBEL AGENTS TO
CONT	INFLUENCE THE NATIVES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LITTLE TALLASSIE
PAGE	644
IDCODE	S1924
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUBER
GIVENNAME	RACHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8462 (2)
IDCODE	S2251
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUBER
GIVENNAME	RACHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY DUE TO DISTRESSED LOYALISTS BUT NOT CLAIMED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8130 (3)
IDCODE	S2251
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUBER
GIVENNAME	RACHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (7)
IDCODE	S2087
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUBER
GIVENNAME	RACHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S2087
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUBING?
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN PRISONERS TAKEN BY SPANISH;1780/06/25 TO 1782/06/24;
CONT	DESERTED 1782/03/20
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (3)
IDCODE	S2088
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUCK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-21A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	S2089
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUCKINBROEK
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN PRISONERS TAKEN BY SPANISH;1780/06/25 TO 1782/06/24;
CONT	DESERTED 1780/09/30
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (4)
IDCODE	S2090
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDENROTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1775
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-7B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (51)
IDCODE	S2091
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN H E VON SEITZ TO CLINTON;SENDS REPORT OF BLOCKHOUSE BEING BUILT
CONT	AT MATHIAS BY MR ALLAN
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9851 (1)
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FORT HOWE COMMANDER;REGARDING STATE OF FORT HOWE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RFAR?
OCCUPATION	MAJOR OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1016 (1,2)
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLM
GIVENNAME	GILFRED
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (57)
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/11/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SPRY TO MACLEAN;COMMANDER OF FORT HOWE, ST JOHN, NB;HAD WRITTEN TO
CONT	MACLEAN ABOUT PROGRESS OF WORKS AT HIS FORT IN 1778
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	RFAR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3145 (4)
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HAS LONG BEEN INSTRUCTED AND AUTHORISED TO EMPLOY SURVEYORS TO
CONT	READY LAND FOR REFUGEES IN NS
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9174 (1)
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NB
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	ST JOHN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1778/10/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FORT HOWE;RETURN OF ENGINEERS AND OVERSEERS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1470 (1)
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/01/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJ GEN MASSEY TO GEN HOWE;WITH MR FRANKLIN, MADE EXPEDITIONS FROM
CONT	ST JOHN'S TO MACHIAS
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	830 (1,2)
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT COL JAMES BRUCE TO CLINTON;RECEIVES ORDER TO DISTRIBUTE 500
CONT	RATIONS OF PROVISIONS TO INDIANS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RFAR?
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER AT FORT HOWE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2109 (4)
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FORT HOWE
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING DIFFICULTIES ENCOUNTERED IN EXPLORING RIVERS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMPO BELLO
PAGE	9201
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/10/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SPRY TO SMITH;GEN MACLEAN OFFERED TO PAY OFF HIS ACCOUNTS DUE THRU
CONT	SPRY
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3120 (3)
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1775/12/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN ORDERS TO GENERAL MASSEY AT NS;APPOINTED AS MASSEY'S
CONT	MAJOR OF BRIGADE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BOSTON
PAGE	97 (3)
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	HALIFAX
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	EXTRA MAJ OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (5)
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FORT HOWE
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/03/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN REPORT;SAID TO POSESS ZEAL AND GREAT MIND
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORT HOWE COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT EDWARD, NS
PAGE	10070 (6)
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MICHAEL FRANCKIN TO CLINTON;ACCOMPANIES MICHAEL FRANCKLIN TO ST
CONT	JOHN'S RIVER WITH TROOPS AND DEFEATED REBEL ATTACK THERE;BRIGADE MAJ
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDER AT FORT HOWE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2158 (2)
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORT HOWE COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	7641 (1)
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING BUSINESS DEALINGS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7780 (2)
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPLIED INTELLIGENCE TO PARR REGARDING SETTLEMENT OF PASSAMAQUODDY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORT HOWE COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	8359 (1)
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	USED CRAFT INTENDED FOR ASSISTANCE OF REFUGEES AT ST JOHN'S RIVER
CONT	FOR OTHER PURPOSES;ENQUIRY INTO MATTER CALLED FOR BY CARLETON
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8779 (4,5)
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS CONDUCT IN EMPLOYING THE CRAFT INTENDED FOR ASSISTANCE OF
CONT	REFUGEES IN OTHER SERVICES WILL BE INVESTIGATED BY GEN FOX
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ANNAPLOIS ROYAL
PAGE	9144 (2)
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/09/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MACLEAN TO SPRY;PAYING STUDHOLME'S BILLS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3014 (7)
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	DIANA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;2 WOMEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (3)
IDCODE	S2092
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	G
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	SUNBERRY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1783/10/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AFFIDAVIT SWORN BEFORE HIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9364
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	G
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1776/11/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPORT FROM;ON THE SITUATION AND CONDITION OF FORT EDWARD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RFAR?
OCCUPATION	MAJOR OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT EDWARD, WINDSOR
PAGE	310
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	G
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	SUNBERRY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1783/10/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AFFIDAVIT SWORN BEFORE HIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9381
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	G?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN MCLEAN TO CLINTON;COMMANDS AT FORT HOWE IN ST JOHN'S RIVER;HAS
CONT	HEARD OF REBEL DESIGN TO TAKE HIM OR ANOTHER GARRISON OFFICER
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	RFAR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2005 (2)
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	GILFRED
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROV CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	GILFRED
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/01/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING BACK PAY;APPOINTED MAJ OF BRIGADE IN 1776;SEEKING PAY
CONT	FROM 1777/09/25 TO 1778/09/24
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT HOWE
PAGE	6812 (1)
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	GILFRED
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1783/06/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SCHEDULE OF ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORT HOWE COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	7985 (2)
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	GILFRED
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING STATE OF AFFAIRS AT CAMPO BELLO
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF MAGISTRATE OF COUNTY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMPO BELLO
PAGE	9369
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	GILFRED?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/06/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMANDS POST AT ST JOHN'S RIVER ENTRANCE;GEN MASSEY TO CLINTON;CAPT
CONT	IN PROV CORPS;HIGHLY RECOMMENDED
RANK	
REGIMENT	RFAR?
OCCUPATION	MAJOR OF BRIGADE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1234 (2)
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUDHOLME
GIVENNAME	GILFRED?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING ENCLOSED MEMORIAL
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FORT HOWE COMMANDER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7421 (4)
IDCODE	S2093
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUFFLEBIN
GIVENNAME	PETER?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF
CONT	ABSENT REGTS
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (7)
IDCODE	S2094
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUFFLEBIN
GIVENNAME	PETER?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF
CONT	ABSENT REGTS
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (5)
IDCODE	S2094
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUMMEL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GBR-2
OCCUPATION	JUDGE ADVOCATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (56)
IDCODE	S2095
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUMP
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYESS
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CONDUCTORS, CLERKS AND STOREKEEPERS, BROOKLYN, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	3735 (2)
IDCODE	S2096
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUMP
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROPOSAL
DATE	1783/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPARANT PLAN OF A REGIMENT COMMANDED BY ROBERT MOLLESON
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9536
IDCODE	S2097
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUMP
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, QM GEN, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CONDUCTOR
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	S2096
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUMPF
GIVENNAME	GOTTOLB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN RECRUITS OF 8TH EMBARKED FOR NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MONTSERRAT
PAGE	350
IDCODE	S2098
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUPORT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF TRANSPORTS ARRIVED FROM QUEBEC UNDER HIS DIRECTION AND THAT
CONT	OF LT BRADLEY;SIGNED R R BRADLEY
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6396
IDCODE	S2100
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUPORT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF TRANSPORTS;AGENT FOR CAMP EQUIPAGE
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10052 (3)
IDCODE	S2100
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUPORT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS OF COMY GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SUCCESS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10430 (2)
IDCODE	S2099
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUPORT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF TRANSPORTS;AGENT DIRECTING TROOP SHIPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10136 (3)
IDCODE	S2100
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUPORT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS CARRYING TOBACCO;DEPARTING FROM NYC;FOR NEWFOUNDLAND
CONT	ON 1782/06/27
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SWORDFISH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10046 (1)
IDCODE	S2099
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUPORT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS CARRYING TOBACCO;DEPARTING FROM NYC;FOR NEWFOUNDLAND
CONT	ON 1782/06/27
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SWORDFISH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6703 (1)
IDCODE	S2099
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STURDIVAN
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF MAJ UPHAM'S COMPANY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (3)
IDCODE	S2101
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STURGES
GIVENNAME	ELIJAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR MARYLAND;CARRYING MERCHANDISE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DELIGHT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8417
IDCODE	S2102
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STURGES
GIVENNAME	ELIZAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM MARYLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DELIGHT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8335 (1)
IDCODE	S2102
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STURGES
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;APPOINTED
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7509 (2)
IDCODE	S2103
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STURGESS
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED 1783/09/03
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9445 (2)
IDCODE	S2103
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STURGISS
GIVENNAME	JESSE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	S2104
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STURGISS
GIVENNAME	JESSE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (5)
IDCODE	S2104
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUTZER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1779/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PRISONERS OF WAR;STILL HELD BY REBELS AT THREE RIVERS, QUE?
CONT	
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	GBR-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TROIS-RIVIERES
PAGE	2288
IDCODE	S2105
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUTZER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/01/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN OFFICERS THAT ARE PRISONERS;CAPTURED 1777/08/16 AT
CONT	BENNINGTON AND HELD AT HARTFORD
RANK	COR
REGIMENT	GBR-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	863 (1,3)
IDCODE	S2105
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUYVESANT
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1778/03/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER APPOINTING OVERSEERS OF THE POOR IN NY;APPOINTED OVERSEER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	978 (1)
IDCODE	S2106
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUYVESANT
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1781/04/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROCLAMATION OF GOV JAMES ROBERTSON;HIS APPOINTMENT WITH OTHERS AS
CONT	COMMISSIONER TO MANAGE FUNDS RAISED TO SUPPORT THE POOR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3442 (2)
IDCODE	S2106
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STUYVESANT
GIVENNAME	Y
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (3)
IDCODE	S2107
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	STYLES
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/04/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO COL OF FG (3RD), IRELAND;MAJ GEN IN ARMY;PROMOTED ON
CONT	1779/04/23
RANK	1ST MAJ
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1948
IDCODE	S2108
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUASE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5758 (1)
IDCODE	S120
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUASE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (6)
IDCODE	S120
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUCKOPE
GIVENNAME	JOH. HENRICH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1783/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGT-LT COL DE MENGE'S BATT OF GRENADIERS;DEPOSITIONS FROM INQUIRY
CONT	ABOUT HESSIANS SERVING ON REBEL SHIP "SOUTH CAROLINA";AGE 42
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHOEMAKER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6705 (23)
IDCODE	S2109
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUHL
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FORT KNYPHAUSEN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM GEN DEPT;ATTACHED TO GHC-3B FOR BAGGAGE;
CONT	WITH 2 HORSES, 1 SMALL WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-3B (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT KNYPHAUSEN
PAGE	3735 (5)
IDCODE	S2110
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SULLAVON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	IRELAND
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	SULLIVAN
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/05/30 TO 1782/06/24;STATE OF PROV FORCES IN NY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4871 (2)
IDCODE	S2113
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SULLAVON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	IRELAND
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	SULLIVAN
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROV FORCES IN NY;DESERTED FROM NY 1782/04/29
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10286 (2)
IDCODE	S2113
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SULLIVAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	TURNBALL & SULLIVAN
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	S2111
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SULLIVAN
GIVENNAME	BARTHOLEMEW
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/08/26
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (1)
IDCODE	S2114
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SULLIVAN
GIVENNAME	BARTHOLOMEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (10)
IDCODE	S2114
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SULLIVAN
GIVENNAME	BARTHOLOMEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PORT ROSEWAY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF COMPANIES OF LOYALISTS;CAPT OF COY OF 321 PEOPLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9728 (3)
IDCODE	S2114
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SULLIVAN
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED WITH NICHOLAS STILLWELL
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	S2116
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SULLIVAN
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/06 TO 1782/10/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6491 (2)
IDCODE	S2115
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SULLIVAN
GIVENNAME	DENNIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FORT KNYPHAUSEN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC IN QM GEN DEPT;ATTACHED TO ENG AND COMY GEN
CONT	DEPTS;WITH 128 HORSES, 33 WAGGONS, 34 DRIVERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT KNYPHAUSEN
PAGE	3735 (3)
IDCODE	S2117
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SULLIVAN
GIVENNAME	FLORENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS DESTINED FOR PORT ROSEWAY, NS
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9275 (1)
IDCODE	S2112
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SULLIVAN
GIVENNAME	FLORENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF HOUSE ON QUEEN ST, NY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (3)
IDCODE	S2112
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SULLIVAN
GIVENNAME	FLORENCE
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/09/20
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (2)
IDCODE	S2112
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SULLIVAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM GERMAIN;HOWE'S LETTER ABOUT HIM NOT TO BE PUT BEFORE THE KING
CONT	PENDING RESULTS OF COURT MARTIAL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	639 (2)
IDCODE	S2118
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SULLIVAN
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT PHILLIP'S TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (2)
IDCODE	S2119
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SULLIVAN
GIVENNAME	ROGER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, ENG DEPT, HORN'S HOOK, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (1)
IDCODE	S2120
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SULLIVAN
GIVENNAME	STEPHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1780/07/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER AT COMMISSARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2934
IDCODE	S2121
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SULLIVAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1780/10/25 TO 1780/12/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY;ENLISTED
CONT	1780/09/05;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10253 (1)
IDCODE	S2122
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SULLIVAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/06/25 TO 1781/08/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY;ENLISTED
CONT	1780/09/05;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10264 (1)
IDCODE	S2122
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SULLIVAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL 1781/08/25 TO 1781/10/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY;ENLISTED
CONT	1780/09/05;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10272 (1)
IDCODE	S2122
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SULLIVAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/09/14 TO 1782/09/30;DESERTED 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6499 (2)
IDCODE	S2123
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUMANDIKE
GIVENNAME	TOMIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (1)
IDCODE	S2124
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUMFIELD
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1778/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED COPY OF LETTER AS BEING CORRECT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1022 (2)
IDCODE	S2125
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUMFIELD
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/05/05 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK IN SECY'S OFFICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4959 (1)
IDCODE	S2125
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUMFIELD
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK IN SECY'S OFFICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8269
IDCODE	S2125
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUMFIELD
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK IN SECY'S OFFICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4329
IDCODE	S2125
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUMMERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF BROKEN PAY PERIODS 1781/01/24 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	TRUMPETER
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4853
IDCODE	S2126
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUMMERS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NJ ON 1783/05/09
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (7)
IDCODE	S2127
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUMMERY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/10?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN MEMORIAL
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9531 (3)
IDCODE	S2128
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUMMIMIN
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC ATTACHED TO THE HESSIANS;ATTACHED TO GHC-8B;
CONT	WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-8B (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (1)
IDCODE	S2129
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUMNER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	GLOUCESTER
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/01/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CHARLES INGLIS TO COL ROBINSON;RECOMMENDED AS LOYAL;PERSECUTED BY
CONT	REBELS;WIFE AND CHILD;TOO SICK FOR WORK;RECOMMENDED FOR ASSISTANCE
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MAGISTRATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1672 (1)
IDCODE	S2130
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUMNER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF QUEEN'S CO, LI;WITH 2 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (6)
IDCODE	S2130
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUMNER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (7)
IDCODE	S2130
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUMNER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (4)
IDCODE	S2130
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUNDERLAND
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC UP THE CHESAPEAKE;WITH THE 1ST BATT, LIGHT
CONT	INFANTRY;WITH 2 HORSES 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3791 (1)
IDCODE	S2131
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUNDERLAND
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC WITH THE SOUTHERN ARMY;WITH THE 1ST BATT,LIGHT
CONT	INFANTRY;WITH 2 HORSES 1 WAGGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3726 (1)
IDCODE	S2131
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUPLE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (60)
IDCODE	S2135
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUPPLE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS FOR OFFICERS' LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7089 (1)
IDCODE	S2134
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUPPLE
GIVENNAME	ENOS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	S2133
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUPPLE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9444 (3)
IDCODE	S2134
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUPPLE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/24 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8815 (3)
IDCODE	S2134
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUPPLE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8150 (3)
IDCODE	S2134
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUPPLE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7507 (3)
IDCODE	S2134
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUPPLE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6960 (3)
IDCODE	S2134
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUPPLE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIPT OF COMMISSIONS OF PROV OFFICERS;COMMISSIONED 1783/02/01
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6928 (1)
IDCODE	S2134
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUPPLEE
GIVENNAME	ENOCH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (2)
IDCODE	S2132
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SURBIRT
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF CIVIL BRANCH WHO BEG SOME
CONT	LAND IN NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (5)
IDCODE	S2136
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SURRETT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF POOR PEOPLE ON THE CHARITY LIST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	994
IDCODE	S2137
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUSSAMS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (3)
IDCODE	S2138
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUSSAMS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (5)
IDCODE	S2138
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUSSAMS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/24;RETURN OF MEN OF ABSENT PROV REGTS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10358 (1)
IDCODE	S2138
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTCLIFFE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (36)
IDCODE	S2140
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/10/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXAMINATION OF THE BL ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN FERRY
PAGE	9296A (4,14)
IDCODE	S2141
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT PHILLIP'S TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (1)
IDCODE	S2142
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERHURST
GIVENNAME	ANN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF HOSPITALS
DATE	1783/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL HOSPITAL, NY;LIST OF PATIENTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8980 (2)
IDCODE	S2143
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERHURST
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF HOSPITALS
DATE	1783/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL HOSPITAL, NY;LIST OF PATIENTS NOT BELONGING TO BRITISH REGTS
CONT	CHILD
RANK	
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8980 (2)
IDCODE	S2144
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERHURST
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF HOSPITALS
DATE	1783/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL HOSPITAL, NY;LIST OF PATIENTS;CHILD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8980 (2)
IDCODE	S2145
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/03/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOV GEORGE BRUERE TO CLINTON;HIS CONDUCT HAS INJURED THE GARRISON;HE
CONT	IS RUMORED TO HAVE RECIEVED A SUM TO PAY CHARGES OF FORTIFICATION
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	RGB?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA, GOVT HOUSE
PAGE	3411 (1)
IDCODE	S2174
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PREVENTED FROM GOING TO NY UNTIL A REPLACEMENT IS FOUND
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	2272 (4)
IDCODE	S2154
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/04/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT COL BALFOUR TO CLINTON;HE IS AT PRESENT WITH MAJ CRAIG BUT TO BE
CONT	SENT TO NY ON DIRECTIONS OF SIR H CLINTON
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3437 (4)
IDCODE	S2154
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/05/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO LT COL NISBET BALFOUR;DUPLICATE OF ORDER FOR HIS COMING
CONT	TO NY REQUESTED
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3527 (1)
IDCODE	S2154
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO CORNWALLIS;TO RETURN TO NY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3549 (2)
IDCODE	S2154
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOV ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;CAMPBELL ASKS FOR SUTHERLAND TO BE
CONT	SENT TO JAMAICA;NEEDS AN ENGINEER
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SPANISH TOWN, JAMAICA
PAGE	4604 (3)
IDCODE	S2154
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PRISONERS REQUESTED FOR EXCHANGE
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5720
IDCODE	S2154
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/12?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING CISTERN CONSTRUCTION IN BERMUDA
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA?
PAGE	8407
IDCODE	S2154
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/19 TO 1783/06/30;LOST AT SEA;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8270
IDCODE	S2165
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIG GEN PRVOST TO HOWE;MENTIONS HIS MEMORIAL TO RETIRE
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH? (3RD)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	976 (1)
IDCODE	S2167
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1780/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONTINGENCIES IN QM GEN DEPT;PAID FOR BATTEAUX;NO NUMBER OR TIME
CONT	MENTIONED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	9895 (2)
IDCODE	S2172
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PREVENTED FROM GOING TO NY UNTIL A REPLACEMENT IS FOUND
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	2161
IDCODE	S2154
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO GERMAIN;TO BE TRIED FOR GENERAL MISCONDUCT FOR LEAVING
CONT	PAULUS HOOK UNPROTECTED;PURSUED REBELS AND TOOK PRISONERS
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT AT PAULUS HOOK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2210 (5)
IDCODE	S2174
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIG GEN PRVOST TO HOWE;MENTIONS HIS MEMORIAL TO RETIRE
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH? (3RD)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	974 (1)
IDCODE	S2167
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATION OF STOPPAGES PAID
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4856
IDCODE	S2174
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/24;RETURN OF MEN OF ABSENT PROV REGTS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10358 (1)
IDCODE	S2176
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SENT TO NY REGARDING BARRACK ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BERMUDA
PAGE	8670
IDCODE	S2176
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/09/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RESIGNED PRIOR TO 1783/08/27
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	QUARTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8960
IDCODE	S2176
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS PRESENT WITH PRISONERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN;REMAINS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10371 (3)
IDCODE	S2177
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEFENDS FORT AT PAULUS HOOK
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2210
IDCODE	S2174
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (METNIONED)
DATE	1777/11/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING CORPS ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RFAR?
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	774
IDCODE	S2153
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/02/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;COMMISSIONED 1775/11/26;LATE OF 104TH;HIS
CONT	PROMOTION TO CAPT LT SUSPENDED BECAUSE OF SENIORITY OF LT DUNCANSON
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2575 (1)
IDCODE	S2152
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (2)
IDCODE	S2151
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (METNIONED)
DATE	1778/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING ACCOUNTS OF THE REGT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RFAR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT CUMBERLAND
PAGE	833 (4)
IDCODE	S2153
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/05/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PHILLIPS TO CLINTON;REGARDING A PROPOSED EXCHANGE FOR SAID LT COL;
CONT	FOR HEALTH REASONS;WISHES TO GO TO EUROPE
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	1161 (1,3)
IDCODE	S2150
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	UNDER HIS COMMAND REBEL BOATS CAPTURED IN NORTH RIVER AND SOLD TO
CONT	QM GEN DEPT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"VULTURE" (SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9934 (6)
IDCODE	S2149
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/01/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ENQIRY RE:BURNING OF HOSPITAL AT FAIRLAWN;LETTER FROM J DOYLE TO CO
CONT	AT FAIRLAWN;CONVALESCENTS LEFT BY HIM TO GUARD PARTY OF NEGROES
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9945 (6,7,21)
IDCODE	S2148
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	POSTSCRIPT TO LETTER FROM LT GOV HAMILTON;TAKEN PRISONER AT FALL OF
CONT	ST VINCENNES
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMES RIVER, ABOVE RICHMOND
PAGE	9826 (3)
IDCODE	S2147
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	21 ST JAMES ST, NYC;LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;LIVES
CONT	WITH MING;REFUGEES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (10)
IDCODE	S2146
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/11/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS PROPOSED PROMOTION TO SUCCEED CAPT MUNRO NOT APPROVED;LT ROBERT
CONT	DUNCANSON HAS SENIORITY
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	2401 (1)
IDCODE	S2152
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/03/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMPBELL TO PREVOST;RECOMMENDED FOR PROMOTIN TO CAPT VICE MUNRO, WHO
CONT	DIED
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	9830 (1)
IDCODE	S2152
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/03/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM LT;VICE CAPT CHARLES CAMPBELL;1778/12/29
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	9830
IDCODE	S2152
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS;DATE OF APPT
CONT	1783/08/02;RECEIVED 1783/09/14
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9120
IDCODE	S2153
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM LT, VICE CAMPBELL;1778/12/29;N.B. THIS IS AN ADDITION
CONT	TO THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENT, MADE AFTER PRINTING
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (65)
IDCODE	S2152
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS;1775/11/26
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (44)
IDCODE	S2152
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM LT;VICE CAPT CHARLES CAMPBELL;1778/12/29
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	9822 (1)
IDCODE	S2152
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORPS OF ENGINEERS AT NY;BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (14)
IDCODE	S2154
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/07/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS REPORT TO CORNWALLIS REGARDING SURVEY OF OLD PT COMFORT;NO GOOD
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	"BILLY", HAMPTON RD
PAGE	3644 (1)
IDCODE	S2154
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISTRIBUTION OF OFFICERS ON SPLIT OF REGT;DATE OF PROMOTION
CONT	1778/12/29
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	71ST (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4521 (1)
IDCODE	S2152
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOV CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;HAS ASKED FOR SUTHERLAND TO GO TO JAMAICA
CONT	FROM NYC;CAMPBELL HAS ONLY 1 POOR ENGINEER ON SITE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	4797 (3)
IDCODE	S2154
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROV CORPS IN NJ
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	S2153
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT ISSUED 1782/07/01
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10156 (3)
IDCODE	S2153
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITON FROM
DATE	1782/07/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING AN EXCHANGE;PRISONER ON PAROLE
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4993
IDCODE	S2154
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/07/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM LT TO CAPT LT ON 1778/12/29;PROMOTED FROM CAPT LT TO
CONT	LT ON 1779/02/02
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2883
IDCODE	S2152
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/11/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARRIED LT COL GOREHAM'S ACCOUNTS TO ROBERT MACKENZIE;GOES TO NY
CONT	WITH GORDON & CROWDER AND THENCE TO HALIFAX
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RFAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	769 (3)
IDCODE	S2153
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	ST AUGUSTINE
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RAWDON TO PREVOST;TO RETURN TO NY AS SOON AS POSSIBLE
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1970 (3)
IDCODE	S2154
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	ST AUGUSTINE
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/04/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RAWDON TO PREVOST;TO RETURN TO NY AS SOON AS POSSIBLE
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1954
IDCODE	S2154
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TOOPS
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, ENG DEPT, HORN'S HOOK, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SAWYER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (1)
IDCODE	S2155
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/04/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM VOLUNTEER VICE GRAHAM, PROMOTED;EFFECTIVE 1779/02/02
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WILLIAM'S HOUSE
PAGE	2630 (2)
IDCODE	S2158
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF HOSPITALS
DATE	1783/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL HOSPITAL AT NY;LIST OF PATIENTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8980 (1)
IDCODE	S2157
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (13)
IDCODE	S2156
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN NY ROYAL GAZETTE;DIED 1783/04/06 AT HOME OF JOHN
CONT	VANDERBELT OF FLATBUSH;LT OF MARINES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10373 (3)
IDCODE	S2159
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO HAVE COME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE RE-
CONT	ASSIGNED REGTS;DRAFTED FROM THE 21ST
RANK	
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6913A (3)
IDCODE	S2160
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITIONS FROM ENQUIRY ON CLAIMS BY SOLDIERS ESCAPED ENEMY AND
CONT	RE-ASSIGNED REGTS;DRAFTED FROM THE 21ST
RANK	
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6884 (4)
IDCODE	S2160
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24;PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4871 (1)
IDCODE	S2161
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO HAVE COME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE RE-
CONT	ASSIGNED REGTS;DRAFTED FROM THE 21ST
RANK	
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6876 (4)
IDCODE	S2160
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST OF FORMER CONVENTION ARMY TROOPS;DRAFTED FROM THE 21ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9087 (1)
IDCODE	S2160
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED FROM SCR;SUBSISTENCE ABSTRACT
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7103 (1,2)
IDCODE	S2162
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	GILSON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ENLISTED 1779/07/03;DIED 1779/07/15
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KFR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10243 (2)
IDCODE	S2163
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	HUGH ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER OF HIS FATHER WILLIAM SUTHERLAND;REQUESTS ENSIGNACY FOR HIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9204
IDCODE	S2164
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	HUGH ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	IRELAND
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	DUBLIN
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BORN 1771/01/29;FATHER WILLIAM SUTHERLAND (QR) REQUESTS ENSIGNACY
CONT	FOR HIM;ATTENDING SCHOOL IN WESFORD CITY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9110
IDCODE	S2164
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (17)
IDCODE	S2165
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	O'SULIVAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BARRACK MASTER OF BROOKLYN
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8362 (1)
IDCODE	S2166
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	O'SULIVAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/05/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BEGS LEAVE TO RESIGN POST AND GO TO NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY BARRACK MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	7708
IDCODE	S2166
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	O'SULIVAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SALARIES FOR BM GEN DEPT, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ACTING BARRACK MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (8)
IDCODE	S2166
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	O'SULIVAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF BM GEN DEPT AT BROOKLYN AND YELLOW HOOK, LI;SIGNED
CONT	MUSTER AS CORRECT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST BARRACK MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	3750
IDCODE	S2166
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	O'SULIVAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/11/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/10/25 TO 1783/11/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BARRACK MASTER OF BROOKLYN
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9685 (1)
IDCODE	S2166
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	ROBERT?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/07/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUGGESTED SALE OF HIS COMMISSION TO ENS J WARD
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	COWFORD
PAGE	1282 (1)
IDCODE	S2167
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	ROBERT?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIG GEN PRVOST TO HOWE;CHANGED FROM HALF PAY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH? (3RD)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	728 (3)
IDCODE	S2167
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	ROBERT?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/07/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJ VAN BRAMM TO CLINTON;RECOMMENDATIONS TO FILL HIS VACANT
CONT	LIEUTENANCY
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH? (3RD)?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	COWFORD
PAGE	1281 (1)
IDCODE	S2167
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	ROBERT?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS MEMORIAL REFERRED TO CLINTON
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADALPHIA
PAGE	1138 (1)
IDCODE	S2167
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	WILLAIM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	S2174
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGARDING THE SETTLING OF BATT'S ACCOUNTS;HAS FAMILY OF 4 SMALL
CONT	CHILDREN AT BERMUDA;SERVED 16 YEARS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10153
IDCODE	S2176
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISTRIBUTION OF OFFICERS ON SPLIT OF REGT;PROMOTED ON 1781/01/19
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4521 (2)
IDCODE	S2177
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/06/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BEGS TO BE CONTINUED IN HIS COMMAND;LONG SERVICE;WOUNDS;WIFE AND
CONT	CHILDREN IN IRELAND
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BARBADOS
PAGE	7965
IDCODE	S2175
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	QUARTER MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	S2176
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/09/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING ENSIGNCY FOR ELDEST SON, HUGH ALEXANDER SUTHERLAND;AND
CONT	FINANCIAL AID TO PAY SOME DEBTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9110
IDCODE	S2175
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/03/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF OFFICERS TAKEN PRISONER AT YORKTOWN;NOW HELD AT
CONT	LANCASTER, PA;FOR PAY AND ALLOWANCES
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LANCASTER, PA
PAGE	10074 (2)
IDCODE	S2177
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/09/35
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING ENSIGNCY FOR ELDEST SON, HUGH ALEXANDER SUTHERLAND;AND
CONT	SUBSISTENCE MONEY;WISHES TO RESIGN AND JOIN FAMILY IN ANTIQUA
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9204
IDCODE	S2175
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5974 (3)
IDCODE	S2175
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF BATTEAUX MEN IN QM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BATTEAUX MAN
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3745 (1)
IDCODE	S2171
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF CHATHAM ST, NY;LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (17)
IDCODE	S2170
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, QM GEN, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	S2169
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (7)
IDCODE	S2168
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	QR (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6505 (3)
IDCODE	S2175
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/01/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO GERMAIN;WAITING FOR KING'S APPROVAL OF PREVIOUS PLAN
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AIDE DE CAMP TO CLINTON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1707 (6)
IDCODE	S2174
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO GERMAIN;TO COMMAND A GARRISON BATT OF MEN UNFIT FOR
CONT	SERVICE GOING TO BERMUDA;HIS PROMOTION TO MAJ IN ARMY PROPOSED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AIDE DE CAMP TO CLINTON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1434 (1)
IDCODE	S2174
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTHERLAND
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FORMERLY OF RGB;TO TAKE LEAVE IN EUROPE THE GO TO 55TH IN THE WEST
CONT	INDIES
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	55TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2984
IDCODE	S2173
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTLIFF
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8150 (2)
IDCODE	S2179
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTTEN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7774
IDCODE	S1278
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTTEN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/04/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7585
IDCODE	S1278
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTTEN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7722
IDCODE	S1278
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTTER
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM NFLD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LARK"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6713
IDCODE	S2178
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/07/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED 1780/06/07
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2891 (2)
IDCODE	S2180
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUTTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MADE CAPT LT IN REGT;VICE LT COL ROBERT LOVELACE;PROMOTED 1780/06/07
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (26)
IDCODE	S2180
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUYDAM
GIVENNAME	EVERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	NEW UTRECHT
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR BOARDING PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	'
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW UTRECHT
PAGE	4011 (2)
IDCODE	S2181
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUYDAM
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (13)
IDCODE	S2183
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUYDAM
GIVENNAME	REYNER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OWNER OF PROPERTY IN KING'S CO, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (2)
IDCODE	S2185
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SUYDAM?
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF BRITISH AND GERMAN PRISONERS EXCHANGED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5192
IDCODE	S2184
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWABRICK
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (19)
IDCODE	S2186
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWAIN
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PILOTS THAT ARE IN CONSTANT PAY;STATIONED AT NY AND SANDY
CONT	HOOK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6230 (1)
IDCODE	S2188
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWAIN
GIVENNAME	MATHIAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (10)
IDCODE	S2187
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR ARMY AND SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS;PERIOD
CONT	1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;TO BE PAID BY ORDER OF CAPT MORRIS
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	MESSENGER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6113 (1)
IDCODE	S2191
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8257
IDCODE	S2191
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/05/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMPENSATION PAID OUT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7719
IDCODE	S2191
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR ARMY AND SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS;PERIOD
CONT	TO 1782/12/24;TO BE PAID BY ORDER OF CAPT MORRIS
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	MESSENGER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6508 (1)
IDCODE	S2191
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR ARMY AND SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS;PERIOD
CONT	1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;TO BE PAID BY ORDER OF CAPT MORRIS
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	MESSENGER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5418 (1)
IDCODE	S2191
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/01/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR EXTRA GUIDES FOR ARMY AND SUNDRY OTHER PERSONS;PERIOD
CONT	1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;TO BE PAID BY ORDER OF CAPT MORRIS
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	MESSENGER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6800 (1)
IDCODE	S2191
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SERVICES DONE FOR ARMY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (1)
IDCODE	S2191
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4945 (5)
IDCODE	S2191
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7908
IDCODE	S2190
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR RHODE IS ON 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SPEEDWELL"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (28)
IDCODE	S2189
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE RECEIVING ALLOWANCES FROM 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7014
IDCODE	S2191
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWAN
GIVENNAME	MARC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6839 (6)
IDCODE	S2192
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROV CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LNSV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	S2193
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWANSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1780/03/04
SEEALSO	SWANSON, MCGILLIVRAY & CO
SUBJECT	RECEIPT FOR GOODS FOR INDIAN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2615
IDCODE	S2196
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWANSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	SWANSON, MCGILLIVRAY & CO
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT DUE FOR 9 TRUSSES AND BAYONETS FOR THE WFRF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3047 (1)
IDCODE	S2196
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWANSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	SWANSON, MCGILLIVRAY & CO
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR PEN KNIVES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3032
IDCODE	S2196
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWANSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	SWANSON, MCGILLIVRAY & CO
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUNDRY DISBURSEMENTS IN MILITARY DEPT, WEST FL;PAYMENT
CONT	OF STAFF AND CONTINGENCY EXPENSES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	9884 (3)
IDCODE	S2196
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWANSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780?
SEEALSO	SWANSON, MCGILLIVRAY & CO
SUBJECT	LISTED IN ACCOUNTS OF ALEXANDER CAMERON SUPT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3242
IDCODE	S2196
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWANSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1780/01/15
SEEALSO	SWANSON, MCGILLIVRAY & CO
SUBJECT	RECEIPT FOR GOODS FOR INDIAN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2532
IDCODE	S2196
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWANSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1780/03/31
SEEALSO	SWANSON, MCGILLIVRAY & CO
SUBJECT	RECEIPT FOR GOODS FOR INDIAN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2665 (1)
IDCODE	S2196
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWANSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED PROVOST MARTIAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	9822 (1)
IDCODE	S2194
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWANSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	SWANSON, MCGILLIVRAY & CO
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT DUE FOR GOODS PAID AN INDIAN FOR INTELLIGENCE;BY ORDER OF
CONT	LT GOV DURNFORD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3042 (2)
IDCODE	S2196
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWANSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1779/11/28
SEEALSO	SWANSON, MCGILLIVRAY & CO
SUBJECT	RECEIPT FOR GOODS FOR INDIAN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2455
IDCODE	S2196
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWANSON
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (15)
IDCODE	S2195
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWANSON
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/07/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAID ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2934
IDCODE	S2197
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWANSON
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF PAY FOR CAPT CHARLES WALKER;EXECUTOR TO ESTATE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LAYWER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3048 (7)
IDCODE	S2197
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWANSON
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/07/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAID ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2931 (1)
IDCODE	S2197
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWANSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT DUE FOR NEGRO HIRE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3042 (1)
IDCODE	S2198
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWANSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT DUE FOR 2 LARGE HORSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3046 (1)
IDCODE	S2198
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWANSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1779/09/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUPPLIES;1779/07/01 TO 1779/09/21
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MISSISSIPPI
PAGE	2314
IDCODE	S2198
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWANTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF BAT, BAGGAGE AND FORAGE MONEY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5598
IDCODE	S2200
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWANTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/04/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ORDERED OUT TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	487
IDCODE	S2200
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWANTON
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (59)
IDCODE	S2199
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWANTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10015
IDCODE	S2200
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWANTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;FOR 200 DAYS ALLOWANCE FOR
CONT	BAGGAGE AND FORAGE MONEY IN 1782
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (29)
IDCODE	S2200
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWANTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS ALLOWNACES OF BAGGAGE AND FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971 (44)
IDCODE	S2200
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWANTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10436 (11)
IDCODE	S2200
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWANTON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR ALLOWANCE OF BAGGAGE AND FORAGE MONEY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5599
IDCODE	S2200
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWARTHUMT
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS;BOARDED WITH JOSEPH STILLWELL
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LI
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	S2201
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWARTZ
GIVENNAME	SIMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF DESTITUTE PERSONS COME TO NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KRRNY
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7771
IDCODE	S2202
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWARTZENBERG
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF GERMAN OFFICERS;SICK
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GHC-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	7121 (7)
IDCODE	S2203
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWAYNE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;DROWNDED ON HIS PASSAGE FROM ENGLAND
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	'
SEX	M
PLACE	WYNNESBOROUGH
PAGE	3265 (1)
IDCODE	S2204
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWAYZE
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	SWEEZY, GP
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	S2205
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWEED
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF HAY MAGAZINE, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (1)
IDCODE	S2206
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWEENY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF
CONT	ABSENT REGTS
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (2)
IDCODE	S2207
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWEENY
GIVENNAME	DINNIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT STEWART'S COY;DESERTED 1781/09/09
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (4)
IDCODE	S2208
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWEENY
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF PROVISIONS DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	S2209
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWEETEN
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF QUEEN'S CO, LI;WITH 5 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (6)
IDCODE	S2210
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWEETHEN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF FORAGE MAGAZINE, NEW TOWN, LI
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW TOWN, LI
PAGE	3744
IDCODE	S2211
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWEETHIN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/08/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	8773
IDCODE	S2212
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWEETING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASED WOOD FROM BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (3)
IDCODE	S2213
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWEETING
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S2214
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWEETING
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (5)
IDCODE	S2214
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWEETING
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (4)
IDCODE	S2214
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWEETLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE PROMOTED;EFFECTIVE 1782/04/28
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6337 (1)
IDCODE	S2217
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWEETLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1781/05/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS PERMISSION TO GO TO NY FOR RECOVERY OF HIS HEALTH
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY SUPT, PORT OF CHARLESTON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3487 (1)
IDCODE	S2215
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWEETLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO LESLIE;RESIGNED;REPLACED BY JOHN TOWNS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	2ND DEPY SUPT (FORMER)
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3977 (1)
IDCODE	S2215
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWEETLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/11/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JOHN SMITH TO BRIG CAMPBELL;TO BE APPOINTED COMY OF MUSTERS FOR
CONT	HALIFAX COMMAND
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3898 (1)
IDCODE	S2216
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWEETLAND
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	GA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	SAVANNAH
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/05/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VERY SICK;SORRY TO LEAVE HIS REGT;PERMISSION TO GO TO NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4569
IDCODE	S2218
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWEETLAND
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	GA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	SAVANNAH
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT STAPLETON TO CLINTON?;ARRIVED 3 DAYS AGO;ON HIS WAY TO NY;VERY
CONT	BAD HEALTH FOR SOME TIME PAST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4568 (1)
IDCODE	S2218
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWEEZEY
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/05/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFIED 1783/04/28 FOR ROBBERY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10380
IDCODE	S2219
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWEEZEY
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/04/29 FOR ROBBERY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (22,24,26,28,31)
IDCODE	S2219
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWEEZIE
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4945 (5)
IDCODE	S2219
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWEEZY
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY?
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING PERMISSION TO STAY IN NYC? UNTIL NEXT FLEET FOR NS;
CONT	ACQUITTED BY COURT MARTIAL AND ORDERED TO LEAVE THE GARRISON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8392
IDCODE	S2219
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWEEZY
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING SPEEDY TRIAL;HAS WIFE AND FATHER;2 BROTHERS KILLED IN ARMY;
CONT	INTELLIGENCE AGENT;WOUNDED;EMBARKATION FOR NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PROVOST,NY
PAGE	7897
IDCODE	S2219
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWEEZY
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/06/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RENEWAL OF PREVIOUS MEMORIAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PROVOST,NY
PAGE	8078
IDCODE	S2219
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWEGY
GIVENNAME	AARON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/07/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASH PAID HIM FROM REFUGEE FUND ON LI BY PHILIP J LIVINGSTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LI
PAGE	6261 (1)
IDCODE	S2220
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWENSON
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXECUTOR OF ESTATE OF CAPT CHARLES WALKER;AN ACCOUNT OF SUNDRY
CONT	DISBURSEMENTS IN MILITARY DEPT, WEST FL;PAY 1780/02/05 TO 1783/04/25
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	9884 (2)
IDCODE	S2221
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWIFT
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9455 (2)
IDCODE	S2223
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWIFT
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6504 (2)
IDCODE	S2223
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWIFT
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8825 (2)
IDCODE	S2223
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWIFT
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6972 (2)
IDCODE	S2223
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWIFT
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7519 (2)
IDCODE	S2223
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWIFT
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8175 (2)
IDCODE	S2223
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWIFT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM HALIFAX ON 1783/05/27
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BETSEY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (22)
IDCODE	S2222
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWIFT
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (63)
IDCODE	S2223
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWIFT
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROPOSAL
DATE	1779/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPOSAL TO FORM NEW COPRPS UNITING PENN AND MARYLAND LOYALIST VOLS;
CONT	TO BE SECONDED OFFICER
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PL?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2501 (3)
IDCODE	S2223
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWIFT
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MADE CAPT IN BATT;1777/12/12
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PL (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	802
IDCODE	S2223
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWIFT
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROV OFFICERS FIT TO BE APPOINTED JUSTICES OF THE PEACE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	PL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9142 (2)
IDCODE	S2223
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWILLY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL AT PAULUS HOOK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	S2226
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWIM
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (5)
IDCODE	S2224
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWIM
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (2)
IDCODE	S2224
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWIM
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;HAS 5
CONT	CHILDREN;DREW FUEL FOR 1 FIRE FROM BARRACK OFFICE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (2)
IDCODE	S2224
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWIM
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	S2224
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWIM
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30;LIST OF DISTRESSED LOYALISTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S2224
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWIMM
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEE;RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (25)
IDCODE	S2225
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWINBANK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977
IDCODE	S2227
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWINBANK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (4)
IDCODE	S2227
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWINBANK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	BERMUDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT BROWN'S CO;LIST OF SICK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9012 (5)
IDCODE	S2227
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWINDLE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO CAME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND RE-ASSIGNED
CONT	REGTS;DRAFTED FROM THE 47TH
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6876 (7)
IDCODE	S2228
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWINDLE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITIONS FROM ENQUIRY ON CLAIMS BY SOLDIERS ESCAPED ENEMY AND RE-
CONT	ASSIGNED REGTS;DRAFTED FROM 47TH;CLAIMS PAY 1777/11/23 TO 1780/07/22
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6884 (50)
IDCODE	S2228
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWINEY
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	6 MILE STONE, NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC;ATTACHED TO THE ENGINEERS;WITH 11 HORSES, 5
CONT	WAGGONS FOR 4 DRIVERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SIX MILE STONE
PAGE	3735 (9)
IDCODE	S2229
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWINEY
GIVENNAME	SHAPLAND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (29)
IDCODE	S2230
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWINTON
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOUSES RENTED BY BRITISH;118 MEETING ST;1780/05/13 TO
CONT	1782/02/28;BARRACK DEPT;STORE IN BEDON'S ALLEY;SAME PERIOD;COMY GEN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (2)
IDCODE	S2231
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWITZER
GIVENNAME	GOTLIEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CANADA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (8)
IDCODE	S2232
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWITZER
GIVENNAME	GOTLIEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CANADA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWNCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S2232
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWITZER
GIVENNAME	GOTLIEB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CANADA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (8)
IDCODE	S2232
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWIZIC?
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	SWIZIE
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SERVICES DONE FOR MILITARY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (2)
IDCODE	S2219
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWIZIE
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	SWEEZIE
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;PAY FOR EXTRA GUIDES TO ARMY AND FOR
CONT	OTHER PERSONS FOR SERVICES DONE
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	MESSENGER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5418 (1)
IDCODE	S2219
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWIZIE
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/07
SEEALSO	SWEEZIE
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;PAY FOR EXTRA GUIDES TO ARMY AND FOR
CONT	OTHER PERSONS FOR SERVICES DONE
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	MESSENGER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6113 (1)
IDCODE	S2219
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWORD
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (9)
IDCODE	S2233
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWORD
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	S2233
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWORD
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (2)
IDCODE	S2233
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWORD
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS;CROSSED OFF LIST?
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (62)
IDCODE	S2234
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWORDS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	15 ANN ST, NYC;LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (8)
IDCODE	S2233
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWORDS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF ANN ST, NY;LIST OF VESTRY HOUSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (15)
IDCODE	S2233
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWORDS
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING ADVANCE ON ALLOWANCE;ABOUT TO EMBARK FOR ENGLAND WITH 5
CONT	CHILDREN;ON THE "BERWICK";WIDOW OF LT T SWORDS OF 55TH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8631
IDCODE	S2233
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWORDS
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (2)
IDCODE	S2233
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWORDS
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CARLETON;FOR RATIONS FOR HERSELF AND FAMILY;HUSBAND WAS IN 55TH;
CONT	SON IN LAR;BOTH DEAD;AWARDED 40 POUNDS PER ANNUM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9986 (1)
IDCODE	S2233
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWORDS
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEE;RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (25)
IDCODE	S2233
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWORDS
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (5)
IDCODE	S2233
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWORDS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF HIS MOTHER MARY SWORDS;MORTALLY WOUNDED;SERVING UNDER
CONT	GEN ARNOLD ON AN EXPIDITION IN VA;SON OF THOMAS SWORDS
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9986 (1)
IDCODE	S2234
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWORDS
GIVENNAME	T
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF WIFE MARY SWORDS;WIDOW TRAVELLING TO ENGLAND WITH 5
CONT	CHILDREN ON THE "BERWICK";DEAD ON DOCUMENT
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	55TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8631
IDCODE	S2235
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SWORDS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF HIS WIDOW MARY SWORDS;SERVED UNDER BURGOYNE;IMPRISONED;
CONT	LIVED IN DISTRESSED SITUATION IN NY FROM 1777 WITH WIFE AND 7 KIDS
RANK	
REGIMENT	55TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9986 (1)
IDCODE	S2235
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYDAM
GIVENNAME	HENDRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND?
RESIDENCE1	BEDFORD
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF INHABITANTS PROVIDING BILLETS FOR PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10220 (1)
IDCODE	S2182
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYKES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	EDDY, SYKES & CO
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6672
IDCODE	S2236
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYKES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/02/28
SEEALSO	EDDY, SYKES & CO
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7027 (1)
IDCODE	S2236
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYKES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/02
SEEALSO	EDDY, SYKES & CO
SUBJECT	RETURN OF WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;FOR PREMIUMS PAID INTO
CONT	MILITARY CHEST AT LANCASTER, PA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7039A (3)
IDCODE	S2236
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYKES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	EDDY, SYKES & CO
SUBJECT	RETURN OF WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;FOR PREMIUMS PAID INTO
CONT	MILITARY CHEST AT LANCASTER, PA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4973 (8)
IDCODE	S2236
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYKES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/28
SEEALSO	EDDY, SYKES & CO
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8913A (27)
IDCODE	S2236
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYKES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08
SEEALSO	EDDY, SYKES & CO
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10409
IDCODE	S2236
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYKES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORANDUM OF ADMIN DUTIES;CONTRACT WITH EDDY & CO TO PROVIDE FUNDS
CONT	TO MILITARY AT LANCASTER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6648 (1)
IDCODE	S2236
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYKES
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (13)
IDCODE	S2237
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYKES
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	BENJAMIN SYKES & CO
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE FROM BM GEN DEPT;FOR CART HIRE;NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (4,5)
IDCODE	S2237
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYKES
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (3,11)
IDCODE	S2237
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYKES
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6839 (4)
IDCODE	S2238
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYKES
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (3)
IDCODE	S2238
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYKES
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (10)
IDCODE	S2238
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYKES
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1778/02/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROCLAMATION AS TO DONATIONS FOR THE RELIEFOF THE POOR IN PA;
CONT	AUTHORISED TO RECEIVE DONATIONS FROM SOUTH WARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	939 (3)
IDCODE	S2239
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYMES
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/06/30?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MADE LT IN 57TH
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8270
IDCODE	S2240
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYMES
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/27 TO 1783/10/24;REDUCED
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9478
IDCODE	S2240
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYMES
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS RECEIVED
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8339
IDCODE	S2240
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYMES
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/19 TO 1783/06/30;PROMOTED FROM ENS IN 40TH TO LT IN
CONT	57TH ON 1783/06/20
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8270
IDCODE	S2240
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYMES
GIVENNAME	CHARLES JEFFREY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/08/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSIONED VICE WORDEN;PROMOTED IN 46TH;1778/11/09
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICES
PAGE	2164 (1)
IDCODE	S2241
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYMES
GIVENNAME	CHARLES JEFFREY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/12/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF HIS BROTHER, CAPT RICHARD SYMES;PROPOSED TRANSFER FROM
CONT	7TH WILL NOT BENEFIT HIS CAREER;REQUESTS TRANSFER BE CANCELLED
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	2493 (1)
IDCODE	S2241
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYMESTER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT BALANCES DUE TO SOLDIERS DRAFTED FROM THE CONVENTION ARMY;
CONT	DRAFTED FROM THE 47TH REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9372
IDCODE	S849
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYMESTER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	SINNISTER
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	S2250
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYMONDS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID;FOR CLOTHING FOR PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8048
IDCODE	S2242
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYMONDS
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	ENGLAND
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/10/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CLINTON;OWNS 4 CASKS OF INDIGO IN HOME OF JOHN RUTLEDGE (CAPTURED
CONT	PROPERTY);A MINOR
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3809 (2)
IDCODE	S2242
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYMONDS
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1780
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF CLAIMED PROPERTY STORED IN HOME OF JOHN RUTLEDGE;RECEIVED
CONT	FROM HIM WITH OTHERS;COFFEE AND INDIGO
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3245
IDCODE	S2242
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYMONDS
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;ENLISTED 1779/07/03;DESERTED 1779/09/14
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KFR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10243 (2)
IDCODE	S2243
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYMONDS
GIVENNAME	SAMSON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	6 QUEEN ST;1780/05/18 TO 1781/12/17;BARRACK DEPT;LIST OF HOUSES
CONT	RENTED FROM LOYALISTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (4)
IDCODE	S2244
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYMONS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (7)
IDCODE	S2245
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYMS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5758 (5)
IDCODE	S2246
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYMS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1783/07/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9449 (2)
IDCODE	S2247
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYPHER
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	KING'S CO, LI
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT OF KING'S CO, LI;WITH 6 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (3)
IDCODE	S2248
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	SYPHER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, ENG DEPT, STATEN ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	S2249
REEL	M-368